

DECLARATION OF INTENTION  
and  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

The following material was taken from two slender volumes, Declaration of Intention and Petition for Naturalization, found in the office of the District Clerk of Wise County, Texas. The information has been combined in cases where they involved the same person. Abstracted by Catherine Troxell Gonzalez of Rhome, Texas.

\* \* \*

PETER ASSAD BOOZ, age 29, occupation merchant, declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States on 24 October 1912, in Decatur, Wise County, Texas. Personal description: color, white; complexion, dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.; weight, 170 pounds; color of hair, dark; color of eyes, dark; a small mole on the right side of chin.

He was born in Syria, Turkey, on 19 July 1883; he emigrated to the United States from Syria, Turkey, but he did not remember the name of the vessel. His last foreign residence was Syria, Turkey. He arrived at the Port of New York on or about 1 November 1888.

There is no petition of naturalization filed in the Wise County Courthouse.

Place of residence: Bridgeport, Texas.

\* \* \*

EDWARD CUNNINGHAM, a native of Ireland, residing in Lyndon, Osage County, State of Kansas, filed a Declaration of Intention in Kansas on 24 October 1884. The paper was signed by W. A. Cotterman, Clerk of District Court, and by R. A. Miller, Deputy. The paper was stamped as follows: "Received by Bureau of Immigration on 21 Oct. 1907." It was certified by Carl Faith, Clerk, District Court of Wise County, Texas.

The Petition for Naturalization was filed in Decatur, Wise County, Texas, on 14 October 1907. Edward Cunningham stated he was not married and that his place of residence was Bridgeport, Texas, where he was occupied as a coal miner. He was born 26 July 1862, at Donegal, Ireland. He emigrated to the United States from Glasgow, Scotland, on 28 December 1882. He arrived at the Port of New York on the vessel Circassia. He had resided in the United States since 24 October 1884 and in Texas since 14 October 1886.

The witnesses who signed his petition were Adolphus Ballew Conley, a farmer, and Tommie Byrnes, a store clerk. He took the Oath of Allegiance on 15 June 1908. The Order of Court Admitting Petitioner was signed 15 June 1908, by J. W. Patterson, Judge of 43rd Judicial District of Texas. The Certificate of Naturalization #27791 was issued 15 June 1908

\* \* \*

HUGH CUNNINGHAM filed a petition for naturalization on 1 November 1909. He stated that his place of residence was Bridgeport, Wise County, Texas. He was occupied as a coal miner. He was born 5 September 1854, at Donegal, Ireland. He emigrated to the United States from Glasgow, Scotland, on or about 5 August 1880, and arrived at the Port of New York on the vessel California.

His Declaration of Intention was filed 20 March 1882, at Lindon, Osage County, in the District Court of Osage County, Kansas. He stated that he was not married and that he had resided in the United States since 5 August 1880, and in the State of Texas since 1 November 1898.

The witnesses to the petition were Thomas Bymes, a coal miner, and Matt Henderson Lipps, coal miner of Bridgeport, Texas. Lory D. White was the clerk who signed the petition for naturalization. Hugh Cunningham took the Oath of Allegiance on 5 February 1910. The Order of Court Admitting Petitioner was signed on 5 February 1910 by J. W. Patterson, Judge, 43rd District Court. The Certificate of Naturalization was #27792, issued February 1910.

\* \* \*

THOMAS GOWER, JR., aged 26, occupation miner, declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States on 18 March 1909, in Decatur, Wise County, Texas. Personal description: color, white; color of hair, dark; color of eyes, blue; scar on left side of chin. He was born in Maesteg, Wales, on 13 February 1873; he emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England, on the vessel Alvassha. His last foreign residence was Maesteg, Wales. He arrived at the Port of New York on or about 5 January 1880.

The first petition for naturalization, dated 29 March 1911, stated that he was not married. The witnesses were Arthur E. White, coal miner, and Lory D. White, District Clerk of Wise County.

He took the Oath of Allegiance on 29 March 1911. On 20 December 1911, there was an order of the court dismissing the petition. "Upon consideration for naturalization of Thomas Gower, No. 8 in the court, and upon request of said petitioner, this petition is dismissed without prejudice, said petitioner having removed from jurisdiction of this court." Tom Kinsey, Judge, Wise District Court.

The petition was filed again 17 August 1912. At this time the petitioner stated, "I am married. My wife's name is Emma Frances (Reeves) Gower. . . . I have one child and the name and place of birth of said child is as follows: "Thomas Gower, Jr., 5 August 1912, Bridgeport, Texas."

There is no report on the outcome of the second application.

\* \* \*

JULIAN IVANICKI, aged 28 years, occupation coal miner, declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States on 5 February

1910, in Decatur, Wise County, Texas. Personal description: color, white; complexion, dark; height, 5 ft. 7 in.; weight, 160 pounds; color of hair, dark; color of eyes, blue.

He was born in Kolomyja, Snatyn, on 20 June 1872; he emigrated to the United States from Canada on the vessel Lakia Michigan. His last foreign residence was Kvibik, Canada. He arrived at the Port of Spadri in the State of Arkansas on 21 December 1895.

There was no Petition for Naturalization filed in the Wise County Courthouse.

Place of residence: Bridgeport, Texas

\* \* \*

THEODORE JOHNSON, residing in Bridgeport, Texas, filed a Petition for Naturalization on 1 November 1909. There was no Declaration of Intention filed in the Wise County Courthouse. He stated that he was a coal miner. He was born 2 July 1868 at Skara, Sweden on or about 18 September 1887, and arrived at the Port of New York. He did not remember the name of the vessel on which he sailed. His Declaration of Intention was filed at Lindon, Kansas, in the District Court of Osage County on 17 September 1892. He stated that he was not married and that he was able to speak the English language.

His statement about residence was as follows: "I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since 18 September 1887, and in the State of Texas for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since 1 November 1898."

The witnesses who signed the petition were Thomas Bymes, coal miner, Bridgeport, Texas, and Matt Henderson Lipps, coal miner, Bridgeport, Texas. Theodore Johnson took the Oath of Allegiance on 5 February 1910. There was an Order of the Court Admitting Petition, signed by J. W. Patterson, Judge of 43rd District Court. The certificate of Naturalization was #27793.

\* \* \*

ERNEST PIETSCH, residing in Decatur, Texas, filed a Petition for Naturalization on 22 September 1913, There was no Declaration of Intention filed in the Wise County Courthouse. Ernest Pietsch stated that he was occupied in farming in Decatur, Texas. He was born 2 December 1863, at Ober Neukirch, Germany. He emigrated to the United States from Bremen, Germany, on or about 8 February 1883. He arrived at the Port of New York on or about 21 February 1883. His Declaration of Intention was filed 27 June 1887, at LaGrange, Texas in the County Court of Fayette County.

"I am married. My wife's name is Clara Pietsch. She was born in Leibzig, Germany, and now resides at Decatur, Texas. I have seven children: Gus Pietsch, b. 14 December 1894, in the State of Texas. Amanda, Ernst, Otto, Paul, Gertrude and Willie Pietsch, all born in Texas."

He had resided in the United States since 21 February 1883, and in the State of Texas since 1 March 1883. The witnesses who signed the petition were Steve Lillard, Jr., a grain dealer, and Martin Gordon Renshaw, a grocer.

He took the Oath of Allegiance on 28 May 1914. By order of the court on 28 May 1914, Judge F. O. McKinsey issued a Certificate of Naturalization #27796 on 28 May 1914.

\* \* \*

MATT ROSATTO, aged 32 years, occupation miner, declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States on 24 March 1909, in Decatur, Wise County, Texas. Personal description: color, white; complexion, light; height, 5 ft. 4 in.; weight, 130 pounds; color of hair, dark; color of eyes, brown.

He was born in Germagnano, Italy, on 14 October 1877; he emigrated to the United States from Germagnano, Italy, on the vessel Bretagnna. His last foreign residence was Germagnano, Italy. He arrived at the port of New York on or about 11 September 1900.

There was no petition for naturalization filed in the Wise County Courthouse.

Place of residence: Bridgeport, Texas.

\* \* \*

STEFAN SCHMIDT, aged 32 years, occupation, candy, cigars, and notions, declared his intention of becoming a citizen of the United States on 8 September 1910. He resided at 2159 Barton Avenue., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. Personal description: color, white; complexion, fair; height, 5 ft. 5½ in.; weight, 154 pounds; color of hair, light brown; color of eyes, blue; scar on right cheek. He was born in Tor Almas, Hungary, on 28 April 1878; he emigrated to the United States from Fiume, Hungary, on the vessel Panonia. His last foreign residence was Tor Almas, Hungary. He arrived at the Port of New York on or about 1 April 1905.

The Petition for Naturalization was filed 21 June 1913 in Wise County, Texas. He stated, "I am married. My wife's name is Catarina Schmidt. She was born in Tor Almas, Hungary. . . . I have six children: Frankie Schmidt, born 30 June 1902, at Tor Almas, Hungary; Stefan Schmidt, born 6 December 1903; Mary Rosalia Schmidt, born 18 November 1905 in Chicago; Margaret Joseph born 4 July 1909 at Alvord; Theresia Kathrina Schmidt, born 20 December 1912 at Alvord. All children reside at Alvord, except Stefan, who resides at Tor Almas, Hungary."

Schmidt stated that he had resided in the State of Texas since 1 February 1912. The witnesses were John Gerking Gose, an attorney and Frank Mathis Wiley, a farmer.

The Oath of Allegiance was sworn on 26 May 1914. The order of the court was issued on 26 May 1914, by Judge F. O. McKinsey. The Certificate of Naturalization was #27795.

\* \* \*

WILLIAM WECKER, aged 24, occupation farmer, declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States on 20 January 1908, in Decatur, Wise County, Texas. Personal description: color, white; complexion, dark; height, 5 ft. 11 in.; weight, 152 pounds; color of hair, dark; color of eyes, blue; other marks were a prominent nose and high cheek bones.

He was born in Stockholm, Sweden, on 2 May 1883; he emigrated to the United States from Stockholm, Sweden, but he did not remember the name of the vessel. His last foreign residence was Stockholm, Sweden. He arrived at the Port of Boston, Massachusetts, on or about 2 August 1884. His place of residence in Wise County was Chico, Texas.

The Petition for Naturalization was filed on 20 January 1908. The Witnesses were J. W. Berg, section foreman, and M. A. Arnett, deputy tax collector.

The case was dismissed because it had not been two years since the petition was filed.

\* \* \*

FRANZ WOLFF, aged 22 years, occupation farmer, declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States on 31 December 1907, in Decatur, Wise County, Texas. Personal description: color, white; complexion, dark; height, 5 ft. 3 in.; weight, 125 pounds; color of hair, dark; color of eyes, brown; small scar over right eye.

Wolff was born in Germany, 26 July 1885; he emigrated to the United States from Hirschberg on the vessel Nord Deucher Loyd. His last foreign residence was Hirschberg, Germany. He arrived at the Port of Galveston, Texas, on or about 31 December 1901.

A Petition for Naturalization was filed 31 December 1907. The witnesses were Charles Eschenbaum, Sexton, and Fred Tackel, farmer. On 2 June 1909 his petition was dismissed in that it had not been two years after the Declaration of Intention.

Apparently, the petition was resubmitted. On 4 June 1910, Franz Wolff took the Oath of Allegiance and was admitted by order of the court. The Certificate of Naturalization was #27794.

Place of residence: Bridgeport, Texas.

\* \* \*

IT'S A FACT!!



Richard Bache, a member of the Convention of 1845, cast the only vote against the annexation of Texas.

Sam Houston, the hero of San Jacinto, was the first president of the Republic of Texas. Following Texas' admission to the Union, Houston and Thomas J. Rush served as the state's first senators in the United States Congress.

\* \* \*

## NOELE CEMETERY

This cemetery located southeast of Celina, Texas and was copied in March 23, 1975 by Jack Stambaugh of Dallas, Texas.

BYRD, James Jackson 7-25-1827 4-16-1894  
 BYRD, Mary (wife of J. J. Byrd) 3-22-1827 8-14-1872  
 BYRD, Samuel H. (son of J. J. and M. E. Byrd) 7-19-1875 12-7-1875  
 BYRD, infant of J. and Mary  
 DOYLE, David 1-23-1824 9-8-1876  
 DOYLE, Lydia E. 12-25-1826 9-30-1888  
 DOYLE, Malinda (either daughter or wife of G. M. Doyle) 4-6-1857  
 7-29-1889  
 ELLER, Isaac N. 8-5-1853 5-8-1875  
 GALLIHAM, Cora Allice (daughter of A. and E. A. Galliham) 3-10-1868  
 7-3-1878 (spelled with G on stone but may be "Calliham"?)  
 GILLIS, Neill M. 10-11-1844 2-14-1871  
 HINSLEY, Lula May (daughter of J. H. and Reddie Hinsley) 9-10-1891  
 8-14-1902  
 HINSLEY, Reddie D. (wife of J. H. Hinsley) 1850 12-12-1915  
 HINSLEY, infant son of J. H. and Reddie born and died 2-13-1895  
 JOHNSON, Mary Ann 12-12-1804 1-29-1878  
 MALLONE, Caluda E. (son of J. T. and F. K. Mallone) 7-30-1868  
 12-21-1881  
 MALLONE, Birtle (son of J. T. and F. K. Mallone) 12-28-1878 9-18-1879  
 MALLONE, Marthone (daughter of J. T. and F. K. Mallone) 3-4-1875  
 3-21-1875  
 NOBLE, Adam J. 6-23-1786 4-12-1856  
 NOBLE, Ellen V. (daughter of J. S. and L. T. Noble) 1855 (or could  
 be 1868) 8-30-1870  
 NOBLE, James R. (son of J. S. and Lucy T. Noble) 3-25-1862  
 10-18-1880  
 NOBLE, John S. 5-27-1818 5-25-1886  
 NOBLE, Mary M. Eller  
 NORFLEET, John 9-28-1791 5-31-1869  
 NORFLEET, Verlinder (wife of John Norfleet) 6-1-1814 7-6-1881  
 O'BRIEN, Serena R. (daughter of R.(B.?) and M. L. O'Brien) 11-4-1862  
 10-21-1866  
 SHUMATE, Verlinder N. (daughter of Wm. and M. E. Shumate) 6-26-1858  
 10-2-1872  
 STAMBAUGH, J. R. died 5-4-1869 aged 37yrs. 5 mos, 15 das.  
 STELZER, Albert H. (son of A. D. and S. E. Stelzer) born 4-18-1875  
 STELZER, Wade H. (son of A. D. and S. E. Stelzer) 10-18-1877  
 7-16-1881  
 WILSON, Laura B. 1872 1875  
 WILSON, Nancy E. (wife of J. I. Wilson) 10-27-1847 1-21-1874  
 WILSON, Winnie M. 1878 1888

(Alice Pitts' book also lists a Mary V. Stelzer but I did not see this stone.)

There are many bois d'arc posts about a foot high which may indicate location of graves not marked.  
 Some dates were not readable.

\* \* \*

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS FROM OLD INDEX TO PROBATE MINUTES OF  
WISE COUNTY, TEXAS

Abstracted by Catherine Troxell Gonzales

(Continued from Volume 24, No. 4)  
\* \* \*

STEELE, James Book A page 343  
Signed: 19 August 1883 Proved: 27 November 1883  
Admitted to Probate: 10 December 1883, Book A page 341

I, James Steele, . . . being of sound and disposing mind and memory and being to settle my wordly affairs while I have the strength so to do. . . .

Bequests: To my beloved wife Martha E. Steele. . .  
After her death. . .  
To my son Robert H. Steele. . .  
To my son Isaac Steele. . .  
To my daughter Nancy E. Procter. . .  
Names sons as executors.

Appraisers: James Hudson, H. H. Hambright, John Baird  
Witnesses: Dr. T. B. Roberts, Dr. I. L. Van Zandt  
Executors: R. H. Teele, I. N. Steele  
Signature: James Steele

\* \* \*

STEPHENS, A. M. Book 9, page 579  
Signed: 10 November 1892 Proved: 7 January 1903  
Died: September 1902 ( 62 years of age at time of will)  
Admitted to Probate: 2 December 1903 Book 9, page 44

I, A. J. Stephens, being in good health, of sound mind. . . .

Bequests: To my beloved wife Ala Stephens all the remainder. . .  
Appoints wife Ala Stephens executrix.

Appraisers: C. C. Leonard, Dorn Beauchamp, J. E. Neal  
Executor: Ala Stephens  
Signature: A. J. Stephens

\* \* \*

STOKES, W. M. and Cintha Ann Book A, page 298  
Signed: 26 December 1882 Proved: 19 September 1883  
Died: January 1883  
Admitted to Probate: 18 August 1883, Book A, page 299

We, W. M. Stokes and wife Cintha Ann Stokes. . . being of sound mind and memory. . . .

Bequests: Whole estate to go to survivor. . . .  
 At death of both, to be divided equally between each  
 of our children except one son John Ed Stokes and  
 the minor child of our deceased daughter E. L. A.  
 Lefors, each of whom we bequeath the sum of five  
 dollars. . . .

Witnesses: P. F. Lewis, William Wayley, W. M. Helm  
 Executor: Cintha Ann Stokes  
 Signature: W. M. Stokes, Cintha Ann Stokes

\* \* \*

TERRELL, S. L. Book A, page 68  
 Signed: 28 February 1882 Proved: March Term, 1882  
 Died: 2 March 1882  
 Admitted to Probate: March Term, 1882 Book A, page 67

I, S. L. Terrell, being of sound mind and memory. . . .

Bequests: Will bequeaths all property to wife, Emily C. Terrell.  
 Application for Probate contains names of heirs  
 as follows: L. P. Terrell, Belle Renshaw, J. J.  
 Terrell, C. V. Terrell, J. P. Terrell, M. E. Terrell,  
 F. J. Terrell, L. R. Terrell, L. E. Terrell, and  
 D. E. Terrell. Wife, Emily C. Terrell.

Witnesses: John A. Gordon, Geo. C. Whatley, W. H. Bullock  
 Executor: Emily C. Terrell  
 Signature: S. L. Terrell

\* \* \*

THATCHER, Lucy A. Book 9, page 232  
 Signed: 1 August 1894 Proved: 3 April 1901  
 Died: 10 January 1901 (about 67 years of age)  
 Admitted to Probate: 20 February 1901 Book 9, page 14

I, Lucy A. Thatcher, do will and bequeath. . . .

Bequests: To my adopted son Byron Tolbert. . .all property. . . .

Witnesses: D. L. Hoyl, Shelley Hoyl  
 Executor: Byron Tolbert  
 Signature: L. A. Thatcher

\* \* \*

THATCHER, Romanyo Book 2, page 257  
 Signed: 7 April 1887 Proved: 29 July 1887  
 Died: circa April 1887  
 Admitted to Probate: 29 July 1887 Book 2, page 258

I, Romanyo C. Thatcher. . .do make and declare this to be my last  
 will and testament. . . .

Bequests: To my wife Lucy A. Thatcher all of my property.

Witnesses: M. Burch, F. G. Leslie

Executor: Lucy A. Thatcher

Signature: R. C. Thatcher

\* \* \*

THOMASON, R. D.

Book 9, page 435

(Will has written in the letters "on" after Thomas. The index lists the name Thomas.)

Signed: 1 November 1900 at Boonesville, Texas

Proved: 18 April 1902

Died: 3 March 1902

Admitted to Probate: 17 March 1902 Book 9, page 33

. . .I, R.D. Thompson, being of sound mind and disposing memory. . . .

Bequests: Mentions revoking prior will to John Woody and wife. . .  
Bequeaths to H. E. Stilwell and wife Ida Stillwell  
. . .all my property. . ."they having cared for me in  
my declining days. . . ."

Inventory: Book 9, page 435

Appraisers: V. S. Holcomb, A. J. Phillips

Witnesses: V. S. Holcomb, A. J. Phillips

Executor: H. E. Stilwell

Signature: R. D. Thomason

\* \* \*

THOMPSON, C. C.

Book 3, page 82

Signed: 19 April 1890

Proved: 11 August 1890

Died: 12 July 1890 in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Admitted to Probate: 11 August 1890, Book 3, page 83

. . .I, C. C. Thompson, of Wise County, Texas, but visiting in Wilson County, Tennessee for my health. . . .

Bequests: . . . to my wife, L. L. Thompson. . .all my personal property, notes and a tract of land known as the Thomas Clements Preemptive. . .to take care of our three children, Martha Luanna, William Alva, Connie Elliott Thompson. . . .

The proof of will mentions Lebanon, Tennessee. The will is recorded in Book C, Wills and Inventories, page 77, 11 August 1890 in Lebanon, Tennessee.

Witnesses: R. D. Puckett, E. H. Lester

Executor: Not named

Signature: C. C. Thompson

\* \* \*

TIPPIN, Matthew Thompson                      Book A, page 292  
 Signed: 7 May 1880                              Proved: 19 September 1883  
 Died: 19 July 1883  
 Admitted to Probate: 19 September 1883    Book A, page 293

I, Matthew Thompson Tippin being of sound mind. . . .

Bequests: To my beloved wife Rebecca Tippin . . . all  
 property. . . .

Witnesses: H. C. Ferguson, W. D. Gose  
 Executor: Rebecca Tippin  
 Signature: M. T. Tippin

\* \* \*

TUMULTY, Owen                                      Book 10, page 196  
 Signed: 23 April 1904                            Proved: 5 October 1904  
 Died: 1 August 1904 (55 years old at time of death)  
 Admitted to Probate: 22 August 1904    Book 9, page 76

I, Owen Tumulty, being of sound and disposing mind. . . .

Bequests: To my beloved wife Frances Tumulty. . . .

Codicil: To each of my beloved children: Annie Kendall, and  
 Ellen and Carrie Tumulty. . .  
 Names Ellen Tumulty executrix if Frances Tumulty fails  
 to act. . .

Inventory: Book 10, page 197  
 Appraisers: T. B. Yarbrough, E. P. Gibson  
 Witnesses: Will A. Miller, Stuart Miller  
 Executor: Frances Tumulty  
 Signature: Owen Tumulty

\* \* \*

VAN HUSS, J. A.                                      Book 9, page 631  
 Signed: 20 March 1903                            Proved: 8 July 1903  
 Died: 21 March 1903 at home near Bridgeport. (Age 55)  
 Admitted to Probate: 3 June 1903    Book 9, page 51

. . . I, J. A. Van Huss, now in very feeble health but of sound  
 mind. . . .

Bequests: To my beloved wife Sarah Van Huss all my property. . . .  
 At her death to be divided equally between our heirs.  
 (Heirs not named in will).

Witnesses: T. J. Buckner, W. J. Johnson  
 Executor: Sarah L. Van Huss  
 Signature: J. A. Van Huss

\* \* \*

WRIGHT, John W. Book A page 197  
 Signed: 22 January 1876 Proved: 21 Dec. 1882

. . . I, John W. Wright. . . being sound in mind. . . .

Bequests: . . . reposing full confidence in the ability and  
 judgement of my wife Margaret. . . .

Witnesses: Thomas H. Griffin, James A. Procter  
 Executor: Margaret Wright  
 Signature: J. W. Wright

\* \* \*

WIGGINS, Florence E. Book 2, page 165  
 Signed: 30 April 1873 Proved: 16 December 1878  
 Died: circa 15 October 1878 in Alameda County, California  
 Will filed in Alameda County, California, 30 October 1878  
 Admitted to Probate: 16 December 1878, Book 2, page 165

. . . . I, Florence E. Wiggins. . . being of sound and disposing  
 mind. . . .

Bequests: To Marcus P. Wiggins, my beloved husband, all my  
 property. . . .

(Because of the death in California, there are many documents on  
 file.)

Witnesses: Fred A. Walton, John W. Bost (both residing in Oakland,  
 California)  
 Executor: Marcus P. Wiggins  
 Signature: Florence E. Wiggins (seal)

\* \* \*

WILMURTH, Cynthia A. Book 8, page 440  
 Signed: 5 September 1894  
 Filed: 16 September 1899

. . . I, Cynthia A. Wilmurth of Rhome, Wise County, Texas, do  
 hereby make, declare, and publish. . . .

Bequests: To my sons James, Henry, and Samuel Douglas Stokes. . . .  
 To my children Jerome T. and Thomas V. and John E.  
 Stokes and Nettie Peden and the heirs of Lizzie  
 Lefors. . . .  
 I appoint my husband, A. Wilmurth, as my executor

Witnesses: Bettie Taylor, F. M. Hatler  
 Executor: A. Wilmurth  
 Signature: Cynthia A. Wilmurth (seal)

\* \* \*

WAGGONER, Daniel Book 9, page 596  
 Signed: 10 November 1899 Proved: 10 April 1903  
 Died: 5 September 1902 in El Paso County, Colorado (74 years  
 of age at the time of making will)  
 Admitted to Probate: 31 December 1902 Book 9, page 47

I, Daniel Waggoner, being of sound mind and disposing memory. . . ,

Bequests: I give and bequeath to my grandchildren, being children  
 of my son, W. T. Waggoner, each in fee simple as fol-  
 lows: Electra Waggoner, Guy Waggoner, Paul Edward  
 Waggoner. . . .  
 To my beloved wife, C. A. Waggoner. . . our present  
 resident homestead in Decatur, Texas.  
 To my son W. T. Waggoner. . . .

(Estate declared to be of probable value of one million dollars)

Witnesses: J. G. Gose, T. B. Yarbrough, S. M. Gose  
 Executor: W. T. Waggoner  
 Signature: Daniel Waggoner

\* \* \*

YOUNGBLOOD, J. J. Book A, page 263  
 Signed: 22 February 1883 Proved: 23 May 1883  
 Admitted to Probate: 23 May 1883 Book A, page 264

I, J. J. Youngblood. . . being of sound mind. . . .

Bequests: To Emma O. Youngblood, my daughter. . . .  
 To Henry Youngblood, my son. . . .  
 To Jonathan J. Youngblood, my father. . . .  
 To Lea Youngblood, my mother. . . .  
 Mentions "my three younger children, to wit: -"Lemuel  
 Alexander, Sallie M. and Francis B."

(The Index indicates that J. J. Youngblood was appointed adminis-  
 trator of estate for Jane Youngblood, 26 January 1883.)

Inventory: Book 2, page 585  
 Appraisers: J. E. Jarman, I. G. Byrom, H. F. Boyd  
 Witnesses: J. E. Barnes, J. W. Greenfield  
 Executor: F. M. Dwight  
 Signature: J. J. Youngblood

\* \* \*

YOUNGBLOOD, Jeremiah Book 2, page 338  
 Signed: 25 February 1881 Proved: 10 January 1888  
 Died: 6 June 1886 in Wise County, Texas.

. . . I, Jeremiah Youngblood of the town of Chico. . . being of  
 sound mind and memory. . . .

Bequests: To my beloved wife all of my estate. . .

To my daughters, Mary J. Moore, Sarah A. Rippley,  
 Martha A. Luney, Hannah I. Cagel, Louisa F.  
 Braswell, Mariette A. Baker, Martha E. Dowling. . .  
 To my sons, James K. Youngblood, Elijah Youngblood,  
 and Thomas J. Youngblood. . .  
 Except Permelia Rickman who was the wife of my oldest  
 son Pleasant Youngblood who died in the Army and  
 left no heirs. . . .  
 . . .my daughter Julia C. Trentham. . .her said hus-  
 band John C. Trentham. . . .

Inventory: Book 2, page 620  
 Appraisers: John R. McCracken, N. W. Hatchett, M. Etheridge  
 Witnesses: T. Merriman, John R. McCracken, R. W. Dickenson  
 Executors: Thomas J. Youngblood, Elijah B. Youngblood  
 (Proof of will states Thomas J. Youngblood was about  
 32 years of age.)  
 Signature: Jeremiah Youngblood

\* \* \*

(END OF ARTICLE)



UNKNOWN CEMETERY

This abandoned cemetery is on a farm southwest of Sherman, in Grayson County, Texas. Although the cemetery is on this farm, the owner of the farm does not own the cemetery, nor does he know who (if anyone) does own it, or the name of the cemetery. Copied November 15, 1981 by Jack Stambaugh of Dallas, Texas.

\* \* \*

BELL, Robert	10-16-1814	7-22-1884
ESTES, Clark T.	12-29-1880	5-29-1899
GRIFFIN, F. A. (The part of the stone with the date is missing. It looks like a very old stone.)		
JENKINS, Sarah C.	5-29-1839	4-16-1867
MOSS, Dorothy and Tommy (children of D.T. and L.T. Moss) No dates.		
PITT, Jessie T. (son of F.E. and N. E.	1-28-1881	7-9-1881
PITT, N. E.	3-7-1848	11-11-1881
WEST, Barbara (wife of J. W. )	11-12-1818	10-10-1875
Stone with name broken off	5-30-1793	6-28-1858

\* \* \*

## MCDONALD CEMETERY

This cemetery is located southeast of Gunter, Grayson County, Texas and was copied June 17, 1979 by Jack Stambaugh of Dallas, Texas.

HANKINS, John Kestrel (son of J S and L M Hankins) 6-17-1896  
8-9-1900

HUNT, Porter 8-29-1898 12-9-1899

McDONALD, A. H. 6-27-1828 2-22-1913

McDONALD, Amanda 12-16-1829 10-24-1898

McDONALD, Fannie 11-14-1853 2-25-1913

McDONALD, J. D. 1861 1942

McDONALD, James Alva 8-19-1864 4-22-1935

McDONALD, James Commodore 10-31-1905 10-30-1960

McDONALD, Janet 1915 1933

McDONALD, Lois 12-1-1898 12-7-1898

McDONALD, Sarah Doresa 3-8-1870 8-19-1961

MICHAEL, Ada B (wife of J W) 12-7-1891 1028-1909

MICHAEL, J. C. 9-10-1843 5-25-1910

MICHAEL, Susan A. (wife of J.C.) 4-28-1856 1-15-1897

MICHAEL, Willie 1896 1897

MILLER, Lottie E. (daughter of C.R. and Mattie Miller) 8-20-1901  
5-28-1902



## BAKER CEMETERY

Located northeast of Weston in Collin County, Texas, copied by Jack Stambaugh on May 26, 1979.

BAKER, Cassie Mrs. 1858-1936 (There is no stone for her; just one of those small metal markers put up by the funeral home)

BAKER, E. A. (wife of P.M.) 9-1-1871 1-1-1909

BAKER, Francis A.T. 11-23-1825 3-3-1883

BAKER, Richard S. (infant son of P.M. and E.A.) 3-25-1894 10-27-1894

BAKER - infant daughter of R.M. and M.A. born 3-7-1881

SANSTROM, Charles V. (son of J.N. and S.E.) 11-26-1876 5-17-1878

\* \* \*

## MOUNT GILEAD CEMETERY

In the spring of 1981, the Mount Gilead Cemetery Association and the Tarrant County Historical Commission began a cleanup and restoration of this cemetery in Tarrant County, Texas. Many stones were found which may not have been inventoried previously. This cemetery is divided into two parts by a creek and is located at intersection of Bancroft Road and Mt. Gilead Road, northeast of Keller. Inventoried by Michael E. Patterson.

## Section East of Creek

HARE, Irena J. born and died December 15, 1912  
 BLEVINS, M. J. June 21, 1869/July 1, 1922  
 BLEVINS, T. M. Feb. 24, 1870/Jan. 25, 1912 (wife of MJB)  
 CARMICHAEL, Helen Mar. 23, 1931/Apr. 26, 1934  
 HARRIS, William H. April 11, 1873/June 7, 1942  
 HILL, John H. 1836/1885  
 HILL, Mahulda Ann 1839/1923 (wife of JHH)  
 HILL, Perlle Sept. 20, 1888/Sept. 20, 1890  
 DRAKE, Mrs. Marcella C. died Jan. 5, 1948 aged 91-2-11  
 DRAKE, Claudia Walker 1889/1933 "Daughter"  
 SPARKMAN, EVIE B. Nov. 1, 1875/Apr. 26, 1909 "wife of G.O. Sparkman"  
 SMITH, W. J. Jan. 9, 1855/March 29, 1917  
 SMITH, Fannie E. Mar. 20, 1862/Oct. 17, 1942 (wife of WJS)  
 SMITH, Willie 1888/Aug. 18, 1909 "son of W.J. and F.E."  
 McCAIN, Thomas Dec. 6, 1859/Dec. 3, 1899  
 McCAIN, MRS. M. A. Oct. 26, 1865/July 8, 1913 (wife of TIM)  
 WARREN, W. A. July 5, 1883/March 22, 1899 "son of B.E. and L.A."  
 WARREN, N. G. May 25, 1898/July 23, 1898 " " " " "  
 WARREN, L. A. Dec. 1, 1856/Nov. 15, 1899 (wife of BEW)  
 BATES, Ida Oct. 15, 1871/Jan. 10, 1902 (wife of WAB)  
 KING, Willie Dec. 1, 1897/July 1, 1899 "dau. of J.T. and J.E."  
 McCAIN, M. E. Sept. 18, 1861/Mar. 17, 1885 (wife of RCMc)  
 BATES, A. Dec. 14, 1828/Mar. 26, 1908 "Father"  
 BATES, E. Dec. 2, 1833/Dec. 26, 1914 "Mother" (wife of AB)  
 RANDOLPH, J. L. Apr. 10, 1858/Dec. 29, 1890  
 QUEDENFELD, Hermann May 16, 1856/July 29, 1891  
 BEAN, Jamima July 13, 1822/June 26, 1888 "Mother"  
 STANFIELD, Jenette June 30, 1890/Sept. 30, 1890 "dau. J.M. and S.F."  
 on same stone with Jamima Bean  
 NEACE, Ethan Allen July 23, 1874/May 20, 1921  
 NEACE, Minnie Lee July 7, 1878/Sept. 14, 1963 (wife of EAN)  
 NEACE, Guy L. Feb. 3, 1906/July 12, 1924  
 NEACE, Thomas I. Feb. 2, 1872/Aug. 2, 1923  
 NEACE, Ora M. Jan. 5, 1876/Mar. 25, 1956 (wife of TIN)  
 NEACE, infant Sept. 10, 1880/July 15, 1881 "son of T.A. and S.J."  
 NEACE, Thomas A. Nov. 19, 1843/Jan. 28, 1929  
 NEACE, Sarah October 10, 1843/Jan. 20, 1913 (wife of TAN)  
 NEACE, James E. Nov. 3, 1869/Aug. 28, 1919  
 NEACE, David I. Dec. 1, 1880/Dec. 25, 1882 "Son of J.R. and E.L."  
 NEACE, Joel R. Feb. 3, 1858/Jan. 30, 1883  
 McCall, Rosa Lee Dec. 19, 1889/July 20, 1891 "dau. of S.F. and Roxie"

## Section East of Creek, cont.

BLEVINS, Vergil 1910/1915  
 ROGERS, H. H. May 25, 1846/Aug. 18, 1918 "Father"  
 ROGERS, N. M. May 10, 1851/Nov. 4, 1922 "Mother" (wife of NMR)  
 DAVIS, Z. D. 1849/1917 "Mason"  
 DAVIS, Rosa 1855/1882  
 DAVIS, Sue 1859/19-- (no date carved on stone)  
 DAVIS, infant no dates "child of Z.D. and R.D."  
 EACE, I. R. Nov. 5, 1816/Apr. 16, 1879  
 NEACE, Lucinda L. Dec. 22, 1818/ Jan. 15, 1884 (wife of IRN)  
 NEACE, C. C. Feb. 6, 1846/July 8, 1930  
 R. R. N. fieldstone- no dates adjacent to C. C. Neace  
 HARRELL, William Edward Sept. 21, 1859/Feb. 24, 1942  
 "A" only on fieldstone, no dates, 25' southwest of Quedenfeld head-  
 stone. (fieldstone now replaced with brick)

## Section West of Creek

WHITE, Tomey concrete curb only with letters drawn in concrete  
 before drying.  
 DODSON, WILLIAM F. Oct. 23, 1855/ May 23, 1877 "son of A.N. and  
 J. A."  
 CHAPMAN, A. J. June 17, 1848/Mar. 31, 1877  
 LIPSCOMB, Charlie and Eddie born and died Nov. 12, 1870 "lived 3  
 hours, sons of C. and M.A." grave marked with cast iron crypt.  
 LIPSCOMB, Thomas Dabney Jan. 1, 1868/ July 27, 1870 "son of C. and  
 M. A." grave marked with cast iron crypt.  
 BLACK, Ada Mar. 11, 1874/Aug. 2, 1874 (stone is now shattered  
 and unreadable) 20' northeast of headstone of Susannah Davis.  
 SHORT, Elder Josias Apr. 16, 1833/Sept. 1, 1880  
 SHORT, Julia A. E. May 29, 1839/Apr. 8, 1876 "wife of Josias, dau.  
 of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Peters"  
 COOK, Harmon W. Oct. 14, 1856/Oct. 1, 1884  
 CHANEY, William H. Aug. 14, 1808/Aug. 1, 1883  
 CHANEY, Elizabeth A. Oct. 5, 1825/Dec. 8, 1881 (wife of WHC)  
 WEAVER, W. W. Aug. 1, 1835/Dec. 14, 1887 (sandstone, broken into  
 pieces)  
 MILLS, Lemma Oct. 29, 1859/Sept. 1, 1879  
 "Our Baby Arthur" July 25 - Oct. 3, 1879 (stone shattered, surname  
 unreadable)  
 "Our Little Alva" July 25, 1877/Oct. 2, 1878 (surname not readable)  
 KIRKPATRICK, Garrett H. Oct. 13-Oct. 19, 1879 "son of Thos. and  
 M. E."  
 DWIGHT, J. M. H. (handcarved on Garrett H. Kirkpatrick stone)  
 KIRKPATRICK, Henry H. Oct. 25, 1880/Dec. 1, 1880 "son of Thomas  
 and M. E."  
 EDWARDS, A. J. May 2, 1825/May 5, 1878 "consigned to Jesus by J.M.  
 Edwards"  
 EDWARDS, Cynthia C. Hill Dec. 19, 1848/Jan. 27, 1874 (wife of E.A.  
 Hill)  
 HILL, Adaline Apr. 10, 1822/Aug. 5, 1886  
 HILL, Clement L. Dec. 17, 1872/July 4, 1900 "Mother" (wife of T.A.  
 Hill)  
 WRIGHT, Robert Oct. 4, 1836/Oct. 13, 1877

## Section West of Creek, cont.

WRIGHT, Lucinda C. Dec. 23, 1845/Apr. 21, 1877 (wife of RW)  
 THOMPSON, S. H. June 18, 1845/Aug. 9, 1923  
 THOMPSON, Mary A. Oct. 26, 1847/Feb. 14, 1899 (wife of SHT)  
 THOMPSON, Thomas J. Dec. 17, 1814/July 16, 1896  
 WISE, David Aug. 5, 1833/Sept. 20, 1902  
 WISE, Nancy May 6, 1834/May 16, 1879 (wife of DW)  
 JAMES, Mary J. A. Oct. 1, 1832/July 30, 1879  
 LAMKIN, John Jan. 29, 1819/Aug. 18, 1870 "Mason"  
 LADD, Elzira E. 1853/1880  
 ELSTON, D. E. Jan. 19, 1825/Feb. 14, 1896  
 ELSTON, C. B. Jan. 17, 1869/Feb. 21, 1905 "son of D.E. and H."  
 ELSTON, Hannah June 10, 1840/June 18, 1913 (wife of DEE)  
 ELSTON, Lucy J. Apr. 5, 1874/Sept. 30, 1894  
 ELSTON, John D. Apr. 10, 1866/Jan. 19, 1885  
 ELSTON, Mary E. Feb. 26, 1864/Feb. 27, 1876  
 ELSTON, infant son, Jan. 1, 1879/Mar. 4, 1879  
 (the last four were children of D.E. and H. Elston)  
 ELSTON, L. died Sept. 1894 (data from stone now weathered away)  
 GIVENS, Clarissa July 2, 1861/Mar. 20, 1865 "I'll Lie By Mother Til  
 Christ Appears"  
 EVANS, Rebcab (sic) July 3, 1793/Oct. 31, 1863  
 McCARTY, Mollie C. Apr. 26, 1870/Nov. 8, 1876 "dau. of C. A. and  
 M.S."  
 CREED, John C. Feb. 5, 1812/Feb. 11, 1894  
 CREED, Sarah Aug. 13, 1814/Dec. 11, 1884 (wife of JCC)  
 BOSWELL, W. H. Oct. 19, 1829/Feb. 5, 1876 (cairn, crudely lettered  
 fieldstone at head, now broken)  
 STEEN, Henrietta died Oct. 3, 1876, aged 7 mos. 27days "dau. of  
 J. A. and R."  
 STEEN, infant died Sept. 1, 1877 "son of J.A. and R."  
 CRAWFORD, Ada O. Apr. 19, 1852/July 28, 1871 "wife of Jack" and  
 "dau. of D. M. and Lucinda Davis"  
 CRAWFORD, infant died Aug. 5, 1871 "infant of Jack and Ada O."  
 DAVIS, David M. Oct. 23, 1819/Apr. 24, 1881  
 DAVIS, Lucinda Jan. 12, 1821/Sept. 15, 1904 (wife of DMD)  
 DAVIS, Lucinda Eller Jan. 4, 1872/Apr. 1885 "dau. of I.C. and A."  
 cairn, with broken sandstone headstone, surname ----rett, W. J.  
 died April 22, 1876, age 17 (6' north of Lucinda Eller Davis)  
 limestone only "A.H." (27' north of Joyce cairn and fenced area)  
 JOYCE, James Jan. 3, 1810/Aug. 15, 1882  
 JOYCE, Miranda B. Nov. 26, 18-- (stone broken)/Dec. 15, 1878 (wife  
 of J.J.)  
 JOYCE, Lucy Aug. 27, 1834/Apr. 13, 1901 (wife of N.L.J.)  
 JOYCE, Norvel L. 1846/1919  
 PHILLIPS, Mary 1791/Feb. 1856  
 JOYCE, Adrienne A. Apr. 25, 18--4/March --4,---- (stone weathered)  
 JOYCE, Margaret E. Feb. 28, 185--/---- (stone weathered)  
 JOYCE, William H. 1836/1854  
 (above last four graves enclosed within a sandstone fence)  
 JOYCE, Sarah E. Aug. 12, 1852/Sept. 19, 1871  
 BYAS, Melvina Aug. 8, 1822/Oct. 31, 1906 "mother of Mrs. S. H.  
 Thompson"  
 TAYLOR, John F. Mar. 8, 1870/Apr. 3, 1871 "son of Elisha and N.F."

BARCROFT, Ceolah Oct. 18, 1871/ May 4, 1887  
 BARCROFT, Winona Sept. 9, 1869/Mar. 1, 1872  
 WILLIAMS, Texana died Nov. 15, 1899 aged 50 years  
 BARCROFT, Gabriel L. died April 24, 1873  
 HILL, E. A. June 3, 1882/ July 12, 1886  
 PRICE, W. A. Apr. 30, 1857/Nov.30, 1922 (Mason)  
 PRICE, William W. Feb. 8, 1818/Aug. 17, 1904  
 PRICE, William Elbert July 15, 1885/Sept. 27, 1899 "Son of D.R.  
 and M.V."  
 WHITE, L. C. 1848/1929  
 WHITE, Nancy 1847/1889 (wife of LCW)  
 GRIMES, Rev. R. K. June 30, 1845/Apr. 2, 1921  
 GRIMES, Annie B. 1860/1937 (wife of RKG)  
 GRIMES, Juliet Dec. 9, 1864/Oct. 19, 1895 (wife of RKG)  
 EVANS, Herman Lee Dec. 28, 1913/March 30, 1914 "son of Earl and  
 Grace"  
 MILLER, Mrs. O. E. Sept. 18, 1882/Mar.14, 1915 (Woodmen of the  
 World)  
 MILLER, infants 1904/1904 "infant son and dau. of C. R. and O.E."  
 DAVIS, Nannie E. 1855/1879  
 DAVIS, infant born and died 1879 "son"  
 DAVIS, Susannah 1845/1896  
 DAVIS, Willie born and died 1882  
 [the above four Davis inscriptions are on one monument]  
 CAVINS, F. G. June 7, 1836/Feb. 11, 1908  
 CAVINS, Mary M. Feb. 13, 1849/Dec. 31, 1892 "wife of F.G.C."  
 CAVINS, O. L. Feb. 22, 1881/Nov. 15, 1889 "son of F.G. and Mary  
 M."  
 CAVINS, Annie Sept. 2, 1898/Aug. 28, 1899 "dau. of W. M. and  
 E. M."  
 ALLEN, D. May 1, 1802/Dec. 18, 1882  
 PULLIAM, Rodolphus 1855/1884  
 PULLIAM, Sue 1859/19-- [no death date inscribed]  
 DOUGLASS, Nancy A. Sept. 19, 1822/July 21, 1894 "born in Warren  
 Co., Tenn."  
 GATES, Armindia L. Jan. 6, 1859/ Jan. 24, 1884 "wife of T. J.  
 G."  
 DOUGLASS, Martha R. Dec. 5, 1857/Oct. 4, 1894 "wife of W.L.D."  
 DOUGLASS, Chester B. Mar. 30, 1892/Mar. 4, 1893 "son of W. L. and  
 M. R."  
 REYNOLDS, May no dates  
 POWELL, Clinton N. 1910/1972  
 WHITE, John B. 1855/1897  
 WHITE, Isabelle 1860/1936  
 Sandstone head and foot stones found near Harmon W. Cook, north of  
 Cook and south of fence, both say "J. B. P."  
 CARR, "Bud" no dates [fieldstone painted silver]  
 CARR, "Nan" no dates [fieldstone painted silver]  
 GARISON, Manerva Lain died October 9, 1872  
 SHARPLESS, Richard W. May 25, 1863/ Sept. 21, 1916  
 SHARPLESS, Sarah M. Nov. 7, 1879/Sept. 12, 1957 "wife of RWS"  
 SHARPLESS, Clyde W. June 1, 1915/Apr. 15, 1929  
 RILEY, Thomas E. 1895/Mar. 29, 1930  
 RILEY, Nannie E. Dec. 2, 1898/Feb. 10, 1977 "wife of TER"

HART, May Elizabeth June 22, 1885/Sept. 3, 1887 "dau. of Ben and R. N."  
 PRICE, John A. no dates sandstone cairn  
 Sandstone found loose near Harmon W. Cook marked "C. F."  
 Sandstone found near Clementine Hill, "E.B.H."  
 Sandstone found in cairn nine feet north-south by six feet east-west, marked "Burnett"  
 Sandstone found six feet north of A. J. Chapman says "W.B."  
 Sandstone grave marker on child's grave six feet north of foot of Thomas J. Thompson says "October 10, 18--/Sept. 5, 1869". The stone is broken and part is missing; was made by same person who made the marker on the grave of W. H. Boswell.  
 Sandstone 21 feet north of Martha R. Douglass says "M".  
 Sandstone 16 feet south of Rodolphus Pulliam says "May".  
 Sandstone found beside Melvina Byas marked "Landus Byas"  
 Sandstone found six feet east, 15 feet north of Melvina Byas marked "R. Byas"  
 Adult cairn six feet northeast of Tomey White marked "P"  
 White limestone, fragmented and mostly missing, found near Clarissa Givens; the fragments bear a partial inscription identical to that on Clarissa Givens' stone.  
 Sandstone fragment found one foot west of John Lamkin, bears a "6" appears to be the last digit in a year date  
 Sandstone 12 feet east of A. J. Edwards marked "A. E. C." surname appears to be "Newton"  
 Sandstone 27 feet west of A. J. Edwards marked "Ida N. Nanny"  
 Sandstone "Myrtle Pipkin"  
 Sandstone 15 feet southwest of D. E. Elston marked "T.B."  
 Sandstone fragment marked "M" found near Harmon W. Cook  
 Sandstone fragment marked "died March 7, 1883" found near Harmon W. Cook

\* \* \*

Many graves are in evidence which are now marked only with bricks and have no identification. Graves enumerated within this list do not necessarily lie in the order listed.

\* \* \*



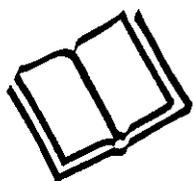
### BELL FAMILY REUNION

Friends, relatives, descendants of Samuel Bell 1757 - 1843 are all invited to Bells Campground in Powell, Tennessee, which is near Knoxville, Tennessee for three days of fun and fellowship June 25, 26, 27, 1982. Many of the Bell line moved on to Texas in the early 1840s coming from Knox County, Tennessee.

For complete program or other information please write to:

E. R. Bell  
 100 Andrew  
 Springdale, AR 72764

\* \* \*



## *Bible Records*

These records were found in "Holy Bible" published in the year 1892 and in the possession of George Francis Conant, Sr. of Ft. Worth. Copied and submitted by Alice Cook, his daughter.

### MARRIAGES:

This is to certify that George F. Conant and Miss Alice Warren were united by me in the bonds of Holy Matrimony at Patterson, Missouri on the fifth day of October in the year of our Lord 1896 in the presence of Mrs. John Patterson and R. Warren. Signed Isaac L. Brooks, ordained minister at Patterson, Missouri.

Burl Edward Jones and Miss Clarice Mae Conant were married July 31st 1920 at Fort Worth, Texas.

George F. Conant Jr. and Miss Rose Josephine Mihniewicz were married December 25th, 1923 at Ft. Worth, Texas.

### BIRTHS:

Ella (Elmira) MacDonald born March 10, 1876. [She was Alice Warren's sister]

George Francis Conant was born at Nashville, Tennessee November 24th, 1871.

Alice Warren was born August 31st, 1874 at Patterson, Missouri.

Clarice Mae Conant was born January 9th, 1899 at Greenville, Missouri.

Leonard Warren Conant was born September 21st, 1902 at Fort Worth, Texas

George Francis Conant Jr was born March 18, 1905 at Fort Worth, Texas

Glenn Edward Jones was born at Fort Worth, Texas May 11th, 1921

Burl Edward Jones Jr was born at Fort Worth, Texas Sept. 17th, 1923.

Clarice Mae Conant was born at Fort Worth, Texas Jan. 3, 1934

George F. Conant Jr was born Dec. 21, 1924 at Ft. Worth, Texas

Alice Josephine Conant was born April 26, 1927 at Ft. Worth, Texas

Paul Leonard Conant was born October 29, 1929 at Ft. Worth, Texas

### DEATHS:

Leonard Warren Conant died August 17th, 1906, age 4 years.

George Francis Conant Sr. died Oct. 27th 1916, age 45.

Ransom Warren died May 4th, 1908, age 80 years.

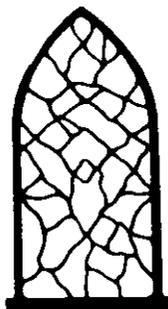
Mary Angeline Warren died Oct 14th, 1913

Lillie Brown died April 14th, 1935 [another sister of Alice Warren]

Alice Sims died January 8th, 1953. [this is Alice Warren - first married to G. F. Conant and secondly to E. W. Sims]

Josephine Conant died April 5, 1971. [wife of G. F. Conant, Sr.]

Ella (Elmira) MacDonald died Sept 1, 1975.



## ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS

COPIED BY STUDENTS FROM HENDERSON JUNIOR COLLEGE  
(Continued from Volume 24, #4)

1891-1895

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Anderson, J. B.	Sallie B. Cook	Jan. 22, 1891
Armstrong, Stephen	Mattie Parish	Feb. 22, 1891
Austin, Columbus	Lucy Matilla	Dec. 10, 1891
Adams, Miles	Ida Woodard	Dec. 31, 1891
Able, John J.	Winifred L. Wagner	Aug. 20, 1892
Anderson, Isaac	Mattie Marlow	Oct. 27, 1892
Addington, M. W.	Kate M. Butler	Nov. 30, 1892
Andler, C. G.	Ida Snell	Dec. 5, 1892
Albright, Charley L.	Josephine Roach	Dec. 7, 1892
Avant, M. E.	Susie Goad	Dec. 21, 1892
Allen, John	Della Farris	Dec. 28, 1892
Ashford, Henry	Carrie Reef	Jan. 4, 1893
Andrews, Graves	Mattie Fuller	Jan. 16, 1893
Adams, R. V.	Flora Moton	Apr. 13, 1893
Ayers, Jas.	Allie Gant	May 3, 1893
Allen, Jno.	C. Wright	June 17, 1893
Adams, Quincy	Hattie Wesley	July 5, 1893
Anderson, Z. H.	Ella Garrett	Aug. 17, 1893
Allen, Willie	Mary Hall	Sept. 30, 1893
Anderson, Finis	Margaret Harris	Oct. 3, 1893
Addington, O. J.	Idella J. McDonald	Oct. 4, 1893
Albright, John	Laura Roach	Oct. 19, 1893
Allen, Hiram H.	Susan A. Woolsey	Nov. 25, 1893
Adams, W. E.	Mittie L. Harmon	Dec. 14, 1893
Anderson, Grant	Rady Gibson	Dec. 15, 1893
Anderson, Jerry	Lena Faulk	Jan. 15, 1894
Anderson, Ed	Purley Murray	Jan. 17, 1894
Alexander, R.	Viola Perkins	May 23, 1894
Anderson, Granville	Jessie Ann Beason	Nov. 5, 1894
Anderson, Jackson	Mattie Swanson	Nov. 29, 1894
Avant, W. S.	Mollie Hall	Jan. 9, 1895
Allen, John	Lillie Goodman	Feb. 4, 1895
Anderson, John	Pashion Miller	Feb. 18, 1895
Anderson, Grant	Hattie Phillips	Feb. 23, 1895
Adams, John	Mary Wright	June 13, 1895
Armstrong, J. B.	Minnie H. Rodeick	June 24, 1895
Askew, W. T.	M. J. Cooke	Nov. 29, 1895
Alexander, Absolum	Tabby Mims	Dec. 23, 1895
Boozier, Edward	Fannie Glaspie	Jan. 9, 1891
Brown, J. D.	Fannie M. Laird	Jan. 16, 1891
Brown, James N.	Carrie L. Howard	Feb. 27, 1891
Barrett, Hunter	Mattie Porter	Mar. 11, 1891
Brvan, N. D.	V. A. Ingram	Mar. 16, 1891

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Burton, Andy	Janie Jones	Apr. 14, 1891
Brassfield, S.	Lula Brown	May 15, 1891
Butler, Jacob	Mrs. C. Hutcherson	June 13, 1891
Barnes, W. R.	Elizabeth Self	June 24, 1891
Billups, Hal	Fannie Ricks	July 27, 1891
Brown, George	Mollie Ruth	Aug. 29, 1891
Black, Will	Eliza Spencer	Oct. 5, 1891
Berry, G. R.	Lena Gibson	Oct. 27, 1891
Bowson, Jimmie	Pernella Cuthbertson	Oct. 31, 1891
Box, Rufus	Louise Craven	Nov. 13, 1891
Brown, Riby	Emily Tavior	Nov. 26, 1891
Bailey, James H.	Norma B. Noble	Dec. 24, 1891
Barrett, Burrel	Cora Rhines	Dec. 29, 1891
Billups, Payton	Elizabeth Crawford	Jan. 1, 1892
Bridges, Stephan A.	Ella Beard	Jan. 6, 1892
Batt, George	Ella O. Cash	Jan. 23, 1892
Bover, W. K.	S. A. Starr	Jan. 26, 1892
Blackburn, Joe	Zenia Ricks	Jan. 28, 1892
Brown, Beverly	Janie Holman	Feb. 25, 1892
Barber, T. H.	Pinkie Burton	Mar. 1, 1892
Becton, W. D.	Lizzie Kersh	Apr. 13, 1892
Betts, J. M.	Fannie Pope	May 7, 1892
Brynes, M. T.	Mary Miick	May 16, 1892
Barton, J. H.	Mrs. Susan Boyd	June 14, 1892
Batv, James B.	Ora C. DeGrassi	June 16, 1892
Bell, M. B.	Janie Morgan	Aug. 1, 1892
Blair, L. M.	M. E. Hogan	Aug. 12, 1892
Bassfield, Will	Cornelia Perry	Sept. 17, 1892
Bonner, William	Mrs. Mary Brown	Sept. 22, 1892
Ball, G. W.	Linnie Stewart	Oct. 18, 1892
Bailey, Richard	Minnie Bowdon	Nov. 2, 1892
Burton, Steve	Mrs. Mollie Gaston	Dec. 14, 1892
Burton, Stephen	Lou Seeper	Dec. 15, 1892
Benge, J. M.	Nannie Sherman	Dec. 21, 1892
Benson, James	Mattie Brown	Dec. 22, 1892
Bryrum, J. J.	Ary C. Pate	Dec. 26, 1892
Baker, J. M.	S. E. Bell	Jan. 3, 1893
Brown, P. M. H.	Amanda Lee	Jan. 11, 1893
Brown, J. W.	Willie Hamlett	Jan. 12, 1893
Bone, J. A.	M. L. E. Lucas	Jan. 24, 1893
Bailey, Robert	Pink Harris	Jan. 24, 1893
Bailey, Walter	Josephine Grainer	Feb. 8, 1893
Beacham, J. M.	Carrie Lowery	Feb. 27, 1893
Beacham, W. H.	Ginny Hudson	Mar. 13, 1893
Bietry, J. M.	R. D. Kimball	Mar. 15, 1893
Biggs, Rodent	Carrie May Nelson	Apr. 18, 1893
Baty, Walter	Addie M. Wylie	Apr. 19, 1893
Ball, R. D.	M. A. Davis	Apr. 26, 1893
Bridges, Walter L.	Mrs. N. F. Burns	Apr. 26, 1893
Bush, J. E.	Julia Bell Wallace	May 6, 1893
Babur, W. A.	Alice Montgomery	May 8, 1893
Bascom, T. A.	Joella Fagan	June 1, 1893
Bradley, A. G.	O. L. Mann	June 14, 1893

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Bennett, J. B.	Susie L. Noland	June 17, 1893
Blount, Milton H.	Eula L. Partick	June 21, 1893
Beene, W. O.	Lucy A. Welch	Aug. 9, 1893
Boman, Ambus	Nora Finley	Aug. 10, 1893
Brown, P. W.	Dora Davenport	Sept. 16, 1893
Bell, Pleas	Harriett Walker	Nov. 4, 1893
Bennett, J. V.	Emma Howard	Nov. 17, 1893
Box, Tom	Sarah Martin	Nov. 20, 1893
Bell, John	Alice Bonaway (Conaway?)	Nov. 30, 1893
Bordeaux, Peter	Augusta Anderson	Dec. 21, 1893
Butler, William	Anna Young	Dec. 21, 1893
Box, F. M.	Roda Starr	Dec. 23, 1893
Belcher, Reuben	Lou Baggitt	Dec. 26, 1893
Beason, C. W.	E. C. Glasgow	Dec. 27, 1893
Butler, Isaac	Mozelle Chambers	Jan. 11, 1894
Brown, Young	Phillis Furlow	Jan. 11, 1894
Butler, Morgan	Lizzie Brenson	Jan. 18, 1894
Bell, T. O.	Josie Walston	Jan. 25, 1894
Barnett, Samuel	Jennie Spurrier	Feb. 26, 1894
Barnes, J. A.	E. J. Cockerham	Mar. 9, 1894
Brown, J. F.	Lizzie Suggs	June 19, 1894
Bryant, A. B.	Lucinda Sullivan	July 17, 1894
Burton, W. L.	Mary Bates	July 31, 1894
Bover, (Boyer?) Jos. N.	Eva Hopper	Sept. 6, 1894
Bryant, Jacob	Mary Jane Payne	Oct. 27, 1894
Blount, Walter L.	Bessie Radford	Nov. 5, 1894
Beaver, Hiram	Birdie Inman	Nov. 13, 1894
Banks, Gus	Mrs. Lucy Ann Gilky	Dec. 11, 1894
Bordeaux, James	Mrs. Silla Stevens	Dec. 12, 1894
Bordeaux, Jim	Dorcus Bordeaux	Dec. 20, 1894
Blake, James	Sallie John	Dec. 20, 1894
Browning, William	Rosa Wagner	Dec. 22, 1894
Bratley, B.	Calona Smith	Dec. 24, 1894
Brown, W. F.	Mary Jane Patterson	Dec. 31, 1894
Black, W. R.	Sue Johnson	Jan. 1, 1895
Blount, Fred D.	Lilla M. Graham	Jan. 17, 1895
Barker, Dorion	Evan McIver	Feb. 12, 1895
Burton, Andy	Mandy Holmes	Mar. 14, 1895
Bell, Alex	Mrs. Annie Howard	Apr. 6, 1895
Branch, G. N.	Elizabeth Calloway	June 15, 1895
Boyd, Lee	Beulah Hughes	June 26, 1895
Barnes, Jos. S.	Ella May Beeson	July 9, 1895
Briggs, W. D.	Susie Scherffins	July 13, 1895
Bennett, Richard	Mrs. E. P. Franklin	Sept. 7, 1895
Bynum, J. B.	Louise Webster	Oct. 2, 1895
Black, Charley	Mrs. Jane McKlermore	Oct. 12, 1895
Bunyard, E. Z.	M. C. Campbell	Nov. 6, 1895
Blocker, L.	Rosie Newton	Nov. 9, 1895
Brizendine, Yancie	Birdie Manning	Nov. 9, 1895
Beard, S. E.	Nanie Mitchell	Nov. 12, 1895
Brown, W. M.	Emma K. Miller	Nov. 14, 1895
Buris, John	Mrs. Susan Michaux	Nov. 28, 1895
Bietry, J. N.	Mrs. Betty Graham	Nov. 30, 1895

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Burrows, Monroe	Charity Gibson	Dec. 23, 1895
Collomore, G. H.	Miss P. F. Anderson	Jan. 2, 1891
Cassell, C. C.	Rachael Thomas	Jan. 10, 1891
Coleman, William	Mattie Sheppard	Jan. 14, 1891
Crust, Willie	Mattie Johnson	Jan. 22, 1891
Cummins, Guss	Chaney Moore	Feb. 3, 1891
Cook, M. A.	Jefaloney Milton	Feb. 18, 1891
Carr, David	Mary Jones	Feb. 21, 1891
Cook, Eugene	M. G. Hudson	Apr. 16, 1891
Curry, J. I.	Emma R. Kersh	June 23, 1891
Cornelius, Charlie	Janie Edion	July 11, 1891
Carson, Bennie	Emma Hider	July 16, 1891
Coatney, Bill	Dump Daniels	July 24, 1891
Calvin, C. M.	Jewel D. Moore	Sept. 19, 1891
Clements, W. W.	Gail Bulter	Oct. 8, 1891
Christie, J. J.	Miss M. V. Weaver	Oct. 26, 1891
Craig, J. R.	Miss M. T. Bridges	Nov. 9, 1891
Cone, George	Queen Jefferson	Nov. 10, 1891
Case, Culley	Ada Green	Dec. 1, 1891
Coleman, Frank	Mrs. Fannie West	Dec. 16, 1891
Coleman, Alex	Mrs. Bettie Harris	Dec. 26, 1891
Clark, Festus H.	Mrs. Amanda Hanks	Jan. 2, 1892
Cook, R. R.	Miss S. E. Shackelford	Jan. 7, 1892
Cook, G. E.	Ella House	Jan. 16, 1892
Coleman, S. T.	Cornelia Davis	Jan. 28, 1892
Campbell, W. C.	Mamie A. Matin	Feb. 3, 1892
Clark, A.	Miss L. N. Owens	Mar. 3, 1892
Carroll, S. J.	Julia Lacy	Apr. 20, 1892
Cossette, E.	Lizzie A. Roniger	Apr. 20, 1892
Chatman, Bill	Mary Yarbrough	Apr. 28, 1892
Carrol, Henry	Annie Gross	Aug. 18, 1892
Cole, Thos	Henrietta E. Lewis	Aug. 31, 1892
Cleveland, G. E.	Nannie Lee	Oct. 7, 1892
Cook, B. W.	Miss I. F. Shackelford	Nov. 22, 1892
Cook, D. T.	Miss W. A. Simmons	Dec. 3, 1892
Cone, Wash	Luch Henderson	Dec. 16, 1892
Cook, W. M.	Miss W. P. Lamb	Dec. 21, 1892
Crawford, Geo C.	Nettie Newson	Dec. 21, 1892
Coleman, Porter	Selvis Coleman	Dec. 30, 1892
Collins, Ernest	Eliza Vinson	Jan. 4, 1893
Carter, William	Martha Simpson	Jan. 5, 1893
Cravins, Z. W. C.	Mattie Armstrong	Jan. 26, 1893
Clewis, John	Ollie Turitty	Feb. 1, 1893
Coleman, Calvin	Delsey Johnson	Feb. 14, 1893
Crown, Myer	Rose Alderman	Feb. 21, 1893
Childs, R. B.	Mary M. Duckworth	Mar. 9, 1893
Cooper, Bob	Mrs. Missouri Moton	Mar. 9, 1893
Cross, J. H.	Miss L. E. Miller	Mar. 14, 1893
Clewis, Tom	Lilla Price	Mar. 15, 1893
Carter, Hugh	Susan Perry	Apr. 11, 1893
Copeland, E. L.	Mrs. Essie Roper	Apr. 15, 1893
Colbert, Stewart	Clara Hart	May 8, 1893

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Carl, Nathaniel	Harriet Bowen	July 11, 1893
Cravens, John	Rose Ella Jones	Oct. 18, 1893
Cravens, James	Lucinda Mortin	Oct. 19, 1893
Covington, W. D.	Janie E. Murdouch	Oct. 24, 1893
Craven, Dave	Malissa Herrington	Nov. 10, 1893
Carpenter, C. W.	Miss M. V. Singletary	Nov. 14, 1893
Clemens, Spencer	Hanna Scruggs	Dec. 8, 1893
Coleman, William	Ida McCray	Dec. 11, 1893
Cook, Jean	Hanna Evans	Dec. 20, 1893
Copeland, R. D.	Alice Smith	Dec. 22, 1893
Collier, W. R.	Mollie Sims	Dec. 23, 1893
Clay, Peter	Jemima Nixon	Dec. 28, 1893
Crawford, John	Mrs. Polly White	Dec. 28, 1893
Crawford, J. H.	Sally Gilbert	Jan. 6, 1894
Clewis, Frank	Catherine Deal	Jan. 18, 1894
Crawford, J. A.	Miss E. J. Polk	Jan. 24, 1894
Cohe, Granville	Annie Louis	Feb. 8, 1894
Cooper, Jarrod	Fannie Beard	Mar. 17, 1894
Calvin, Ben	Mary Martin	Mar. 24, 1894
Clewis, J. D.	Mary Bridges	May 7, 1894
Colley, Alford	Mollie Davis	May 12, 1894
Chatman, Frank	Laura Chatman	May 22, 1894
Collin, Joseph	Julia A. Calhoun	July 17, 1894
Crawford, J. C.	Alza Barksdale	July 21, 1894
Copeland, C. M.	Mrs. Margaret Lowery	Aug. 2, 1894
Cone, William	Fannie Austin	Sept. 2, 1894
Cook, D. A.	Miss M. V. Luce	Sept. 3, 1894
Canturbury, F. L.	Alice Muse	Nov. 20, 1894
Coleman, Ben	Mrs. Lunda Jenison	Dec. 14, 1894
Campbell, Luke	Charlotte Butler	Dec. 26, 1894
Crawford, Wm.	Bettie Ball	Jan. 10, 1895
Camp, W. O.	Lonie Jenson	Jan. 11, 1895
Collins, Arthur J.	Leona Mosely	Jan. 15, 1895
Crume, J. R.	Mollie E. Stewart	Jan. 25, 1895
Childress, John A.	Willie Jones	Feb. 2, 1895
Crowder, Billie	Georgiana Sanders	Mar. 6, 1895
Copeland, W. M.	Minnie L. Martin	Mar. 18, 1895
Curtis, S. B.	Bettie Fitzgerald	Apr. 30, 1895
Coleman, Tom	Mrs. Lizzie Anderson	May 18, 1895
Cely, J. F.	Maggie Isom	July 15, 1895
Cook, W. E.	Francis E. Thomas	July 19, 1895
Coble, R. H.	Felora Gist	Aug. 7, 1895
Carroll, Jake	Mrs. Jennie Thomas	Aug. 14, 1895
Carter, Isaac	Mattie Benson	Aug. 31, 1895
Colbert, John	Dola Bridges	Sept. 5, 1895
Chatman, Jackson	Mrs. Amy Lewis	Nov. 23, 1895
Caldwell, Irvin	Mary Murphy	Nov. 28, 1895
Coleman, Lige	Emma Davis	Dec. 18, 1895
Callier, Robert	Mrs. Annie Duval	Dec. 31, 1895
Duncan, Robert	Caroline Davidson	Jan. 17, 1891
Dowsen, Jack	Dilley Howard	Apr. 3, 1891
Dartie, John	Narcis Arwine	Apr. 10, 1891

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Davis, Granvill W.	Maidee Campbell	May 4, 1891
Driedapple, A.	Jennie Hyatt	May 20, 1891
Dancy, Louis	Bettie Jones	June 6, 1891
Davis, James	Mary M. Jordan	June 18, 1891
Darline, Jeff	Mattie Brooks	June 24, 1891
Davis, Richard	Salleess Howard	July 25, 1891
Davis, R. H.	A. M. Hester	July 29, 1891
Davis, J. P.	L. E. Barnett	July 30, 1891
Dietz, Hugo R.	Tillia Endell	Sept. 17, 1891
Durham, E. E.	Mattie Garner	Sept. 24, 1891
Davis, Luke	Sallie Ann Roberson	Oct. 17, 1891
Davis, Killis	Texas Mead	Dec. 23, 1891
Dougherty, Mike	Mamie Mullholen	Dec. 26, 1891
Douglas, Willie	Lou Billups	Jan. 5, 1892
Davis, Levi	Perilla Box	Apr. 14, 1892
Douthit, S. M.	Angeline Lovett	July 13, 1892
Daniels, R. D.	Roxie Garret	Sept. 6, 1892
Delany, Leo	Julia Cummings	Nov. 14, 1892
Dunn, Joe	Bell Donald	Nov. 16, 1892
Dunnam, S. J.	Cora Reagan	Nov. 22, 1892
Douthit, R. M.	S. A. Bars	Nov. 30, 1892
Daniel, S. N.	Sallie E. Hooker	Nov. 30, 1892
Dellis, W. M.	Maggie Bailey	Dec. 14, 1892
Davis, W. V.	Wyche Hunter	Dec. 21, 1892
Donawa, W. E.	P. E. Rowe	Jan. 20, 1893
Davis, Richard	Laura Hamlett	Jan. 23, 1893
Davidson, Binzie	Maggie Gosee	Feb. 4, 1893
Davis, Jeff	Mrs. Rachael	Feb. 28, 1893
Durham, Sailor	S. A. Nixon	Apr. 1, 1893
Davis, John	Callie Whittle	July 8, 1893
Doherty, Wiley	Abbie Banks	July 31, 1893
Deaton, Harry	Cora Day	Aug. 9, 1893
Doherty, John	Laura Dechard	Sept. 16, 1893
Davis, Ben	Lucindy Parker	Nov. 29, 1893
Doherty, Geo. M.	Sudie Peters	Dec. 13, 1893
Durham, Allen	Lucy Chase	Dec. 21, 1893
Douthit, B. F.	M. J. Boyer	Dec. 26, 1893
Donohue, Edward	Winnie Carl	Jan. 23, 1894
Davis, Nick	Sophia Jackson	Jan. 25, 1894
Dixon, W. J.	Elizabeth H. Young	Feb. 26, 1894
Deal, Anderson	Emma Furlow	Mar. 3, 1894
Daniels, J. T.	Julia Ann Starr	Sept. 4, 1894
Davis, Eli	Willia Horton	Sept. 25, 1894
Durham, Marshal	Alice Gibson	Sept. 27, 1894
Dobbs, C. E.	Myrte M. Davis	Oct. 2, 1894
Dechard, Joe	Estella Simpson	Dec. 20, 1894
Daniels, J. W.	Rilla Howell	Dec. 22, 1894
Douglas, Chas.	Harriett Brown	Dec. 26, 1894
Davis, Chas. W.	Emma Jones	Jan. 29, 1895
Davis, Offie	Josephine Foster	Feb. 12, 1895
Dancy, Ben Mack	Lelia Austin	Feb. 21, 1895
Donnor, Louis Von	Georgia A. Miller	Feb. 27, 1895
Dancy, Frank	Rose Miller	Mar. 28, 1895

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Dunnavant, W. J.	Florence W. Frame	May 21, 1895
Debliux, Jeff	Walmsley Madge	Aug. 26, 1895
Dean, D.	Emma Gaston	Sept. 18, 1895
Drysdale, Irvine V.	Minerva House	Oct. 18, 1895
Douglas, Wm.	Luistella Washington	Dec. 7, 1895
Davis, Jefferson	Harriett Fulton	Dec. 31, 1895
Ester, Will	Martha Bordeaux	June 18, 1891
Endel, George	Mamie Phillips	Aug. 4, 1891
Eagle, W. L. P.	Anna Moore	Feb. 6, 1892
Edwards, Henry	Josie Adams	Feb. 17, 1892
Elrod, G. O.	Cora M. Terrell	Mar. 1, 1892
Evans, Louis	Dora Edens	Mar. 5, 1892
Earl, Joe	Rosa Mitchell	Dec. 23, 1892
Evans, David	M. J. Middleton	Jan. 6, 1893
Egbert, Ed. M.	Lillian Anderson	Oct. 17, 1893
Evans, Frank	Ida Moore	Dec. 16, 1893
Elbert, R. H.	Vada Anderson	Dec. 26, 1893
Erwin, Thomas	Missouri Graves	Jan. 20, 1894
Edwards, Jim	Hettie Young	Jan. 27, 1894
Ellison, John	Mandy Kirkwood	Feb. 20, 1894
Evans, Adam	Dicy Burrs	Mar. 3, 1894
Erwin, R. E.	Emma Manry	Apr. 24, 1894
Evans, E. L.	M. A. Brown	Aug. 6, 1894
Edwards, L. L.	Ida Warner	Aug. 31, 1894
Evans, J. H.	Effie Edwards	Nov. 8, 1894
Ewing, A. W.	Jettie Jones	Dec. 19, 1894
Elliott, John	Frances Beason	Dec. 27, 1894
Edwards, William	Mary Smith	Feb. 21, 1895
Erskin, George	Burdie Walton	May 15, 1895
Evans, Theodore A.	Texanna Jenkins	Aug. 14, 1895
Ellison, I. M.	Mary McClanahan	Aug. 23, 1895
Evans, Wade	Laura McKee	Nov. 20, 1895
Easley, George	Mana Harris	Dec. 23, 1895
Farris, Willie	Harriett Hodge	Feb. 19, 1891
Fulton, Thomas	Ella Jackson	Mar. 28, 1891
Farris, Charlie	Mimie Thomas	Aug. 15, 1891
Frost, J. H.	Dacey Stevens	Sept. 17, 1891
Fite, M. H.	Mary Suggs	Nov. 13, 1891
Fish, Chas. W.	Maggie Royall	Dec. 21, 1891
Freeman, A. W.	Beulah Bosturc	Dec. 22, 1891
Fain, William	Mrs. Sarah Miller	Dec. 23, 1891
Fair, Leroy	Della Williams	Dec. 24, 1891
Franken, Henry	Sarah Jane Base	Mar. 19, 1892
Freeman, Wiley	Mrs. Sallie Thompson	May 5, 1892
Fox, John	Lida Annie Merritt	June 15, 1892
Finley, Pleas	Menda Rhodes	Sept. 1, 1892
Fagan, J. L.	Effie Deskin	Oct. 14, 1892
Foster, Willie	Sarah Merriwether	Oct. 22, 1892
Furlow, Isaac	Luvinda Brister	Nov. 19, 1892
Fuller, J. A.	Lannie Peoples	Dec. 22, 1892
Fair, Nathan	G. A. Arthur	Mar. 16, 1893
Farris, Pink	Racheal Waters	June 10, 1893

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Flint, Wm.	Pearl Fisher	June 24, 1893
Friddell, A. Lee	Mattie Rosser	July 14, 1893
Foster, B. F.	Nancy Goff	July 17, 1893
Fuller, F. M.	Mrs. R. A. Glover	Nov. 29, 1893
Fifer, Geo.	Melinda Loftin	Dec. 23, 1893
Franklin, James	B. V. Craig	Jan. 6, 1894
Fields, Dock	Rosella Davis	Jan. 11, 1894
Fair, Charles	Ida Hawkins	Jan. 25, 1894
Fitch, Daniel	Callie Lumpkins	Feb. 26, 1894
Furnish, T. I.	Janie Todd	Feb. 26, 1894
Ford, D.	Mrs. Josie Durham	Aug. 11, 1894
Forkwell, Sam	Mrs. Fannie Lawrence	Aug. 25, 1894
French, J. W.	S. N. Durett	Nov. 5, 1894
Ford, E.	Pearl Weatherspoon	Sept. 25, 1895
Fitzgerald, I. D.	Florence Wilkinson	Dec. 10, 1895
Featherston, Fred	Minnie Lively	Dec. 14, 1895
Fagan, Jeff B.	Abbie M. Stutesman	Dec. 23, 1895
Freeman, Cornelius	Sallie Simpson	Dec. 24, 1895
Garrett, Shack	Mattie Hall	Feb. 7, 1891
Gee, James N.	Ora Ricks	Feb. 24, 1891
Gabriel, Bearl	Lucindy Lockett	Apr. 15, 1891
Grandrud, Wm.	Mrs. Minnie Clewis	May 6, 1891
Goodson, W. H.	Addie G. Taylor	May 20, 1891
Garrett, Charlie	Betsy Mack	June 27, 1891
Gatlin, Edward	Mrs. L. J. Ledbetter	June 29, 1891
Givins, John	Mary Cook	Oct. 2, 1891
Graves, P. S.	Mrs. M. E. Rollins	Oct. 7, 1891
Gardner, Amos	Mary Roberts	Nov. 20, 1891
Greenwood, Albert G.	Kate Grigsby	Dec. 7, 1891
Garner, W. T.	Minnie Pitts	Jan. 5, 1892
Garner, W. J.	Mrs. Leona Robinson	Feb. 29, 1892
Gould, Geo. H.	Florence R. Finch	May 18, 1892
Green, Joe	Georgia Knox	May 19, 1892
Gaston, Roe	Josie Reed	May 21, 1892
Gujot, John H.	Julia Mears	May 1, 1892
Gray, J. W.	Emma I. Powell	July 30, 1892
Gray, J. H.	Mrs. F. Kilpatrick	Sept. 2, 1892
Griffin, E.	Mrs. Rhonda Butler	Sept. 22, 1892
Green, W. G.	Josie Stancil	Oct. 15, 1892
Garner, R. A.	Susie McElroy	Jan. 17, 1893
Gibson, Samuel	Elizabeth Hanks	Jan. 23, 1893
Gross, Geo.	Sarah Jackson	Mar. 9, 1893
Gross, Jimmy	Mrs. Laura Howard	May 30, 1893
Goad, J. H.	Alice Helton	Sept. 7, 1893
Goss, General	Eva Davis	Sept. 16, 1893
Gatewood, C. W.	Rachael Driggers	Oct. 19, 1893
Gray, Dock	Clara Bell Hudson	Dec. 26, 1893
Glenn, Nathan	Mrs. Mancy Suber	Jan. 27, 1894
Garner, G. W.	Lucy Ellison	Feb. 8, 1894
Gossett, D. E.	Hattie Love	Feb. 20, 1894
Garner, E. T.	Mrs. Maggie Cook	Mar. 24, 1894

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Gross, Jesse	Minnie Butler	Sept. 19, 1894
Garrett, Robert	Rosa Johnson	Sept. 22, 1894
Gilbert, J. Frank	Laura V. Middleton	Oct. 10, 1894
Green, E. E.	Mrs. Mollie Curkling	Dec. 29, 1894
Garrett, John	Mollie Crawford	Jan. 22, 1895
Gaston, Johnie	Rosa Burton	Jan. 29, 1895
Green, Ed	Lotta Booker	Feb. 2, 1895
Givens, Alfred	Emily Parsons	Mar. 25, 1895
Green, John L.	Laurenda Dyres	Mar. 27, 1895
Grimes, Anderson	Jenny Washington	Apr. 6, 1895
Gross, James	Litha Butler	Apr. 11, 1895
Green, W. W.	L. B. Eiland	Apr. 19, 1895
Green, E. Z.	Mrs. M. J. Hughes	Apr. 20, 1895
Green, Tony	Nancy McClure	Apr. 25, 1895
Gillespie, Corrie	Mollie Angle	Aug. 10, 1895
Green, Pleas	Bettie Carter	Sept. 19, 1895
Griggs, E. M.	Sarah A. McClellan	Oct. 29, 1895
Glover, Jeff	Mary Brenson	Dec. 14, 1895
Gatewood, W. J.	Cora Dowell	Dec. 23, 1895
Green, Charlie	Beeta Sloan	Dec. 23, 1895
Hamilton, Elias	Mrs. Georgia A. Coleman	Jan. 12, 1891
Heffley, Phelix	Mrs. Emma Blackshear	Jan. 19, 1891
Henshaw, Frank	Nellie Sullivan	Jan. 19, 1891
Hassell, Spencer T.	Mrs. Annie Mills	Feb. 23, 1891
Hamilton, J. B.	Mrs. Ida Byan	Mar. 4, 1891
Helm, Jno. B.	Miss Clara Lacy	Apr. 29, 1891
Holmes, Jim	Eliza Butler	July 14, 1891
Hook, Cal	Mrs. Alice Wilson	July 18, 1891
Holder, W. H.	Mrs. Mattie Evans	Sept. 2, 1891
Heath, James R.	Miss Mary Hall	Sept. 14, 1891
Hanks, Franklin	Mrs. Flora Green	Oct. 7, 1891
Hayes, B. F.	Dolly Ann Elliott	Oct. 8, 1891
Hanks, Thomas	Luvana Hamilton	Oct. 15, 1891
Harlen, Alison	Minnie Waters	Oct. 15, 1891
Holland, J. W.	Miss A. M. Moss	Oct. 30, 1891
Hancock, N. R.	Amanda Starr	Nov. 25, 1891
Hendley, Sampson	Mrs. Ella Davis	Dec. 3, 1891
Hyett, J. W.	Miss R. B. Kelly	Dec. 19, 1891
Huddleston, J. C.	Willie A. Morris	Dec. 23, 1891
Hicks, James	Mrs. C. D. Fagan	Dec. 31, 1891
Hughes, G. E.	Mary Johnson	Jan. 13, 1892
Hudson, E. F.	Nicie C. Green	Feb. 13, 1892
Huff, George A.	Miss M. F. Sandifer	Feb. 15, 1892
Hufsmith, George W.	Dolly Willbanks	Feb. 26, 1892
Henderson, Sam	Mrs. Annie Epps	Mar. 24, 1892
Henry, Jesse	Mrs. Abbie Hollins	Apr. 16, 1892
Hassell, Abraham	Mrs. Caroline Barfield	May 5, 1892
Hunger, Charles	Miss Annie Wade	June 13, 1892
Holt, J. D.	Permelia O. Bagwell	June 22, 1892
Harts, Robert	Mrs. Sallie Butler	July 14, 1892
Henderson, John	Mary Jackson	July 16, 1892

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Hudson, Ed	Miss Zilla Kelley	Aug. 11, 1892
Harrison, J. H.	Lillie L. Kennedy	Aug. 12, 1892
Hamilton, Young	Mrs. Nora Tolliver	Oct. 14, 1892
Helms, John	Martha Jenkins	Oct. 20, 1892
Hicks, Jobe	Mrs. Jane Turner	Nov. 5, 1892
Hansen, C.	Mage Imogene Monand	Nov. 16, 1892
Hunt, Elmo	Rosa Burleson	Nov. 24, 1892
Holland, C. M.	Miss L. A. Jenson	Dec. 15, 1892
Holdeman, J. E.	Miss Isa Hambey	Dec. 17, 1892
Hollingsworth, W. G.	Miss Bell Griffith	Dec. 26, 1892
Harvey, W. H.	Miss Roxeanna High	Dec. 27, 1892
Hogg, George W.	Anna B. Wood	Jan. 3, 1893
Holmes, J. E.	Miss Eliza Crist	Feb. 4, 1893
Henderson, J. H.	Miss M. L. Welborn	Feb. 21, 1893
Holmes, S. M.	Miss Pearlle Early	Mar. 28, 1893
Harris, Derry	Manda Straughter	Apr. 1, 1893
Hunter, Mack	Mary McCormick	Apr. 19, 1893
Hodges, D. M.	Marg Sue Jackson	May 17, 1893
Hardcastle, J. L.	Dory M. Springer	June 21, 1893
Huddleston, T. W.	Mattie E. Carter	July 25, 1893
Hamilton, J. D.	Miss R. A. Martin	Aug. 9, 1893
Harris, T. H.	Amelia Sivwright	Aug. 24, 1893
Harris, J. W.	Miss M. E. Hughes	Sept. 11, 1893
Hill, W. E.	Mattie L. Scarborough	Sept. 30, 1893
Hawthorne, W. D.	Miss Emma Parks	Oct. 3, 1893
Harris, D. R.	Frankie Day	Oct. 19, 1893
Hudson, A. L.	Miss C. E. Smith	Nov. 4, 1893
Hall, Dr. T. H.	Mrs. Ella V. Rosinbaum	Nov. 28, 1893
Hendley, J. E.	Miss M. M. Moore	Nov. 28, 1893
Hollins, David	Mrs. Ella Green	Nov. 29, 1893
Hodges, John F.	Miss O. J. Lee	Dec. 11, 1893
Howard, Willie	Mary Blackshear	Dec. 20, 1893
Holleman, Preston	Miss Belle Thornton	Dec. 23, 1893
Harden, Moses	Mary J. Watkins	Dec. 25, 1893
Hilton, M. L.	Minnie Vintry	Dec. 29, 1893
Harris, J. D.	Mrs. Clara Miller	Jan. 9, 1894
Hodges, B. W.	Miss Avy Brown	Jan. 15, 1894
Hewitt, T. M.	Martha A. Hadox	Jan. 17, 1894
Hilton, W. A. J.	Mrs. Susan Vintress	Jan. 23, 1894
Hinzie, Herbert	Nannie Gore	Jan. 30, 1894
Holly, Tom	Josephine Austin	Feb. 19, 1894
Holmes, John	Adeline Alexander	Mar. 8, 1894
Hunter, George S.	Jessie F. Sherman	Apr. 28, 1894
Hunter, Jno. S.	Mrs. Fannie Meadors	Apr. 28, 1894
Holt, Robert	Miss Callie Lee	May 2, 1894
Hall, Nathan	Mrs. Fannie Brown	May 7, 1894
Hassell, M. L.	Mrs. Frances B. Craig	June 30, 1894
Holley, Allen	Mrs. Lou Bayfiel	July 30, 1894
Hye, Andrew	Miss Ida Wagon	July 20, 1894
Hallum, William	Mrs. L. Sutton	Aug. 28, 1894
Hunter, William	Mrs. V. A. Medlock	Sept. 1, 1894
Henry, Charley	Matilda Hicks	Sept. 15, 1894

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Hye, John	Della Pittman	Sept. 29, 1894
Hunt, Joseph	Miss Callie Good	Oct. 19, 1894
Hefflin, Will	Miss Jennie Tate	Oct. 27, 1894
Hill, Sam	Miss Julia Downen	Nov. 2, 1894
Herring, L. K.	Mrs. Nora A. Lone	Nov. 8, 1894
Hicks, Tom	Miss Georgia Lacy	Nov. 8, 1894
Henderson, Mack	Elizabeth Foot	Nov. 17, 1894
Hoxie, William	Miss Mollie Hamet	Dec. 3, 1894
Hendrix, J. G.	Lizzie L. Brown	Dec. 19, 1894
Howard, Ben	Miss Roxie Walker	Dec. 20, 1894
Hamby, L. C.	Mrs. M. E. Stinecipher	Dec. 25, 1894
Huddleston, Lee	Miss Kate Burke	Dec. 26, 1894
Halloway, Rufus	Susie Richardson	Dec. 28, 1894
Hafner, J. W.	Miss Alice Shields	Jan. 9, 1895
Hill, W. H.	Miss Mary Simms	Jan. 15, 1895
Hyett, George	Miss Lassie Cook	Jan. 17, 1895
Harris, Charles	Mrs. Hanna Payne	Jan. 23, 1895
Hughes, G. W.	Rhoda J. Gibson	Feb. 4, 1895
Helm, Richard	Lougene Brown	Feb. 27, 1895
Haile, Charles E.	Miss Hester Peck	Mar. 5, 1895
Hurd, Ben	Miss Ida Mills	Apr. 11, 1895
Hallems, John	Miss Alice Donnell	Apr. 12, 1895
Hanks, Franklin	Mrs. Killie Sloane	May 25, 1895
Hassell, J. M.	Mrs. C. M. Johnson	May 28, 1895
Heinsohn, A. G.	Ada Augusta Hearne	June 19, 1895
Harris, J. M.	Minnie L. Somersell	Aug. 2, 1895
Huggens, B. F.	Miss L. B. Dunagan	Sept. 11, 1895
Harding, W. W.	Miss Annie Lane	Nov. 11, 1895
Holmes, Sam	Miss Susie Barrett	Nov. 14, 1895
Hill, E.	Mary Lou Morris	Nov. 18, 1895
Hunt, William F. E.	Miss Annie Buster	Nov. 20, 1895
Hunter, John F.	Welthie Wiggins	Dec. 28, 1895
Henry, J. F.	Miss Seres Adams	Dec. 31, 1895
Ingram, W. W.	Miss S. J. Hilton	Mar. 16, 1891
Invie, Dave	Lillie Wortham	July 16, 1891
Ingram, D. A.	Mrs. Lountincy Pierce	Feb. 10, 1892
Irving, Edwin J.	Miss Ada Nall	July 16, 1892
Invie, F. C.	Miss Emma Jacob	Jan. 12, 1893
Ingrem, S. A.	Miss L. T. C. Peirce	Mar. 17, 1893
Ingram, Anderson	Joana Wilcoxon	Dec. 22, 1894
Ivy, Jim	E. M. Mitchell	Apr. 27, 1894

[To be continued ]

IT'S A FACT!!

Land grants made in Texas by Spain and Mexico before 1835 amounted to some 26,280,000 acres of land.

\* \* \*

## ABSTRACTS from HISTORY OF MASONRY in EARLY TEXAS and of DIXIE LODGE

Abstracted by Jackye A. Plummer  
Wichita Falls, Texas



(Continued from Vol. 24, No. 4)

p. 157

December 13, petition of Newton Stovall. Feb. 7, J. C. McElroy affiliated. Henry Edwards gave speech Mar. 7. June 6 Lodge returned Capt. W. G. Engledow's sword which had been used by Dixie for 40 years to his son, J. R. Engledow. June 24 James A. Tipton chosen master. Public installation in Baptist Church by F. E. McKay. J. C. Tarbutton as Confederate soldier presented sword to J. R. Engledow. D. C. Ridley was orator of the day.

1903-1904

Aug. 8, petition of A. J. Couch received. Petitions on Sept. 5 of T. S. Langston, W. F. Fitch, and O. E. Fitch. W. W. Shoemaker was affiliated with the Lodge. Oct. 3 petition of J. F. Couch received. Oct. 31, M. V. Shaw restored to membership. Buried T. P. Williams who died at home in Jacksonville, December 2, 1903. Funeral in Methodist church in Troup, burial city cemetery.

p. 158

Thomas P. Williams born in Ky. January 6, 1830. Moved to Arkansas at an early age, then to Texas in 1851. Master Mason in Larissa Lodge #57 in 1859. Married Ann E. Ragsdale in 1860, had seven children, four of whom survive. Belonged to M. E. Church South, was a Confederate soldier in Capt. Engledow's company. Committee W. A. Pope, J. T. Clinkscales, R. G. Henry.

p. 159

February 27, Past Grand Master A. J. Rose's death announced. March 19 buried James H. Salmon who died in his home in Troup, March 18, 1904. Funeral preached at Baptist Church by J. M. Newburn. Interment at Bradford Cemetery. Mason in Dixie Lodge, June 20, 1864 at Knoxville, Texas.

p. 160

James H. Salmon was born in Knoxville, Tenn. Feb. 8, 1832, and came to Texas with parents in 1848, settling in Cherokee County. Joined Baptist Church in 1855. Married Amanda Webb, February 14, 1861 and had one son and three daughters. Wife survives. Committee W. A. Pope, M. M. Dupre, J. T. Clinkscales. April 23, G. W. Tipton affiliated with Lodge. R. L. Wilbourn master. Joe Cross moved dues be reduced, carried.

1904 -1905

p. 161

Petition of A. J. Couch on Sept. 24. Buried D. F. Mitchell who died at his home in Griffin, Cherokee County, Texas November 3, 1904. Funeral preached at grave in Griffin Cemetery by Joe McMeans. Born in Jackson County, Alabama 1837. Came to Texas in 1868. Confederate veteran of

Co. E, 4th Alabama Cavalry--served four years. Survived by his wife, his son John and daughter, Mrs. Sudie Kirkland. Committee S. H. Presley, F. D. Fitch, J. T. Clinkscales.

p. 162

November 19 petitions of W. S. Hotchkiss and John F. Couch received. February 18, E. T. Tadlock and E. E. Hardie affiliated. Buried George W. Cates who died at his home in West Troup, April 7, 1905. Funeral preached by E. D. Blankinship at his home. Buried in the Bradford cemetery. Had no children. Wife Ophelia survives him.

p. 163

Committee, E. D. Blankinship, J. T. Clinkscales, T. B. Collier. April 15, applications of J. J. Foster and B. T. Bryant for affiliation. R. L. Wilbourn master for next year, Joe Cross, S. W. Burial of John C. Tarbutton who died at his home in Troup, June 13, 1905. Funeral preached by E. D. Blankinship, interment in Rucker Cemetery two miles west of Troup. June 10 petition of Will F. Roddy.

p. 164

Born in Henderson County, Tennessee, Dec. 22, 1833 (says died June 14) Confederate soldier, Co. C, O.M. Roberts' Reg. 1st Lt. Baptist. County Treasurer two terms, two terms as commissioner. Widow and children survived. Picture of Robert L. Wilbourn.

p. 165

Committee: J. T. Clinkscales, F. E. McKay, M. L. Mock.

p. 166

June 24, officers installed by DD GM John R. Arnold.

#### CHAPTER XIII DIXIE LODGE

p. 167 1905-1906

W. F. Roddy initiated July 15. Sept. 9, application from St. Joseph Lodge #437, St. Joseph, Michigan, requesting waiver of jurisdiction over Ed. Aber, an E.A. of this lodge December 15, 1888. October 7, petition of Jeff W. Hardie received and G. R. Hughes affiliated. Jan. 6, 1906, petition of Mich F. Roddy received. Feb. 3, Wilson Arnold and J. A. Boykin affiliated. Mar. 19, E. D. Blankinship affiliated. Brother McMichael moved all ministers of gospel be exempt from paying dues. March 30, buried B. B. Barron who died at his home seven miles east of Troup. March 29 buried at Henry's Chapel. First petition ever received by Dixie. Dec. 9th, J. R. Herrin initiated.

p. 168

Britton B. Barron was born in Mississippi, October 19, 1819. Came to Texas in 1840, pioneering in Old Knoxville community in which he lived until his death. Married first Mary Martin of Alabama to whom were born three sons who survive them--Taylor, Robert and Dawson. Married secondly Lizzie Clay by whom he had three daughters

and one son---Nora, Sallie, Clara and Wiley, all of whom survive except Wiley. Belonged to Cumberland Church. "Uncle Brit" he was called.

p. 169

Committee: Joe Cross. G. R. Hughes died some time before May 5, 1906 at Methodist parsonage. Rites done by New Boston Lodge #69. Died in Troup where he was minister of church, from hemorrhage caused by extracting of one of his teeth. Brother M. M. Dupre accompanied remains.

p. 170

Committee J. J. Mock, W. A. Pope, M. M. Dupre. R. L. Wilbourn was Master but moved his residence to Mart, Texas. Joe Cross assumed W. M.

1906-1907

Talk on masonry by T. O. Woldert of St. John Lodge 53 June 30; August 4 petition was received of W. B. Farley. Petition of Morris Chiles also received.

1907-1908

July 20, F. E. McKay again Master of Lodge. Petition of D. B. Braly received. Jan. 18, letter from Amite Lodge #175, Amite City, LA, announcing death of W. B. Senter who died at Amite City, December 27, 1907.

p. 172

Senter photograph. May 20, buried John W. McGregor who died at his home one mile west of Troup, May 20, 1908. Funeral preached at grave in Rucker Cemetery by Elder T. W. Phillips, survived by his widow, two sons and two daughters.

p. 173

Committee for McGregor, G. W. Shaw, G. W. Tipton, Wilson Arnold. Buried John Miller Johnson, who died at his home nine miles southeast of Troup, June 8, 1908. Joined at Knoxville, May 21, 1864. Born in Lawrence Co., Alabama in 1821, came to Texas in 1848. Buried at Concord Cemetery June 9th. Committee W. S. Maris, J. F. Ward, Joe Cross, W. S. Hotchkiss elected June 13. Survived by boys. Picture of W. S. Hotchkiss.

p. 175 1908-1909

July 11, petition of John Walton Pace received. A. Shaw appointed to solicit applicants for Eastern Star Lodge. Also Joe Cross, W. T. Braly, F. E. McKay to have lower story of building completed. Borrowed money from Mrs. Gaston at 10% interest. Jan. 30, petition of B. W. Nelson received, March 6 M. F. Saddler affiliated. J. C. Brouse's petition received. Wilson Arnold chose master May 20, H. W. Melton affiliated July 3. Petition of Tom M. Pryor received July 31. Buried W. S. Miles who died at his home in Troup, August 14, 1909.

p. 176

Funeral preached by E. D. Blankinship at his home. Buried in Bradford

Cemetery. William Stansel Miles born in Pickens Co., Alabama, March 12, 1860. Called "Miles", had a long, lingering malady which he knew was killing him. Survived by his widow. Committee Joe Cross, F. E. McKay, W. B. Mock.

p. 178

Petition of W. J. Houghton received October 23. Petition of J. J. Edwards received December 25. John Arnold chosen to represent Lodge at next Grand Lodge. Feb. 19 petition of Cleveland Seale received. T. J. York affiliated March 19. April 12, A. C. Johnson affiliated. Wilson Arnold Master--public installation June 24 in Baptist church by John Arnold of Clinton #23.

1910-1911

September 17, Brother McKinley, DDGM visited. October 15 petitions of G. W. Dodson and C. A. Lanier received. Dec. 10 petitions of W. B. Farley and Jeff Shaw received. Picture of Wilson Arnold.

pp. 179-180

Buried G. W. Tipton. Died at home in Troup, January 2, 1911. Funeral preached at home by Elder T. W. Phillips, attended by many of old home (Lone Star) friends, buried at Bradford Cemetery. He was called "Wash"; died at 5 P.M. Monday. Joined Cherokee Lodge #680, Lone Star, Texas. Committee: John Walton Pace, L. A. Floore, F. E. McKay.

p. 181

Petitions of M. D. Mock, T. V. Peters received January 14. March 11 petitions of W. J. Houghton and S. Lee Moore received. W. D. Pace affiliated. Buried Rial Smith who died at home nine miles south of Troup, March 17, 1911. Burial in Griffin Cemetery. Widow survived, some children.

p. 182

Committee: D. B. Braly, W. B. Mock, W. S. Maris. April 8 petitions of J. A. Moore, C. I. Maris. R. F. Jackson affiliated May 13. D. N. Brazil affiliated June 10; W. R. Durisoe affiliated June 10. D. B. Braly master for year, Wilson Arnold installed.

1911-1912

July 8 petition of Arthur L. Norman. July 18 buried N. B. Amsden who died at home eight miles west of Troup, July 17; body taken to Pine Springs Cemetery.

p. 183

Committee: F. E. McKay, Joe Cross, Wilson Arnold. Picture of D. D. Braly

p. 184-185

August 5 petition of L. G. Suber. Winnsboro #146 asked Dixie Lodge to bury Sam O. Moore who died in Mineral Wells, Texas on August 16, 1911. Buried Ebenezer Cemetery, married to Ida McKay, sister of F. E. McKay; left widow and children. Sept. 2, petitions of J. H. Thompson, D. N. Shaw, Herman Tipton. October 7 petition

of J. F. Davis. Dr. Lloyd of Jacksonville spoke to lodge. On Dec. 30 petition of J. M. Bell. Jan. 7, 1912 buried E. D. Blankinship who died at home in Troup Jan. 5. Rev. George P. Birdwell and Rev. Edgar Parker assisted H. B. Pender with funeral in Baptist Church. Friends attending were: J. W. Brewer, Lee Gaston of Nacogdoches; Lee Stewart, Forney; A. R. Stephens, Austin. Burial in Bradford Cemetery. Widow, Bettie, son Gus Stephen, three daughters Mrs. Bertha Johnson, Mrs. Lolly Riter, Miss Mamie Blankinship. Born in Wilcox County, Alabama on October 5, 1858.

p. 185

Initiated June 24, 1893 by Chireno #629, Chireno, Texas transferred to Canton March 10, 1906, affiliated with Dixie. Minister and a Baptist.

p. 186

Committee: F. E. McKay, Joe Cross, John Walton Pace. January 27 petition of B. C. Dickinson. March 2, petitions of T. W. Shaw, Ross Smith. Petition of L. J. Bridges March 30. On April 27 T. L. Craig affiliated. D. B. Braly again master.

1912-1913

August 24 petition of M.D.L. Kee. December 21 petition of J. W. Norman. Buried W. A. Pope January 5, died at home in Troup on January 4, 1913, funeral in Methodist Church by Rev. Albert Little. Burial at City Cemetery.

p. 187

Joined Euclid Lodge, Rusk, Cherokee County, affiliated with Dixie, Knoxville, February 23, 1867. His widow, six sons, five daughters survive. Son Charley M. is a resident of Troup. Pope born in Sumter County, Alabama on April 16, 1829, came to Texas in 1836, was 83 years, 8 mo, 19 days old. Died on Sunday. Committee: L. A. Floore, Joe Cross, F. E. McKay.

#### CHAPTER XIV DIXIE LODGE 1913-1917

Picture of B. W. Nelson

p. 189

Petition of Gregg Morris and Gus S. Blankinship received, January 18, and June 14, H. C. Hale affiliated as a member. Secretary instructed to forward donation to flood victims of Dayton, Ohio. B.W. Nelson master for year. July 12, 1890 petitions of Olin Hendrix and B. D. Biggs received. Officers installed by J. B. Bonner, past master of Canton Lodge #98. Lodge repaired to W. E. Dumas' cafe for refreshment. August 16, petition of J. C. Brouse received and J. S. Whittenton and J. M. Roberts were affiliated. Buried J. M. Roberts who died at his home in Troup September 25, 1913, buried in City Cemetery. Joined masons 43 years ago (1870?) in Talledega, Ala. Committee F. E. McKay, W. S. Hotchkiss, John Walton Pace.

p. 190

December 13 L. P. Tenny was affiliated. Jan. 10, Thad L. Ray

affiliated. January 25 burial of E. O. Jones who died at his home in Mabank, Kaufman County, Texas, January 23. Body lay in state at home of brother S. M. Henry and was buried in Bradford Cemetery. March 7, Thomas L. Tipton affiliated. April 4, petition of Leslie W. Jarvis received. June 6, Henry Edwards affiliated. W. S. Hotchkiss master for year, installed by Wilson Arnold.

1914-1915

August 19, cornerstone laid for new school building in Troup. Buried E. T. Tadlock who died at his home in Troup August 7. Body taken to Dawson for burial, accompanied by B. W. Nelson. He was born in Perry County, Alabama on February 12, 1852, came to Texas in 1906. (Indicates only wife survived)

p. 192

Committee for Tadlock, L. A. Floore, H. C. Hale. T. P. Kinnear laid cornerstone at the school. Henry Edwards was Grand orator. Buried A. Shaw who died at home of...

p. 192

...daughter Mrs. Alma Couch in Kerens, Texas, September 23, 1914. Interment at Bradford Cemetery. "Uncle A" as he was called died at 3 AM Wednesday.

p. 194

Made mason by Alto Lodge, affiliated with Dixie June 11, 1881. Committee John Walton Pace, Leslie W. Jarvis, Joe Cross. October 3, W. C. Driskell and W. A. Dees affiliated. October 22 buried Frank D. Fitch who died at his home nine miles south of Troup in Cherokee County, October 21, 1914. Funeral preached at his home by Elder I. E. Tackett, buried in Fitch family graveyard, called "Uncle Frank."

p. 195

Fitch was born in Cassel County, N.C., December 3, 1843, moved to Griffin in Cherokee County with his parents in 1851, where he resided until death Wednesday evening, October 21 at 8 P.M. He was a husband and father.

p. 196

Committee, Joe Cross, B. C. Dickinson, F. E. McKay. April 24 petition of L. J. Bridges was received. John D. Shaw chosen May 22 as master; June 26, petition of A. D. Pittman received, officers were installed by J. K. Martin of Tyler.

1915-1916

July 24, petition of C. L. Burns received. Buried J. H. Fraley who died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. George P. Jones, three miles west of Troup. Funeral preached at Christian Church by Elder I. E. Tackett, buried in Bradford Cemetery. He was a member at Morehead, Kentucky. His widow and daughter survive.

p. 197

Aug. 21, petition of G. R. Shaw received. Feb. 12 petitions of

S. V. Roddy and J. E. Smith received. March 18, petitions of R. G. Storey and A. C. Toneray received.

p. 197

Buried H. W. Melton who died at the home of his daughter Mrs. A. J. Moore, one mile east of Troup, April 11, 1916, interred in Salem Cemetery. He was born in Georgia on October 14, 1829, moved to Texas and settled near Canton, Smith County in 1848. He and his father built the first Masonic hall at what is now Omen of hewn logs for Canton Lodge #98. Mentions only children. Picture of John D. Shaw.

p. 198

Children survive Melton. Committee Henry Edwards, J. S. Whittenton, M. C. Mock.

p. 199

April 15 petitions of John T. Seay, J.C.E.Schmidt and John W. Langston received. May 13 petition of J. T. Box received.

p. 200

May 27 special meeting, 33rd degree drill team of Dallas...Brothers Green, Thomas, Irelson, Stephens, Hanley, Evans, Jones attended. S. V. Roddy made master. June 10, petition of C. I. Maris received. John W. Pace chosen master for year. August 26, John Arnold of Henderson and Mike H. Thomas of Dallas made addresses. Petitions of M. M. Chiles, M. Ormand, and J. B. Roark received October 7. Nov. 4 petitions for J. W. Malone and W. B. Blount. Brothers Edwards, Tipton and Shaw committee to buy new working tools for lodge. January 6, 1917 petitions of G. E. Smith and W. E. Webb received.

Picture of John Walton Pace

p. 201

March 3, petitions of J. R. Bell, Bert R. Nelson, W. L. Collier, H. W. Floore, Horace C. Wilson, John Earl Baird and R. S. Pritchett received. February 3 petitions of Edwin R. Clark, Merritt Reagan and J. E. Smith received and E. P. Blanchard and J. L. Barrett affiliated. M. D. Stewart affiliated. M. V. Shaw died at home in Troup, Texas on April 26, 1917. Funeral preached in home by Rev. L. H. McGee, burial in Bradford Cemetery. Mart Shaw was born at Barton, Georgia, March 25, 1838, married to Miss N. J. Peace October 4, 1867, survived by wife, one son D. N. and...

p. 202-3

.. five daughters: Mmes. Tarrant, Boone, Nicholson, Brown and Miss Jewel Shaw. He was a Confederate soldier, moved to Texas in 1869, settling on a farm six miles west of Jacksonville. Moved to Griffin community after 40 years, two years later moved to Troup. Was a Methodist since 1874. Joe Cross, R. G. Story, T. L. Tipton, committee. Left wife and children.

[To be continued]

# Bible Records

## REES BIBLE

Copied and submitted by Shirley Brittain Cawyer of Stephenville, Texas.

\* \* \*

### BIRTHS

John Rees born A.D. Dec 11th 1813  
 Narcissus Rees born A.D. Feby 22nd 1813  
 David Varon Rees born A.D. Apl 14th 1834  
 Thos Stringfield Rees born A.D. May 12th 1836  
 Mary Matilda Rees born A.D. May 12th 1838  
 Nancy Charlotte Rees born A.D. Nov 30th 1840  
 William Noble Rees born A.D. Feby 29th 1843  
 Hughen Britten Rees born A.D. Nov 6th 1845  
 Neomy Jane Rees born A.D. Mar 20th 1848  
 Celia Landona Rees born A.D. Mar 10th 1850  
 Laura Missouri Rees born A.D. Jan 10th 1853

### DEATHS

Mary Matelda Rees died A.D. Nov 12th 1851  
 Davis Varon Rees died A.D. - - -  
 Nancy Charlotte Fullenwilder died A.D. July 22nd 1864  
 Neoma Jane Crump died A.D. Apl 24th 1870  
 Narcissus Rees died Aug 29th 1888  
 Thomas J. Rees died A.D. Nov 8th 1894  
 John Rees died A.D. Aug 30th 1899  
 William Noble Rees died A. D. 1923  
 Hughen Britten Rees died A. D. 1923  
 John Rees died A.D. - - -

### MARRIAGES

John Rees and Narcissus Edwards were married July 3rd 1833

\* \* \*

The above Celia Landona Rees born 1850 and married J. M. Crisman June 22nd 1869 - their living children are as follows:

Minnie Lee Wilkes born A. D. 1871  
 Buleah Mae Evans born A. D. Mar 6th 1874  
 Pearl Yeargen Coomer born A. D. 1876  
 Tommie Rees Martin born A. D. 1884  
 Jim Grace Durril born A. D. 1886  
 Edward Rees Crisman born A.D. 1888  
 Myrtle Duncan born A.D. 1890

\* \* \*

I hereby certify that the above is a correct Bible record, and are true and lawful heirs of Celia Landona Rees Crisman.

Witness: (signed) J. M. Crisman  
 David George Evans Husband of Celia Landona Rees Crisman  
 John Bugg Martin  
 1014 East Westherford St.  
 Ft. Worth, Texas. U.S.A.  
 Dated this 2nd day of Jan 1925

\* \* \*

## NOTES on above Bible Record:

Narcissus Rees was a daughter of Thomas and Mary (Brittain) Edwards, married ca 1801 in Buncombe Co., N.C. both died in Cherokee County, Alabama. Mary (Brittain) Edwards was the eldest daughter of James and Delilah (Stringfield) Brittain of Buncombe Co., N.C.

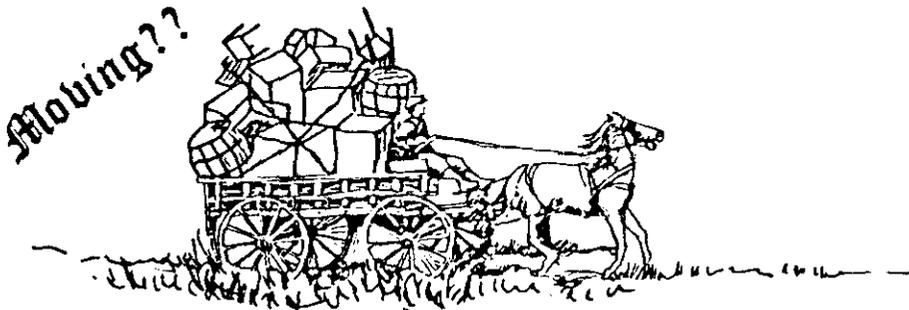
There are some discrepancies in the above family record and the census of DeKalb, and Etowah Counties, Ala. and in the tombstone dates of members of this family buried at the Bethany Cemetery, Etowah Co., Ala.

David Varon Rees (should read David Marion Rees)  
 Narcissus Rees' tombstone reads, died May --, 1888, not Aug. 29th.  
 Ewing (not Hughen) Brittain Rees, was born 1 Nov. 1845, died 22 June 1916 (not 1923) (tombstone dates).

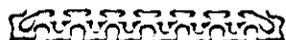
John and Narcissus Rees married in Buncombe Co., N.C. (records burned). They are on the 1840, 1850, 1860 census of DeKalb Co., Ala. and on the 1870, 1880 census of Etowah Co., Ala.

From Texas Death Indexes on microfilm, 1903-1940:  
 Celia Ladona Crisman died in Dallas Co., Texas 12 March 1931.  
 Pearl Coomer died in Dallas Co., Texas 12 Nov. 1931.

\* \* \*



Are you moving? Planning to move? PLEASE, PLEASE let us know and we will hold your periodical until you have a new address. The post office will not forward Third Class Mail unless you guarantee postage (which also includes all junk mail) and it now costs us more than \$2.50 to redeem and re-mail each quarterly that is returned. Please help us.



ABSTRACTS OF GENEALOGICAL INTEREST FROM GAMMEL'S LAWS OF TEXAS,  
MEMORIALS AND PETITIONS TO CONGRESS OF THE REPUBLIC OF  
TEXAS AND THE SENATE JOURNALS OF TEXAS

\* \* \*

[Continued from Volume 24, No.4]

GL - Gammel's Laws  
M/P - Memorial or Petition  
SJ - Senate Journal  
1:3 - first number is volume, second book

November 27, 1839 M/P  
James Foster and M. Bracy furnish statement showing they supplied government troops with corn, beef, hogs and other needs in the spring of 1836, when said troops were stationed near their plantation. Claim further certified by Edward Burleson.

November 27, 1839 SJ 4:2  
James Foster and Maclin Bracy, petition not found, but certification by Col. Edward Burleson stated that the army was camped near the plantation of Foster and Bracy and used corn and beef in the spring of 1836.

January 21, 1840 SJ 4:3, page 22  
An Act granting \$863 for corn, beef and hogs used by the Texas Army while encamped on the Brazos River in the Spring of 1836.

November 27, 1839 M/P  
Edward Linn of Victoria County asking compensation for having laid off the town of Calhoun. Town lots were made from a tract of 640 acres on the east end of Matagorda Island.

December 5, 1839 SJ 4:2, page 22  
Edward Linn surveyed the town of Calhoun, although the lots are not sold, he wishes to be paid. Reasonableness of charge attested to by:  
Edwin Walker  
William H. Hunt  
James Ingram  
John Buchanan  
H. Mollhausen

January 25, 1840 SJ 4:3  
An Act paying Edward Linn \$3119.50 for surveying the town of Calhoun and furnishing a map thereof.

November 28, 1839 M/P  
Mary Byrne of Victoria, Texas, asking aid in that the petitioner sustained the loss of her home and property at the time Ward and King attempted to defend Refugio from Mexican attacks. It is still unsafe to return to Refugio. She has no means to support herself and dependent children.

December 18, 1839 SJ 4:2, page 22

Mary Byrne, a widow, was a resident of Mission of Refugio previous to and during advance of the Mexican troops. She had a good, comfortable house and eight cattle, etc., which she had to leave behind.

November 27, 1839 SJ 4:2

Davis, H. Eden entered service in Texas in July 1, 1836 and was 1st Lt. in Capt. Ravelly's Co, 1st Reg. of Volunteers. Also a spy in Capt. J. E. Bob's Co. He lost a horse valued at \$275 in battle of Kickapoo Village.

November 20, 1839 SJ 4:2

The citizens of Waterloo presenting a petition were J. M. Harrell, Joseph Barnhart, Samuel Fowler, B. D. Bassford, Neri Chamberlain, William R. Baker, H. N. Baker, Reuben T. Chandler, James D. Baker, William H. Miller, Joel Shiner, Anderson Harvell, Reuben Towers.

A statement from Jacob M. Harrell dated January 1, 1840 certified that Benjamin B. Peck was one of the settlers of Waterloo and that he had complied with the requisition of the contract with Edward Burleson which entitled him to a lot in said town. An unsigned and undated communication to the committee stated that the "Clame of Mr. Tucker hoo purchest a house of Mr. Bains has also Built amoungst the first he is a Good Sitizen & a Stone mason and Should be entitled to favors of any Should."

In July, 1838, Colonel Edward Burleson laid off the town of Waterloo and agreed to give each settler at the rate of three or four dollars per acre a lot to contain one-fourth acre if fronting the river, one-half acre in the rest of town. The petitioners influenced by this proposition, had become settlers of Waterloo. The seat of government was afterwards located on the land without notice being given to the petitioners, or compensation for their lots. They were under the necessity of purchasing lots in the City of Austin at prices beyond their ability to pay or be driven from their homes to seek an asylum in the wilderness. They prayed the Congress that they each one be allowed to hold a lot in the City of Austin without making the payments required by law.

January 28, 1840 SJ 4:3

Joint resolution to pay Jacob M. Harrell for labor on land \$500.

November 25, 1839 SJ 4:2

Nathan Halbert petitions for reimbursement for \$500 for mare lost while in service as volunteer in Capt. Craths' Company.

November 27, 1839 SJ 4:2

Lucinda Parker of Montgomery County, administratrix of the estate of Silas Parker killed by indians at Parker's Fort.

February 5, 1840 SJ 4:3

An Act granting \$324 for heirs of Silas Parker deceased.

November 29, 1839 M/P

Richard Salmon of Houston, Texas asking for donation of land in behalf of his services to the Republic of Texas, before and since his arrival in 1836. Having been a Protestant Episcopal minister in Syracuse, New York, desired his parishioners to colonize in Texas in 1834. He served as Chaplain in the First Congress of the Republic.

November 29, 1839 SJ 4:2

Edward Chenoweth was private in Capt. Hart's Co., 1st Reg. Cavalry from July 20, 1836 to October 20, 1836. William M. Williams was his attorney and wished to collect amount due him.

November 1839 M/P

Charles F. Worcester asking reparation of losses sustained in October 1838 when he was dispossessed of the schooner "Buckeye" seized at Port Galveston by the Collector.

December 17, 1841 SJ 6:3

Charles F. Worcester in October 1839 suffered loss and damage by having his vessel the "Buckeye" seized by the Collector of the Port of Galveston. After owning it was an error, the vessel was returned to him much damaged.

November 27, 1899 SJ 4:2

Thomas Casey petition not found - but Thomas Cayce recites losses as a ferry boat operator during 1835 and 1836 to Texas army.

November 30, 1839 SJ 4:3

Joint resolution for pay to Richard J. Woodward for pay as Assistant Quartermaster of a detachment of volunteers stationed on the Colorado River.

1839 M/P

Micum Main asking for bounty land, having served in the Army. Petitioner cannot obtain land certificate because the Muster Rolls has not been correctly returned.

December 9, 1839 SJ 4:2

Micum Main served in the Texas army but due to lack of muster roll could not get certificate for land. He was a private in Wm. S. Blount's Co. Cavalry and lost a horse.

January 21, 1840 SJ 2 page 7

Joint resolution issuing land certificate and three months service pay to Macum Main, who served in Capt. Blount's Company and was discharged September 4, 1836.

December 6, 1839 SJ 4:2

Richard Bullock came to Austin before anyone else save Mr. Harrell. Bullock erected a hotel and does not want his lots put on public auction.

January 21, 1840 SJ 4:3

Act to reimburse Mary Bullock, L. W. Tucker, Jane Burke and Thomas

Smith for improved lots in the city of Austin sold at average price.

December 7, 1839 SJ 4:2

Beatty and Webb had improved lots in Austin and asked that they not be placed on public auction.

December 3, 1839 SJ 4:2

Sarah Smith's heirs in petition by John Bollinger dated October 30, 1845, asked for Certificate of Deficiency in the survey. Sarah Smith and her family immigrated to Texas in 1833 and as head of family was entitled to a league of land in Gonzales County. Owing to an error in the survey the land contained only 4000 acres.

December 9, 1839 SJ 4:2

H. D. Coperman petitions for reimbursement for operating ferry and transporting soldiers to and from Galveston. [Receipt for William H. Jack, attorney for "Kooperman" for \$180 paid for services rendered government.]

January 21, 1840 SJ 4:3

Joint resolution to pay Herman D. Kooperman \$180 for services rendered government in 1836-37.

December 11, 1830 SJ4:2

T. W. Clark and Company had landed merchandise, dry goods and groceries in the amount of \$3500 at Tuscumbia, Harrison County for trade with the Cherokees. They had disposed of their goods for cattle, when the war broke out and they and other settlers had to abandon their property. After the war, they were forbidden to remove the cattle.

December 3, 1839 M/P

Charles N. Baxter of Jefferson County petitions for land, proof of citizenship given in affidavit.

December 6, 1839 SJ 4;2

John C. Morrison petitions for relief, he was in Capt. H. H. Edwards' Company at the siege of Bexar. He furnished supplies to Texas troops in the Cherokee War.

February 6, 1840 SJ 4:3

Joint resolution for relief of John C. Morrison in form of 640 acres for his part in battle of San Antonio in fall of 1835, per affidavit of Capt. H. H. Edwards dated April 6, 1838.

December 9, 1839 M/P

Allen C. Bullock asking for land such as a suffering soldier may deserve. Accompanying evidence of honorable discharge from the army.

December 9, 1839 SJ 4:2 page 23

Joint resolution for relief of Allen C. Bullock who served as a soldier in Capt. Robbins' Co. of Cavalry and in Capt. Blount's Co. and was honorably discharged September 6, 1836. Because there was no proper muster roll he could not get land certificate with out action of Congress.

December 9, 1839 M/P

Petition by Mrs. Martha Culberson, formerly Mrs. Marple, in behalf of herself and children, heirs of David Marple. Asking relief in that the land granted David Marple instead of having been consigned to his legal heirs, was forfeited by the Government of Texas.

David Marple emigrated to Texas in 1821, selected a league of land on the Colorado River, as a member of Austin's first colony. His death occurred in 1822, his widow was in Ohio.

December 13, 1839 SJ 4:2

Martha Culberson was widow of David J. Marple, deceased. Marple immigrated to Texas in December 1821 in the company of Stephen F. Austin with the intention of making it his home and bring his wife and three infant children as soon as possible. He selected a league of land on the Colorado River which he improved before he died in June 1822. He sent a power of attorney to James Cummings, which was never received. She asked for land for her orphan children.

December 11, 1839 M/P

John Hull of Washington Co., attempting to establish a claim for payment of horse which was taken by a Texan army.

December 13, 1839 SJ 4:3

Joint resolution for relief of Gabriel Jackson for \$150.50 for oxen pressed into service of the republic by Capt. Allen in December 1835.

December 21, 1839 SJ 4:3

Joint resolution for James Hamilton to take oath of allegiance and become a citizen with all privileges.

December 20, 1839 SJ 4:1

Isaac D. Hamilton emigrated to Texas in latter part of 1835 and on 9th January 1836 mustered into service under Col. Fannin in Capt. Shackelford's Co. He fought with the Mexicans in 1836 and was a prisoner when Fannin surrendered and was to be shot having been wounded in two places. He was at Goliad in March of 1836 and made his escape. He asked for land.

January 21, 1840 SJ 4:3

Isaac Hamilton - an Act to grant him 1/3 league of land.

December 11, 1839 SJ 4:2

George Johnson was a member of Capt. William H. Smith's Capt. of Cavalry and was in the battle of San Jacinto. Petitions for land. Pencil note on petition stated "Could not be granted as Commanding Officer had not signed."

A bill for Johnson's relief was passed on 25 January 1840.

An Act on February 4, 1840 granted George Johnson 640 acres of land for having fought in the battle of San Jacinto.

January 1841 M/P

John Chenoweth presenting claim for compensation for service in the Texas Army. Further, he took part in the storming of Bexar in 1835, received commissions as Captain with Houston's army at the Battle of San Jacinto.

December 13, 1839 SJ 4:2

John Chenoweth came to Texas in November 1835 and entered the army before Bexar furnishing his own outfit and paying his own traveling expenses. He was promoted to rank of Captain and ordered to raise troops and establish a post at Copano. In 1836 he joined Houston and remained with him until the battle of San Jacinto. He was attached to the army until 1836.

A death in his family which he left in Louisiana prevented him bringing them to Texas with him. He had received a certificate for a 1/3 of league of land only.

December 13, 1839 SJ 4:2

Isham Sims was a captain in the Ranger Co. which was mustered into service on August 22, 1838 and mustered out on October 21, 1838 by Hugh McLeod. Wants his pay as captain.

January 25, 1840 SJ 4:3

Joint resolution for Capt. Isham Sims and others who served with him in the Rangers in the fall of 1838 as guard of Mexican prisoners and any of his men who had not received their pay - \$1 per day.

December 13, 1839 SJ 4:2

Green DeWitt heirs - consisting of a letter from DeWitt to Dr. James H. C. Miller and William A. Matthews dated 15 April 1835 written for Monclova stating that he had secured for himself five leagues of land to be located on any section of land in Coahuila and Texas granted by the them government.

February 5, 1840 SJ 4:3

An Act for Green DeWitt heirs stating that it has been proven that Coahuila and Texas had granted to G. Dewitt five leagues of land that were never located upon. So therefore his heirs be granted five leagues of land as full compensation of his services as empresario in 1835.

December 13, 1839 SJ 4:2

William Fox (petition not found)

James Webb - relief for their services on government building.

December 13, 1839 SJ 4:2

Dennis Walsh a blacksmith went ot Austin in 1839 under contract with Edwin Waller and worked five months and seven days on the government building at a rate of \$75 per month. His earnings amounted to \$395 of which he received about \$52, his set of tools for which Waller refused to pay and later the quartermaster took back.

[To be continued]

# !QUERIES?

Edited by  
Merle Ganier

## KILLINGSWORTH, HILLARD, JARRELL, GRISSOM, LEGAR, FOSTER

John R. Killingsworth, wife Winney D. in 1850 census Parish of Ouachita, Louisiana listed five children. Gr-gr-grandmother was Sarah (Sara) Jane Killingsworth married ---Hillard lived in Marshall Texas in 1880 census. Located in Ft. Worth street directory in 1884 married J.P. Jarrell. Married ---Grissom, L. E. Legar-1910, ---Foster. She was a "rounder" by the 'ole timers'. Possibly 7 marriages in all. Born in Ala. 20 March 1841, died 7 Feb. 1931. Children: Angeline (Line) (Lina) Hillard born 29 Jan. 1867 and died 24 April 1952; Mary Jane (Mollie) Hillard born 14 June 1871 died 28 Jan. 1947, she married L. Felix O'DuHigg 1884, married --Henderson 1889; William E (Willie) Hillard - no information; Emma - unknown, perhaps half-sister; Sarah J. was a Foster at her death in 1931, buried in Kennedale, Texas. Wish to correspond with descendants of of the above family or friends or relatives.

Ophelia L. Iodice, 2024 South 301 Place, Federal Way, WA 98003  
\* \* \* \* \*

## HENDERSON, TRAVIS, WILKERSON

Would like to find descendants of Mary Jane (Mollie) Henderson, name of husband unknown. Children: my grandmother, Ora Ophelia Travis; William E. Henderson; Therya Wilkerson; George Lillus Henderson. All born in Texas and buried in Texas. Anderson (Andrew) Henderson may be the husband of Mary J. Henderson.

Will answer all correspondence.

Ophelia L. Iodice, 2024 South 301 Place, Federal Way WA 98003  
\* \* \* \* \*

## ALBRIGHT, LONG, DUNBAR

John Albright and wife Eliza Reitzell came to what we know now as Houston County, Texas in 1835. Two Albright daughters married Long men in Tennessee. Nancy married William D. Long, known as Dr. Albert, and came to Texas in 1837. Which Long did Mary Albright marry? Did they come to Texas? A Dunbar family came to Texas from Mississippi or Alabama about 1868-9, where did they settle? Will exchange information and refund postage.

Mrs. W. H. Dickson, 1324 W. Mason St., Ft. Worth, TX 76110  
\* \* \* \* \*

HOLDEN, STINSON, CAPES, WELLS, MYRICK, MARTIN

C. L. Holden, born 1852 Tennessee, married 14 August 1876, Lamar County, Texas, to Matilda Stinson. In 1880 they resided in Fannin County, and 1890 and 1900, Erath County, Texas. Children: Ader born 1872; Volney 1889; Eula 1891; and Anna Bell 1893. There could have been others. Matilda was a daughter of J. W. G. and Missouri Stinson, who are buried in Lamar County, Texas.

Dr. John B. Stinson, Jr., moved from Kentucky to Louisiana about 1854. He was born 7 August 1825 in Evansville, Indiana, died 2 March 1873, Richland Parish, Louisiana. He married Fannie Capes. Children: Dr. Harry C. Stinson, born 18 July 1853, Campbell County, Kentucky, married Kate Wells; a daughter, Kate, married Edward Myrick, a planter of Girard, Louisiana.

Berry P. Stinson, born 18 November 1813, Kentucky, moved to St. Mary Parish, Louisiana. First wife was Caroline Martin who died 4 August 1847, Evansville, Indiana. Married (2) to Levonia or Levinia? Children: Mary born 1864; John 1866; Emy 1868; Henry 1870; Berry P., Jr., 1872; Robert Lee 1875; Paul 1877. Will exchange on any and all branches of the Stinson family.

Mary Claunch Lane, 5125 Roberta Dr., Fort Worth, TX 76118

\* \* \* \* \*

HENRY, WRIGHT, McMASTER, KILLOCH, CLARY

Hugh Henry was born 1781, Ireland, according to the 1850 census of Chester County, South Carolina. When did he come to the United States? Was he related to James Henry who married Jane Wright, daughter of Alexander Wright, and died 1845, Newberry County, South Carolina? Hugh married Mary McMaster, daughter of James McMaster and his wife, Jane Killoch, born 1758, Ireland. James, born 1754 Ireland, was a brother of Hugh. Who were their parents? Parents of Jane? There are two James McMasters. The James who married Clary has been documented as a Revolutionary War soldier. Any connection between the two? Correspondence with anyone working these lines will be appreciated.

Melba G. Woodson, 1801 Glenn Valley, Irving TX 75061

\* \* \* \* \*

HENSON, HODGE

George Henson born circa 1843/51 in Texas married Emma Callene Hodge born 18 July 1853 in Ala. 1880 census for Collins Co., Texas gives father's birthplace as Ark. and mother's as Missouri. Was he son of Thomas J. Henson born Ark. and wife Winney born Missouri? Children were Nancy born Ark.; William C. 5 born Ark.; Sarah Ann 1, born Texas = 1850 census for Limestone Co., Texas. Need any family records on this family before 1880 census. Can exchange later information.

Mrs. G. W. Henson, 213 Oakdale St., Pasadena, TX 77507

\* \* \* \* \*

WALKER, MATTHEWS, COX

Searching Samuel Claud Walker, born ca 1828, Tennessee. Wife Milley Matthews, born ca 1831, Missouri. In Hunt Co., Texas, 1860, Jack County, 1880. Children: John Dudley, Matthew, Nancy Ellen, Susan M., Mary, Agnes, Carol, Pinkney, Edward and William Thomas, born ca 1849, Missouri. Wife, Eliza P. Cox, born ca 1858, Louisiana. Children: Harland, born ca 1873; William Dudley, born 1875 Weatherford, Texas; Ara ca 1878; William Thomas 1882, Texas. Samuel had a brother, Bird B., born 1814, Tennessee, also in Hunt County 1860.

Jane Walker, 57 Ocean View Drive, Pittsburg CA 94565

\* \* \* \* \*

COLWELL

Need information on my great-great-grandfather, William Thomas Colwell. He appears in Wise County 1880 census with third wife Sarah E., sons, Wm. T. 15; Robert E. 13 (both born California); Reese P. 9; and Neilrah 1 month, born Texas; daughters Mary A. 4; Frances 2, born Texas. When did he die and where is he buried? Will exchange Colwell information and return postage.

Ruth Canterbury, 431 N. Crown Pt., Ada OK 74820

\* \* \* \* \*

BARTLEY, NEWKIRK

Seeking parents and siblings of John A. Bartley, born about 1810, place unknown, died July 24, 1843, Champaign County, Illinois, married January 10, 1835, Brown County, Ohio, Rebecca Newkirk, born January 9, 1817, place unknown, died July 8, 1883, Marshall County, Kansas.

Mrs. Miles C. Freeman, Box 25, Burleson TX 76028

\* \* \* \* \*

DRAGOO, COOTS, HUGHES, FARRIS

John Dragoo, born December 17, 1793, Pennsylvania, married Hessie? born September 9, 1790, died September 10, 1826. Issue: Mary, born 1810; Rachel 1811; William; Temperance; Richard; Andrew J.; Hessy; Thomas; Drusilla; Lucinda; Joseph, born 1823, married Elizabeth Coots July 16, 1846; Rhoda, born 1826, died 1846. John married (2) Mary Hughes May 2, 1830. Issue: John M., born 1831; Melinda; Benjamin C., 1835; James M., 1838; Melissa Jane 1840, married Joseph McWhorter Farris September 26, 1861, McLennan County, Texas; Ephriam A., 1841; Francis M.; Martha Ann, 1847; Sarah Matilda; William Jasper, 1856. John Dragoo was elected Justice of the Peace Precinct 6, Red River County in 1843. Came to Texas ca 1841 from Iowa, lived Titus County, 1850 census. Would like to hear from anyone who has knowledge of this family and will answer all letters.

William A. Long, Rt. 1, Box 3, Brady TX 76825

\* \* \* \* \*

KING, SANSOM, SEAWRIGHT, LACKEY, SHORT, SMITH, RANBO, RENNINGS,  
McADA, STOVALL, STOCKTON

Would like to correspond with descendants of the following: William King, born Tennessee. Who was his wife? His children were: Sarah Ann, born 27 July 1824, Tennessee, married Samuel D. Sansom, Jr.; Jim, lived in Sulphur Springs, Texas; John, lived in Mineral Wells, Texas; Lewis, never married; Samuel Dirl, born 25 April 1844, married Margaret Matilda Seawright.

Samuel D. Sansom, Sr., born ca 1776, South Carolina, married Elizabeth (Betsy) Lackey, died 24 March 1854, Polk County, Texas. Where is he buried? Children: Jane(Jennie) M., married M. Short; Betsy Ann, married W. H. Smith; James Edmiston, born ca 1807, Tennessee, married Margaret Ann Ranbo; William Patterson, born ca 1812, married Mary Ann Sansom, a cousin; Rachel L.; Thriza G.; Samuel D., Jr., born 1816, married Sarah Ann King 21 July 1842; Thomas L., born 1818, married Mary W. Renniger 8 August 1838; John Wesley, married Martha J. McAda 5 October 1848; Sarah Q.; Martha M., married Stoval; Amanda S., married Stockton. Have information on Samuel D., Sr.'s parents and grandparents from an old letter he wrote to his son in 1842. Will share.

Mrs. Ruth Dunlap, 411 Walnut St., Duncanville TX 75116

\* \* \* \* \*

HANKINS, PARKER, KEYS, HUFF, BOLEN

Would like to correspond with anyone who knows, or is a part of, the family of Coleman Charles Hankins, born 19 February 1884-1888, Erath, Texas. His wife, Anna Ora Parker, was also born in Texas. His parents were Ace Hankins, died in Erath, and wife Fannie or Francis Ann Keys, born 17 April 1846, Christian County, Kentucky.

Justice Huff, born 1845, Kentucky, married Matilda T. Bolen, born 11 July 1853, Virginia. Came to Texas 1906. Children: Harry, Martin, James M., Carrie, Alice, all born in Kentucky, Would like to contact descendants.

Sheila Huff, 18 Beverly Court, Bedford, TX 76021

\* \* \* \* \*

KNIGHT, BAUGH, MAKEMSON, ANDERSON, BULLOCK, EUBANK, MONTGOMERY,  
FOSTER, PAGE

Seeking information about ancestry of William Knight, who married Mary A. C. Baugh in Danville, Illinois, May 10, 1838. They moved to Williamson County, Texas, in 1847 along with his brothers, David and John, and sisters, Martha (Mrs. Samuel Makemson), and Nancy (Mrs. W. I. Anderson). William died in 1850. Their children were: James; Martha, married Bullock; Caroline, married Eubank; Joseph; Eliza, married Montgomery; and Nancy, married Foster and Page.

Mrs. Mary S. Matthews, 377 N. Catherine Park Drive, Glendora CA91740

\* \* \* \* \*

KAY, ROBINSON, COBB, VANDERVER, WRIGHT, STUART, BIGBY

Carrie Kay, born 1850, died 1887, married Isaac Henry Robinson, born 1838, died 1880. Children: Sallie Isabella (1875-1935); Elizabeth (1879-1880). Carrie married (2) Noah Cobb (1852-1905). Children: Wayne, who had son Cecil Dillard; and a daughter. Wayne, Cecil and Nettie all lived in Texas. Cecil returned to South Carolina searching for genealogical data and my uncle Gus referred him to BSM.

My grandfather's brother, William Hershel Kay (1863-1921), married (1) Georgia A. Vanderver, had children: Rossie, Foist, Roy, George, William Harris. Foist and Roy moved to Texas, where Foist married Grace Wright, had two daughters, one of whom was Grace Darling. Roy married Iva (Eva) Stuart and had Roy, Jr., and Elizabeth.

My grandfather's brother, John Macar Kay, born 1876, married Emmie Bigby, moved to Texas 1918, two children: James born ca 1902, Wister born ca 1910, killed in 1930's. Both lived in Fort Worth, later in Arlington. John worked for a railroad. Would like to have any data from any Kay descendants.

Mrs. Jerry A. Kay, 1599 Barclay Place NE, Atlanta GA 30306  
 \* \* \* \* \*

RICHARDS, GRANGER, MOORE, COKE

Desire information regarding Dr. George Coyle Richards, born 1833 New York City, married Nannie Granger ca 1868, practiced medicine at Mitchelville, Robinson County, Tennessee, for many years. Children: George Duncan, born 1869; Joseph McCall; Mamye 1875; Eva 1879; Nannie Lee 1883; Paul Reuthven 1886, and Gertrude 1888. Dr. Richards in Nashville, Tennessee 4 December 1908.

Would like to correspond with anyone having information on the family of John A. Moore, born 1836, Kentucky, possibly the son of Marcus L. Moore; married Susan Coke, born 1835, Tennessee. Children Cincinnati, Marcus L., Roberta Evelyn, Martha J., Lula, John A., and Mary. I am descended through Roberta Evelyn.

Zela Horne Sullins, Route 1, Box 42-A, Hillsboro TX 76645  
 \* \* \* \* \*

VENGHAUS, DRUSCHKE, SPILL

Seeking information on my grandparents. Florence Henry William Venghaus, born 1874, Milam County, Texas; married 1894 Augusta Emily Druschke, born 1874, Germany. His parents were Florence Venghaus, born Germany, immigrated to United States in 1867, and Anna Leschiker Spill (widow of Henry Spill), born in Germany, emigrated from Germany 1853. Augusta's parents were Karl (Carl) Druschke and Emily Druschke, came from Germany about 1882 with several children. Will appreciate any help at all.

Mrs. Ann Stokes, 2130 E. 11th St., Ada OK 74820  
 \* \* \* \* \*

NEELY, WILLIAMS

Would like to contact descendants of Samuel L. Neely, born in Louisiana 1852, came to Texas 1865-67, lived in Leon County while a child. He was a singing school teacher and may have lived in Navarro County around 1900. Also would like to contact descendants of William R. Neely and wife Charlotte Williams, lived Sabine Parish, Louisiana, 1860 with children: Francis 8, Susan 6, Malinda 5, John P., 2, and Charles 3 months. Will refund all postage and exchange information.

Mrs. W. H. Dickson, 1324 W. Mason St., Fort Worth, TX 76110

\* \* \* \* \*

HANDLEY, HARBISON

The wife of Major James Handley, after whom the Tarrant County community was named, is said to have been a Harbison, and there are Harbison markers in the small cemetery near the Texas Electric plant in Handley. Need information on her, her parents, and place of origin.

Theron L. Smith, 3529 Wooten Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76133

\* \* \* \* \*

NITE, STEPP, HUDSPETH, MOORE, WITT, COLLINS, BREGANCE, DAVIS

John Nite was on the 1803 list of Taxables for Richmond District, Caswell County, North Carolina, with 135 acres of land. Was he the father of John Edward Nite, born 1805 in North Carolina and married Lucy Stepp? They were in Houston County, Texas, in 1838. Would like to hear from anyone researching Nite any time and place.

Seaton Hudspeth, born 1795, Virginia, was in Franklin County, Tennessee 1812 with parents, Robert and Nancy (Moore) Hudspeth. Was in Fayette County, Tennessee for a while before moving to Harrison County, Texas, before 1850. He married first wife, Ann Witt in 1818, who died 1840. Their children: Nancy C.; William W.; Caroline; Lucy Ann; Robert who married his cousin Minerva Tennessee Collins; Elizabeth (did she marry in 1851 Alfred L. Bregance?); Thomas Henry married Mary Elizabeth Davis; Seaton, Jr.; and S. (a female). Seaton, Sr., married (2) A. J., who was born 1820 in Alabama. They had James J.; Johanna; Mary; Sarah C. W.; L. A. (a female); and George.

Sue Nite Raguzin, 5008 Briarbrook, Dickinson TX 77539

\* \* \* \* \*

DOECKEL

Seeking information on Dietrich Doeckel, German immigrant, who came to Texas in 1857 with his five children. What happened to this family?

Joan Doeckel Lehan, 2028 - 45th St., Rock Island, IL 61201

\* \* \* \* \*

RAINWATER, SCHNAPP

Would like to contact Mrs. Earl Rainwater of Houston concerning Rainwater-Schnapp family lines. She has an unlisted phone number and not knowing her address, I am unable to contact her.

Mrs. Raymond Harrison Bostick, 6914 Scotsdale Dr., San Antonio TX 78209

\* \* \* \* \*

RICHARDSON, GAMBRELL, BAYS, MUSICK, CARLTON

Need information on the Richardson family that came to the Peters Colony, moved to Anderson County, then to Johnson County. Octavia Richardson Gambrell, my grandmother was the daughter of John Joshua Richardson, born 1838 and Roxana Rufina Bays, born 1846. The Gambrells lived in Johnson County around Bule, Texas, near Cleburne. Also looking for information on Andrew Sinclair Musick who married Marranda Carlton 1883, Paris, Texas, lived in Honey Grove 1885, at Paris in 1889. Children: John J., born 1885, and Jenney, born 1889. Andrew died somewhere between 1889 and 1900.

LaVera Jones, 218 W. 33rd, Shawnee OK 74801

\* \* \* \* \*

WHITEHEAD, BURKS, BURKE

Jess Whitehead, born ca 1840, married Erma Amanda Burks (Burke), born ca 1840. Son James born 1850 or 1860, son Joe born?. Jess served in the Confederate Army, contracted tuberculosis, returned home, died January 1866. Son Jess T. Whitehead, my grandfather, was born February 14, 1866. One of the older sons had four daughters, Lena, Georgia, Gertrude, Erma (Alma). The other older son had one son. James and Joe are believed to be buried at Streetman, Texas. Would like information as to where Jess and Erma Amanda were born, information about James and Joe.

Mrs. Lois Caldwell, Rt. 1, Box 46D, Stillwater, OK 74074

\* \* \* \* \*

BROOKS, LANDERS, STRICKLIN, STRICKLAND, HOLLINGSWORTH

Seeking information on my great-great-grandmother, Stacy Brooks, of Benton, Calhoun and Cleburne Counties, Alabama. She married first to William Landers in Pendleton District, South Carolina; second to Simon Stricklin (Strickland) in DeKalb County, Georgia; and third to John Hollingsworth in Benton (now Calhoun) County, Alabama. I am descended from the first marriage to William Landers, through his son, Jesse A. Landers, who moved to Texas in 1859 from Benton County, Alabama. In 1880 census, Stacy Hollingsworth is living with her son, Simon Stricklin, in Cleburne County, Alabama - a widow. When did she die? Where buried? Will gladly exchange any information.

Mrs. Kenneth W. Harlow, 3712 Lafayette Ave., Fort Worth TX 76107

\* \* \* \* \*

KUYKENDALL, WILLIAMS

Would like to contact anyone having information concerning Nora Kuykendall who was married to Robert Williams, or information concerning Lee Barton Williams, brother of Robert.

Peggy Pyle, 14512 Sunrose, Dallas TX 752  
\* \* \* \* \*

SHORT, WOMACK, LAWLESS, HARRELL, DAY, MELTON, McCARTER, THOMPSON, TOWNSEND, LESLEY, LESLIE

Copiah County, Mississippi, census and courthouse records show the following Shorts as residents prior to 1835: Davis; Jackson; James; Warren W.; John J., married Mary Ann Harrell; Anastasia "Stacy". married Abner P. Womack; Martha "Patsy", married David Lawless. Need their relationship and parentage.

Seek the parentage, marriage, counties of residence in Georgia of Ingram Day (ca 1785-1844) who married ca 1808 Rachel---? (1793-1857). Issue (born in Georgia and Greene County, Alabama): Elizabeth, married William B. McCarter; Louisa Elvira, married John Jason Thompson; Mary E. "Polly", married Jesse A.C. Melton; John, married Frances Ann Townsend; Sarah, married John W. Lesley(ie); Frances Caroline; Amanda J.; and William J., married Sarah Lesley (ie). All married in Greene County, Alabama.

Roy E. Gibson, 4517 Coffee Rd., Ft. Worth TX 76117  
\* \* \* \* \*

MAYWALD, IVEY

F. Gus Maywald married Henrietta Elsie Ivey in Seguin, Guadalupe County, in 1856. The 1860 census of that county shows Nellie Ivey and Sam H. Ivey, age 6/12 living with them. In 1867 Gus and Henrietta moved to Plantersville, Grimes County, Texas, and are on the 1870 census of Grimes County. Henrietta died in 1875 or 1876. Who were her parents? What happened to Nellie and Sam H.? Henrietta and Nellie were born in Mississippi.

Joyce Calhoun, 619 Milam, Liberty TX 77575  
\* \* \* \* \*

COOK, SITTON, DAVIS

Eliza Cook, the youngest daughter of Willis and Jemima Dees Cook, married Dr. Felix G. Sitton ca 1861 in Miller County, Georgia, and they moved to Texas between 1873 and 1875. Children were Annie, Jane, Mary E., William H., Sarah L. Is there a cemetery survey for Smithford or Smithville? Would like to find the Sitton Bible if possible. A daughter of Aunt Jane Davis may be living in Mineral Wells, and a son is supposed to own a ranch near Whitt. I should like to contact them. Any suggestions or help will be appreciated.

Mrs. Tom J. Davis, Corner First and Pine, Colquitt GA 31737  
\* \* \* \* \*

JOHNSON, DOLIANTE, GREENE, SCOGGIN, WHITE, DYER, GRIGGS, HURT, MACKEY, PHILLIPS

Trying to locate Mrs. J. Sharon Johnson Doliante (Mrs. Wm. John), who lived at 7721 Tauxemont, Alexandria, Virginia, when she wrote Genealogical Serendipity, Vol. 1 in 1965. She later moved to 380 Sheffield, Montecito, Santa Barbara, California. My letter was returned March 14, 1979. Does anyone know where she lives now? Her book included families of Greene, Scoggin, White, Dyer, Griggs, Hurt, Mackey, Phillips and others.

Mrs. Ray H. Bostick, 6914 Scotsdale Drive, San Antonio TX 78209  
 \* \* \* \* \*

BROWN, BALL, MANUEL, EMANUEL, FEATHERSTON, VANZANT, CARY

Need to communicate with descendants of the Brown family who lived in Comanche County, Texas, around 1900s and visited Captain Jack Ball family at McGirk, Hamilton County, Texas. Was this the family or descendants of Joseph Anderson Brown, half-brother of Captain Ball, both families from Wilkes County, North Carolina?

George, Henry and Britton Manuel (Emanuel), brothers, we believe, were each listed head of a household in the 1830 Montgomery County, North Carolina, census. Children: Sarah A., John, Mary, Lunda, George W., and Henry A. (Allen). Both brothers fought in the Civil War, Company H, 22 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Rev. George Washington Featherston lived in the Shive area of Hamilton County, Texas, early part of 1900s. Born ca 1863, Henderson County; married (2) Mary Van Zant. He was the father of fourteen children, seven by each wife. Could his father be Robert R. Featherston born ca 1800, probably Charlotte County, Virginia, who married Sally Cary 24 December 1829, son of Hezekiah Featherston whose will was probated May 1827, Charlotte County, Virginia? Will answer all letters and exchange.

Margie Featherston Manuel, Route 3, Box 234, Goldthwaite, TX 76844  
 \* \* \* \* \*

FOREMAN, ROW, ROE, DAVIS

James Foreman, a Baptist minister, born ca 1811 South Carolina, married 6 September 1833 Talladega County, Alabama, to Sarah D. Row/Roe. They came to Texas about 1853 and settled in Rusk County area. Need date of death for James and Sarah. James was a delegate from the Cool Springs Baptist Church, Van Zandt County, Texas, in 1867. He performed marriages in February, June and July 1868 in Henderson County, Texas. He had died by 1870 when Sarah was listed in the household of her son-in-law, George Washington Davis, in Van Zandt County, Texas. Sarah was still living in 1880 in the same household but in Henderson County. Believe she died before 1885. Is she buried in the Old Goshen Cemetery? Will exchange information.

Mrs. A. E. Regan, 2140 Legion Dr., Gretna LA 70053  
 \* \* \* \* \*

CUSTER, KEOWN, COWAN, YOUNG, HALL, BROWN, BAKER, KNOWLES, SPARKS

Need information on John H. Custer, born 1809 Virginia or Tennessee; married Margaret A. Keown/Cowan. Children as best determined, are: Alb/Elb, went to Oregon; George Thomas, married Rachel M. Young; John M., married Zelpha A. \_\_\_\_; Robert J., married Mary J. \_\_\_\_; Margaret, married Hall; Mary, married Brown; Calvin, married Frances (Fanny) Baker; Della, married A.J.C.Knowles or Sparks; Jacob, born 1836 Alabama or Mississippi, married Jane M. \_\_\_\_\_. Margaret Custer Hall had a son who had a dairy in the Houston area.

Mrs. Billie Helton, 1008 NW 9th St., Andrews TX 79714

\* \* \* \* \*

REDMAN, GROSS, HILL, MILLER, IMKE, DENTON, PHILLIPS, SHELTON, ROBINSON

Carter Hamilton Redman, born 1870, died 1942 at Midlothian, Texas, buried Ten Mile, Tennessee, son of Gideon Redman and Mrs. Amanda Gross Redman; married 1896 to Anna May Hill, born 1876 Murray Co., Georgia, to William Robinson Hill and Cordelia Frances Miller, died 1907, Lipscomb County, Texas. Lived Midlothian, Dallas County, Lipscomb County, Texas, and Ten Mile, Meigs Co., Tennessee. Children: Lois Electra Imke; Madie Maudie Denton; Frances Phillips; Alene Shelton; Hill; and Johnnie.

William Robinson Hill, son of Horace Henry Hill and Caroline Robinson, born 1853 in Murray County, Georgia, died 1935, Lipscomb Co., Texas. Married 1873 at Cedar Hill, Texas to Cordelia Frances Miller, daughter of James Lemon Miller and Mary Margaret Daniel, born 1855 in Duncanville, Texas, died 1932, Lipscomb Co., Texas. Fifteen children. Lived Murray County, Georgia; Dallas, Memphis, Hall and Lipscomb counties, Texas. Scotch-Presbyterian and Baptists. Will answer any SASE.

Mrs. Jenna V. Stephenson Ownbey, 1115 Bell Ave., Amarillo, TX 79106

\* \* \* \* \*

RAY, HOLMAN, ALLEN, HODGE

James M. Ray, born ca 1827, Georgia, married 1851 in Carroll Co., Mississippi, to Ann Holman, born ca 1834 in South Carolina. James was killed some time during the Civil War. Ann married (2) W. C. Allen, was in 1880 census of Jack County, Texas. Who were the parents of James and Ann? Known children: Martha A., Amos Rufus, married Jimmie Ann Hodge; Julia T., married Cornelias C. Hodge; and Emma.

My great-grandparents, James C. Hodge, born 1829 in Georgia, died 1889 Jack County, Texas, and his wife, Temperance, born 1826, in North Carolina, died after 1900 in Texas. They were in Choctaw County, Mississippi in 1850, in Alabama 1860-70, and Jack County, Texas, 1880. Known children were Sarah, George, Cornelias C., John, Elmira, and Jimmie Ann. Will appreciate any information.

Mrs. Juanita Ray Nix, 3560 Pershing Ave., San Bernardino CA 92405

\* \* \* \* \*

OFFICE OF

# G. L. GAUSE,

314 W. WEATHERFORD ST.,

No. Certificate

*Fort Worth, Texas, Aug 5 1888*

## PARTICULARS FOR THE FUNERAL OF

*Lizzie Parsons*

Aged *30* *years*

Residence

*#210 E 12th Street*

Ordered by

Bill to

*City of Ft Worth*

*12 25*

Kind of Coffin

Robe

Inscription for Nameplate

Embalming

Partial Embalming

Shaving

Washing and Dressing

Flowers

Candle Stick

Number of Door Pieces

Pall Bearers

*Et \$18.00*

*Pair*

Grave

Cemetery

*new*

Lot

*One*

Block

Hearse

Number of Close Carriages

Number of Open Carriages

Time of Funeral

Physician's Certificate

Cause of Death

What Minister

Remarks

When the move was made from the old library building into our new downtown library, this old funeral home ledger was found in the book stacks. Since it is prior to mandatory record keeping, hope it will

be of value as well as of interest to our readers. Abstracted by Lucille I. Miller, Editor.

\* \* \*

Particulars for funeral of:

Mattie Boaz, aged 2 years, August 5, 1888, ordered by John Mathews, #3, 2/0 coffin \$12.50 Paid Residence - Bear Creek.

James Parris, aged 7 months, August 6, 1888, ordered by Jno. Parris and J. J. Johnson. #0, 2/0 coffin \$8.00 Paid. Residence near Greentree Saloon. Physician, R. B. Gruinmer.

Infant of Kennedy, aged - , August 6, 1888, #3 2/0 coffin paid \$10.00. New Cemetery, lot - public \$3.00; \$5.00 for carriage; time of funeral 10½ A.M. 8/6; physician, A. P. Brown. Residence: 309 W. 2nd Street.

Infant of J. L. Scoggins, aged 10 days, August 6, 1888; ordered by J. L. Scoggin; #3 2/0 coffin \$10.00, paid. New Cemetery, lot 55, block 3 \$3.00; time 10 AM 8/7/88; physician E. J. Beall and Adams.

Negro, aged --, August 6, 1888, ordered by Dr. Watkins, kind of coffin - City of Ft. Worth \$7.25. Residence - south side; physician, Watkins, cause of death - small pox.

Infant of James Grunson (Grissom) col., aged 9 months, residence - 913 E. First St.,; kind of coffin #0 2/6 \$8.00, paid. Cemetery - colored; time 5 PM 8/7/88; physician, W. P. Burts.

Eunice Stephens, aged 2 years, August 8, 1888, residence, Oak Grove. Kind of coffin #3 2/6 \$10.00, paid.

Negro woman, August 11, 1888, ordered by Dr. Watkins, kind of coffin - City of Ft. Worth \$7.25, cause of death, small pox. Residence: pest house.

Infant of A. J. McGinnis, aged 1 month, August 12, 1888. Ordered by R. C. Woodall, bill to A. J. McGinnis. Kind of coffin #0 2/0, \$8.00 Paid. Physician R. B. Grummond (?) Residence - East 1st and Live Oak St.

Mrs. A. Durham, 54 years, August 14, 1888, residence 3 miles north of town. Kind of coffin #8 5/9 \$30.00 Paid. Ship to Corsicana, Texas.

Mrs. I. A. Wilson, 45 years, August 18, 1888. Residence, corner of S. Main and Daggett Ave.; ordered by G. B. Brown, bill to W. H. Wilson. Kind of coffin #15 6/0 \$70 Paid. Cemetery - new lot 7, block 5, funeral 2 PM 8/19/88; physician E. J. Beall.

William Olearry, aged 28 years, August 20, 1888, residence, city hospital. Ordered by J. B. McLaren (?). Kind of coffin, city of Ft. Worth \$12.25 Paid.

- Eva Grigsby, colored, aged 11 months, August 21, 1888, residence, 9th St. near Daggett school house. Ordered by Thos. Grigsby, bill to Wm. Brice. Kind of coffin 0 2/0 \$8.00 Paid. Physician, Dr. Parker.
- Ches. Beall, aged 25 years, residence Dallas, August 21, 1888, burial Old cemetery.
- Mrs. L. P. Root, 45 years-about, August 24, 1888, residence, 611 Arizona Ave. Ordered by L. P. Root, kind of coffin, #3 5/9 \$25.00 paid. Burial --- cemetery, lot 0½ 36, block 4, 3 closed carriages. Time of funeral 9 AM 8/25/88, physician, A. P. Brown.
- Mrs. Sarah Dillon, aged 32 years, August 25, 1888, residence, E. 6th between Main and Rusk. Ordered by H. L. Dillon, bill to H. L. Dill and J. F. Haystrop. Kind of coffin #9 5/9 \$18.00. Burial in old cemetery with 2 closed carriages and 1 open carriage.
- Daisey Wickson, aged 13 months, August 25, 1888, residence, Ladies Benevolent Home. Ordered by H. C. Holloway, burial by Tarrant County at 5 PM 8/25/88, physician, C. A. Parker.
- Birdie F. Sparrow, 18 weeks, August 27, 1888, residence 604 Throckmorton Street. Ordered by Frank Sparrow, #3 2/6 coffin \$10.00, Paid.
- Tressie McNeil, 19 months, August 28, 1888, residence Corner of Peach and Harding St. Ordered by T. McNeil. Remarks: Ship to Keller, Texas.
- Sallie Violet, col., aged 4 years, August 29, 1888, residence, On Rusk St. between 14th and 15th. Ordered by Taylor Violet.
- Harry L. Gardner, age 10 years, August 31, 1888, residence, under the Bluff. Ordered by Jim Gardner, buried in New Cemetery, lot 29, block 4, physician, Dr. Grummer.
- Infant of Charles W. Brooks, aged 3 days, September 2, 1888.
- Walter A. Robinson, age 9 months, residence #204 Hemphill Street, September 3rd, 1888. Ordered by H. H. Gaither, bill to S. M. Robinson, blacksmith. Time of funeral 10 AM 9/4/88, minister, Rev. Gillespie and grave to be dug on Mr. Hock's lot.
- Infant of Alfred Pearson, aged 2 months, September 6, 1888, lived at 3rd and Taylor Streets. Ordered by Wm. Price; minister, Rev. Irion.
- Annie Kelley, 15 years, September 7, 1888, residence, back of F. and Co. warehouse. Ordered by W. D. Willson; funeral 4 P. M.; Physician, Dr. Adams.
- George Allen, 12 years, September 10, 1888, residence, White Settlement, six miles from town. Ordered by J. H. Grant.

- Bessie Barr, 8 months, September 10, 1888, residence, corner 6th and Pecan Street. Ordered by Townson Ben; physician, W. P. Burtt; minister, Rev. Helms, Remarks: Jim Townson will pay bill.
- L. P. Root, 50 years, September 11, 1888, residence, 611 Arizona Ave. Ordered by Ed Isham; funeral 10 AM 9/12/88; cause of death, Phthisis.
- Emma Cooper, 17 years, September 15, 1888, residence, corner 12th and Rusk Street. Ordered by City of Fort Worth.
- Charlie Brown, 39 years, September 18, 1888, residence, City Hospital. Ordered to City of Fort Worth.
- George Sisk, 50 or 60 years, September 21, 1888, residence, on Clearfork of Trinity River, 12 miles from town. Ordered by A. L. Young.
- Goerge H. Lee, 58 years, September 27, 1888, residence, corner of 10th and Main Street in rear of my office saloon. Ordered by Capt. Shields; cemetery, catholic; funeral 3 oclock 9/27,1888; physician, W. E. Davis, col.
- George Whitker, col., 8 years, October 1st, 1888, residence, 8 miles S.E. of town near Mansfield Road. Ordered by F. F. Chapman, col.
- Infant of Wm. Gorman, stillborn, October 4, 1888, residence, E. of the Pavillion. Ordered by Wm. Gorman; buried in Wm. Pollard lot in catholic cemetery.
- Sarah Fisher, col., 35 years, October 4, 1888, residence, E. Bluff Street two door from Rusk. Ordered by Nate Fisher, col.
- Margret Moody, aged 62 years, October 8, 1888, residence 1112 Jennings Avenue. Ordered by J. F. Moody; physician, C. H. Parker; cause of death, typhoid fever.
- Myrtle McCanne, age 2½ years, October 9, 1888, residence, Cummings Street 7th house on right. Ordered by T. P. McCanne; physician, Dr. W. P. Burtt, cause of death, Illea Collitis; remarks; ship to country.
- Infant of J. S. Collins, 5 months, October 13, 1888, residence, 14th Street East between Rusk and Main. Ordered by J. S. Collins; bill to M. S. Collins; ship to Waxahatchee, Texas.
- Wm. C. Andrews, 26 years, October 13, 1888, residence, corner 13th and Jennings Ave. Ordered by John Vaughn; burial in catholic cemetery.
- Annie Lytle, 3 months, October 18, 1888, residence, Barrett St. near Crystal Ice works. Ordered by J. H. Lytle.
- Mrs. E. F. Donald, 26½ years, October 19, 1888, ordered by J. M. Donald. Physician, J. R. Adams; cause of death, malarial toxemia. Funeral 1 PM 10/19/888 by Rev. Helms, ship to Birdville, Texas.

Chls. Goertie, aged 45, October 20, 1888, residence, W. Belknap St. next door to O. Kander (?). Ordered by Frank Kiser and Humble; bill to Odd Fellows Lodge; burial in new cemetery.

Mrs. A. H. McEvelly, 50 or more years, October 20, 1888, residence, 1403 Rusk Street. Ordered by Dr. Broils; bill to Mamie Ryan; burial, catholic cemetery.

Joseph Edgar, 45 years, October 21, 1888, residence, old man Martin's farm 10 miles west. Ordered by Rolley Hughs. Remarks: secured with spring wagon and shot gun. J. Edgar was found dead in his cabin on the Martin farm west of town. He was in bad shape, it was thought whiskey killed him.

J. Albriech, 35 years, October 23rd, 1888, residence, St. Louis Hotel. Ordered by F. H. Smith, J.P.; physician, J. B. McLane; cause of death, appoplex.

Infant of Mrs. H. Davis, still born, October 23, 1888, residence, corner of 13th and Main St., Ft. Worth Hotel. Ordered by W.R. Haymaker, physician, J. B. McLane.

Thos. J. White, 46 years, October 23, 1888, residence, Gorden, Texas. Ordered by N. S. Essex, Secy. U Lodge #318 Odd F. Cause of death: supposed to have been drugged. Remarks: "found in the alley rear of Musor Saloon dead, he had been drinking, and was thought he was drugged. Ship to Gorden, Texas."

Lizzie Donaly, 15 months, October 24, 1888, residence, corner of Throckmorton and 1st St. Ordered by W. R. Hysmaker; burial in the new cemetery.

Henry C. Moorefield, 5½ years, October 24, 1888, residence 605 Taylor Street. Ordered by J. C. Moorefield; burial in new cemetery; physician, L. B. Slaughter; cause of death, ulcerative tonselitis.

Lena Miller, 10 months, October 29, 1888, residence, 3 miles E of town. Ordered by J. H. Ray, bill to J. H. Ray and H. W. Miller.

David Flemie, 45 years, October 31, 1888, residence, county poor farm. Ordered by D. J. Warren.

(To be continued)

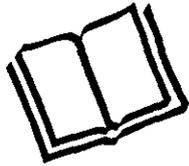
### IT'S A FACT!

Sieur de Barbier, who accompanied LaSalle's expedition to Texas in 1685, is said to have been the first colonist to marry an Indian woman.

\* \* \*

The Texas Rangers were formally organized on October 17, 1835, and charged with protecting the settlers while the Army was fighting for Texas' independence. The Rangers are the oldest state law enforcement agency in the United States.

\* \* \*



## Bible Records

### TAYLOR FAMILY RECORDS

#### BIRTHS:

Josier Taylor was bornd January the 23, 1814  
 Catherine Taylor was bornd November 17, 1820  
 William R. Taylor was bornd September 6, 1842  
 Collumbus Taylor was bornd November 8, 1843  
 John Mageres Taylor was bornd Aprile 25, 1845  
 James F. Taylor was bornd November 7 1846  
 Mandy Gane Taylor was bornde September 14, 1849  
 Baby was bornde December 10, 1850  
 Tabithey Taylor was bornde Febuary the 1, 1852  
 Tames P. Taylor was bornde September 6, 1856  
 Josier Taylor was bornde March the 6, 1858

#### DEATHS:

Josier Taylor died August 1857  
 Catherine Taylor died August 1900  
 William Riley Taylor died Jan. 23, 1835  
 Collumbus Taylor died in Civil War, date unknown  
 John M. Taylor died March 1909  
 J. Frank Taylor died about 1920  
 Mandy J. (Beck) Taylor died Sept. 9, 1933  
 Tabitha (Beck) Taylor died Nov. 1933  
 Thomas P. Taylor died May 18, 1932

#### NOTES FROM RESEARCH:

Correct spelling of names:

Josiah instead of Josier

Amanda Jane instead of Mandy Gane.

Thomas P. instead of Tames P.

The first Josier actually died on July 30, 1858 and second died in 1863.

Catherine died on August 18, 1900

William Riley actually died on Jan. 23, 1935.

Josiah Taylor was born in Kentucky and married Catherine Koger on November 12, 1840 in Davies County, Missouri, who was born in Wayne County, Kentucky. All of their children were born in Daviess County, Missouri except for their youngest, Josiah who was born in Denton County, Texas. They moved to the Pilot Point, Texas area in 1857 after Catherine's brother Elijah Koger had previously moved to that area.

\* \* \*

Copied and submitted by Douglas Taylor, 6636 Richardson Street,  
 Watauga, Texas.

\* \* \*

ABSTRACTS FROM HISTORY OF MASONRY IN EARLY TEXAS and of DIXIE LODGE

Abstracted and submitted by Jackye A. Plummer  
of Wichita Falls, Texas

(Continued from Volume 25, No.1)

p. 204

Joe Cross elected historian May 5. Buried W. S. Maris who died at his home in Troup, May 17, 1917. Preached at home by J. L. Barrett, burial in Emmaus Cemetery ten miles southeast of Troup. Doctor, died Thursday evening, May 17, 87 years, two months, and twenty seven days. Of North Carolina family.

p. 206

Committee, Henry Edwards, S. V. Roddy, J. J. Edwards.

CHAPTER XV  
DIXIE LODGE

p. 207 June 2, 1917

Officers: Looney Bridges, Gus S. Blankinship, Thos. L. Tipton, M. C. Mock, Jr., John Shaw, John W. Pace, Wilson Arnold. Refers to J. H. Salmon and F. E. McKay as "Uncle Jim" and "Early" both of whom are dead by the time of writing. July 3, buried F. E. (Early) McKay who died at his home in Troup, 3:15 Sunday evening, July 1, 1917. Funeral preached by J. L. Barrett, burial in Bradford Cemetery. Friends came from Overton, Omen, and Henderson.

p. 208

Felix Early McKay, age 47 years, was born at Overton, Texas, April 25, 1870, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. H. J. McKay. On June 28, 1903 he married Mattie Smith, who survives him, along with their two daughters, Alma and Ruth. He is also survived by a sister and two brothers.

p. 209

Committee, L. A. Floore, J. L. Barrett, Gus S. Blankinship.

1917-1918

p. 210

July 28, Jordan S. Hale affiliated. Petitions of Courtney B. Clark and Joe Northcutt received. Sept. 1, petition of Will D. Pace received. Sept. 29, petition of Andrew Sharp received. Will D. Pace took degree from Anchor Lodge, San Antonio, and Mr. Coke Wilson was conferred a degree by the lodge nearest him. Dec. 3 John D. Shaw elected to represent Dixie at Grand Lodge at Waco. Madison Hall affiliated.  
Picture of Gus. S. Blankinship.

p. 211

Summary of Dixie Lodge W.M.'s and Memberships.

1863- Affiliations: A. O. McCorkle, C. F. Martin, J. A. Tindall  
Raisings: B. B. Baron, R. L. McKinley, Milton Cornelison, E. E. Bell,  
A. B. Norman; W.M. D.D. Coupland.

1864-Affiliations: W. B. Metcalf

Raisings: J. E. Lawrence, J. L. Bass, S. F. Johnson, James H. Salmon, A. J. Griffin, D. D. Fox, James Childers, James M. Johnston, J. A. Willis, James M. Coupland, Thomas J. Wood, Ed Martin, Alfred Johnson, John M. Johnson, W. B. Willis, W. M. W. S. Maris

1865-no Affiliations

Raisings: Samuel Featherstone, A. J. Coker, G. W. Stone; W.M. D. D. Coupland.

p. 212

1866- Affiliations: J. M. Brittain, F. R. Gilbert;

Raisings: Simon Marlow, Wm. G. Engledow, James F. Henry; W.M. W. S. Maris.

1867-Affiliations: W. A. Pope, J. W. Alander, John Gaden, James R. Gaden, C. M. Hicks, Tom L. Dodson.

Raisings: R. W. Hamilton, John M. Wood, William Norris, S. H. Lowrie; W. M. D. D. Coupland.

1868-Affiliations: I. P. Smith, J. C. Smith

Raisings: none W. M. Wm. G. Engledow.

1869- No affiliations

Raisings: F. D. Fitch, L. M. Knight; W. M. Wm. G. Engledow.

1870- No affiliations

Raisings: Matthew Norris, W. G. Caperton, Sam M. Johnson, W.M. D.D. Coupland.

p. 213

1871-Affiliations: Stephen Morris

Raisings: Tom C. McKay, J. W. Weeks, Joel Cross, J. K. Florence, Isaac N. Powell, Charles E. Childers, Mart V. Shaw, W. T. McAfee, A. A. Coupland, John R. Middleton, John M. Rucker, W. S. Owens, David W. Webb, D. F. Mitchell, E. Eps. Bell; W. M. James H. Salmon.

1872-Affiliations: Joel Sanders, James Hampton

Raisings: J. Hiram Bugg, L. B. Mitchell, James Carroll, Frank L. Lindsey, F. S. Torry; W. M. D. D. Coupland.

1873-Affiliations: Thomas A. Cocke, J. C. Darby

Raisings: J. T. Kaiser; W. M. D. D. Coupland. Lodge closed at Knoxville, Texas.

p. 214

Lodge opened at Troup, Texas

Affiliations: S. R. Gladney, G. W. Shears, W. A. Whipple, A. F. Dorsett, Martin Jernigan;

Raisings: M. M. Wadsworth, George O. Appleby, James H. Tarbutton, W. H. Finch, C. B. Pollock.

1875- Affiliations: W. Jett Norman

Raisings: John Brown, Albert G. Nolan; W. M. John M. Rucker.

1876-Affiliations: James T. Clinkscapes, A. G. Tomme, L. C. Keith  
Raisings: J. C. Bradford; W. M. John M. Rucker.

1877-1878-Affiliations: R. E. Hendry, George Alexander, Fred M.  
Mount, R. H. Bradley, W. F. Hodnett;  
Raisings: John C. Tarbutton, William J. Rucker, M. C. Chiles.  
F. H. Welty; W. M. Thomas A. Cocke.

1878-1879-Affiliations: W. T. Weaver, John P. Twyford  
Raisings: James Leonard; W. M. John M. Rucker

p. 215

1880-1881-Affiliation: A. Shaw  
Raisings: G. E. Smith; W. M. John C. Tarbutton.

1881-1882-No affiliations

Raisings: Sam J. Stephenson, James A. Drake; W. M. John C. Tar-  
button.

1882-1883-No affiliations

Raisings: T. C. Coupland, T.C. Sammons, W. F. Johnson, C. S.  
Southern, E. O. Jones, J. H. Height, M. L. Mock, John H. McGregor,  
S. H. Presley,  
W. J. Goodwin; W.M. James T.Clinkscapes.

1883-1884-Affiliations: W. J. Woodland

Raisings: Louis H. Holcomb, J. B. Rucker, Z. T. Williamson, M.  
Litman, S. H. Marwilsky; W.M. J. M. Brittain.

1884-1885-Affiliations: T. P. Williams. H. L. Reeves, J. W. Gaston  
Raisings: John L. Grissom, S. F. McKay, J. C. Munn, T. A. Higgin-  
botham; W. M. John C. Tarbutton.

p. 216

1885-1886-Affiliations: Eli S. Ayres, W. M. Collier, T. B. Collier  
Raisings: none W. M. John C. Tarbutton.

1886-1887-No affiliations.

Raisings: B. S. Curtis; W.M. James T. Clinkscapes

1887-1888-Affiliation: J. M. Heard

Raising: R. G. Henry; W.M. A. A. Coupland

1888-1889-Affiliation: T. D. Horton

Raising: G. W. Shaw, W. S. Miles, Rial Smith; W.M. A. A. Coupland.

1889-1890-No affiliations

Raisings: J. H. Curlee, J. G. Hodges, J. G. Jones, R. H. Irion;  
W.M. J. W. Gaston.

1890-1891-Affiliations: S. A. Stephenson, George P. Birdwell  
Raising: None; W.M. J. W. Gaston.

1891-1892-Affiliation: W. J. Fallmars

Raisings: J. W. Fitzgerald, S. M. Henry, J. L. Duty, George W. Cates; W.M. J. W. Gaston.

p. 217

1892-1893-Affiliations: E. S. Trospen

Raisings: J. W. Ross, Peter Scheu, N. G. Amsden, R. A. May, W. I. Brittain, J. H. Burton; W.M. J. W. Gaston.

1893-1894-Affiliations: A. J. Brown

Raisings: F. E. McKay, C. E. Mock, W. B. Senter; W.M. J. W. Gaston.

1894-1895-Affiliations: J. H. Reynolds, J. M. Farley

Raisings: L. C. McMichael, J. J. Mock, S. S. Rather. T. J. Ogletree, W.M. James T.Clinkscales.

1895-1896-Affiliations: L. A. Floore

Raisings: Joe Cross, W. T. Braly, S. N. Allen; W.M. J. W. Gaston.

1896-1897-Affiliations: P. L. Clayton, C. W. Outlaw

Raisings: None; W.M. F. E. McKay.

1897-1898- Affiliation: A. S. Teague;

Raisings: None; W.M. F. E. McKay.

p. 218

1898-1899-Affiliations: F. M. Synott, J. M. Sanderson

Raisings: E. H. Lovejoy, A. B. Tarbutton; W. M. L. A. Floore.

1899-1900- No affiliations

No raisings; W.M. L. A. Floore

1900-1901-Affiliations: W. O. Reagan, M. M. Dupre, J. D. Spruce, James A. Tipton;

Raisings: John W. O'Banion, U. W. Dennis, Jesse F. Rucker, Wiley A. Shaw, R. L. Wilbourn, W. B. Mock; W.M. Peter Scheu.

1901-1902-Affiliation: A. S. Jarvis

Raising: R. W. Spear, I. L. Lawhon, Ed Rice; W.M. J. B. Rucker.

1902-1903-Affiliation: J. H. Thompson, J. C. McElroy

Raisings: John D. Shaw, A. E. Porter, W.M. F. E. McKay

1903-1904-Affiliations: W. W. Shoemaker, G. W. Tipton

Raisings: W. F. Fitch, O. E. Fitch; W.M. James A. Tipton

p. 219

1904-1905-Affiliations: E. T. Tadlock, E. E. Hardie, J. J. Foster, B. T. Bryant

Raisings: A. J. Couch, W.S. Hotchkiss, John F. Couch; W.M. R. L. Wilbourn.

1905-1906-Affiliations: G. R. Hughes, Wilson Arnold, J. A. Boykin, E. D. Blankinship;

Raising: Will F. Roddy; W.M. R. L. Wilbourn.

1906-1907-No affiliations

Raising: Jeff W. Hardie, J. R. Herrin, M. F. Roddy; W.M. R. L. Bourn (resided at Mart)

1907-1908-No affiliations

Raising: D. B. Braly; W.M. F. E. McKay

1908-1909-No affiliations

Raisings: John Walton Pace, B. W. Nelson; W.M. W. S. Hotchkiss

1909-1910-Affiliations: H. W. Melton, T. J. York, A.C. Johnson,

Raising: J. J. Edwards; W.M. Wilson Arnold.

p. 220

1910-1911-Affiliations: W. N. Brazzil, R. F. Jackson, W. R.

Duriso

Raisings: W. B. Farley, Jeff Shaw, G. W. Dodson, M. D. Mock, T.V. Peters; W.M. Wilson Arnold.

1911-1912-Affiliation: T. L. Craig;

Raisings: W. J. Houghton, A. L. Norman, Joe M. Bell, B. C. Dickinson, C. A. Lanier; W.M. D. B. Braly.

1912-1913-Affiliation: H. C. Hale

Raisings: J. W. Gravis, J. W. Norman, Gus S. Blankinship; W.M. D. V. Braly.

1913-1914-Affiliations: J. S. Whittenton, J. M. Roberts, L. P.

Tenney, Thad L. Ray, Thomas L. Tipton, Henry Edwards

Raising: J. C. Brouse; W. M. B. W. Nelson.

1914-1915-Affiliations: W. A. Dees, W. C. Driskell

Raisings: Leslie W. Jarvis, Olin Hendrix; W. M. W.S. Hotchkiss.

p. 221

1915-1916-no affiliations

Raisings: L. J. Bridges, A. D. Pittman, C. L. Burns. S. V. Roddy, R. G. Storey; W.M. John D. Shaw.

1916-1917-Affiliations: J. L. Barrett, E. P. Blanchard, M. D.

Stewart

Raisings: J.C.E. Schmidt, J. T. Seay, Thomas M. Pryor, Morris M. Chiles, W. B. Blount, John B. Roark, Marvin, Ormand, Guy R. Shaw, G. Ed Smith; W. M. John Walton Pace.

1917-1918-Affiliations: Jordan S. Hale, Madison F. Hall

Raisings: Edwin R. Clark, H. W. Floore, J. R. Bell, Meritt Reagan, Joe Northcutt; W. M. Gus S. Blankinship.

Twelve who petitioned for formation of a Lodge at Knoxville, Texas, February 27, 1863: D. D. Coupland, W. S. Maris, R. R. Ross, R.S. Johnson, John Lang, R. S. Jamison, J. J. Martin, John F. Patton, James M. Brittain, J. F. Wood, W. F. Duty, J. T. Rountree, W. P. Henry.

p.222

Living membership as of December 4, 1917 (by seniority of membership): Sam M. Johnson, A. A. Coupland, D. W. Webb, J. C. Bradford, J. T. Clinkscales, A. G. Tomme, W. J. Rucker, M. C. Chiles, Sam J. Stephenson, M. L. Mock, J. B. Rucker, S. F. McKay, Eli S. Ayres, T. B. Collier, Ben S. Curtis, G. W. Shaw, S. A. Stephenson, S. M. Henry, J. H. Burton, J. J. Mock, Joe Cross, W. T. Braly, L. A. Floore, E. H. Lovejoy, A. B. Tarbutton, U. W. Dennis, Wiley A. Shaw, James A. Tipton, W. B. Mock, R. W. Spear, A. S. Jarvis, I. L. Lawhon, Ed Rice, John D. Shaw, W. F. Fitch, O. E. Fitch.

p. 223

W. S. Hotchkiss, E. E. Hardie, Will F. Roddy, Wilson Arnold, J. R. Herrin, M. F. Roddy, D. B. Braly, John Walton Pace, B. W. Nelson, T. J. York, A. C. Johnson, J. J. Edwards, Jeff Shaw, George W. Dodson, M. D. Mock, W. N. Brazzil, T. V. Peters, R. F. Jackson, W. R. Durisoe, W. J. Houghton, A. L. Norman, Joe M. Bell, B. C. Dickinson, T. L. Craig, C. A. Lanier, J. W. Gravis, J. W. Norman, Gus S. Blankinship, H. C. Hale, Thad L. Ray, J. C. Brouse, Thomas L. Tipton, Henry Edwards, W. A. Dees, W. C. Driskell, Olin Hendrix, L. J. Bridges, A. D. Pittman, C. L. Burns, S. V. Roddy, R. G. Storey, J. C. E. Schmidt, J. T. Seay, Thomas M. Pryor, Morris M. Chiles, J. L. Barrett,

p. 224

E. P. Blanchard, W. B. Blount, M. D. Stewart, John B. Roark, Marvin Ormand, Guy R. Shaw, G. Ed Smith, Edwin R. Clark, H. W. Floore, J. R. Bell, Meritt Reagan, J. S. Hale, Madison F. Hall, Joe Northcutt.

#### APPENDIX

#### TROUP CHAPTER #431, ORDER OF EASTERN STAR

p. 237

Mollie Matilda Cross, wife of Joe Cross, historian on motion by Mrs. Lucy Edwards, signed by Mrs. Susie Braly; editing committee: Henry Edwards, Wilson Arnold and Thomas Pryor on motion by...

p.238

Mrs. Emma Tarbutton

p. 239 Picture of Mrs. Mollie Matilda Cross.

p. 255

First Grand Temple meeting of OES at Fort Worth, May 5, 1884. Invitation signed by Mrs. P. A. McPhail, Mrs. Henry Schwartz, Mrs. R. C. McPhail, Mrs. W. T. Gray; convention called to order by W. H. Field of Fort Worth Chapter and A. B. Long of Sam Long Chapter, temporary chairman. R. C. McPhail of Fort Worth, temporary secretary. Attended by representatives: Sisters E. J. Talbott, Annie E. Price and Sidney Seymour of Georgetown; Virginia Tucker and W. L. Holt and W. H. Field of Fort Worth; Georgia Pollard, M. J. Hatcher and A. B. Long of Paris; S. A. Sauls, H. B. Cook and J. T. Loveless of Jonesborough.

p. 254 Picture of Mrs. Eliza J. Talbott

p. 256 Letter from MWGM Gennie E. Mathews of Rockford, Iowa.

p. 257

Officers for ensuing year: Sister E. J. Talbott, Brother W. L. Holt, Sister Virginia Tucker, Brother Sidney Seymour, Brother R. C. McPhail, Brother W. H. Field, Sister Mary H. Swayne, Sister M. J. Hatcher, Sister Julia Stubblefield, Sister Georgia Pollard, Sister Judith McCoy, Sister Andora Smith, Sister Corrie Holt, Brother S. A. Sauls, Brother Henry Schwartz.

p 258

Sister Elmira Foley installed officers. A. B. Long was Grand Marshall.

#### CHAPTER IV

p. 263

A. Shaw helped circulate petition for organization of Chapter at Troup, signed by Mmes. Corrie M. Arnold, Beulah B. Braly, Susie M. Braly, Mollie M. Cross, Amanda Floore, Minnie Herrin, Bennie Jarvis, Julia A. Hotchkiss, Sue Lawhon, Mary J. Lawhon, Carrie Mock, Jessie Mock, Mattie S. McKay, Marzela A. Shaw, Anna Shaw, Ota Shaw, Naomi E. Tadlock, Misses Neva B. Braly and Fannie Fitch and Brother A. Shaw.

p. 264

Dispensation was granted, July 1908 by Sister Carrah Johnson, Grand Matron, and T. J. Tucker, Grand Patron. Friday, August 21 Troup Chapter by Sister C. D. Pittman, worthy matron for Cherokee Chapter. Following officers elected: Sister Mollie M. Cross, W. M.; Brother A. Shaw, Worthy Patron; Sister Sue Lawhon, A. Matron; Sister Minnie Herrin, Secy; Sister Beulah Braly, Treasurer; Sister Julia Hotchkiss, Conductress; Sister Bennie Jarvis, A. Conductress; Sister Susie Braly, Ada; Sister Marzela Shaw, Electa; Sister Carrie Mock, Warder.

p. 265

August 28, Sister Neva Braly obligated. Sept. 4, petitions of W. S. Hotchkiss, Wilson Arnold, Joe Cross, and A. S. Jarvis received. Oct. 2, petition of John D. Shaw received. Picture of A. Shaw.

p. 266

Charter signed by Carrah Johnson, G. Matron; T. J. Tucker, Grand Patron; and Cassie O. Leonard, Grand Secretary. Nov. 6, petitions of D. B. Braly and Wiley A. Shaw received. December 4 petition of W. T. Braly. Mrs. Jessie Mock obligated a charter member. Picture of Mrs. Anna Shaw.

p. 267

January 1, 1909, petition of F. E. McKay. Sister Lynn Pittman of Cherokee Chapter took part. Petitions that year of E. T. Tadlock and Sarah Chiles, Mary Tipton, J. A. Tipton, O. E. Fitch, Fannie Shaw, Minnie Peters.

p. 268-9

Petitions for 1909-1910: Mrs. Hightower, Nina Drake, Lucy Collier, Lucy Edwards, Emma Tarbutton, W. O. Reagan and Rena Reagan, Berta Miles, Nora Ray, Willie Bridges, Mary Ogletree, Mrs. M. L. Burton, Pearla McKay, and Fannie Reynolds.

Picture of Susie Braley.

1910-1911 Petitions: Jewel Engledow and Ellen Braly, Comfort Pryor, and Lela Richardson. G. W. Shaw, Elizabeth Dickinson, J. H. Harris, Lizzie Harris, Willie Brazzil, Jennie Slover.

1911-1912 Petitions for W. N. Brazzil. Burial for Marzela Shaw who died at her home in Troup, June 10, 1911, born in Barber Co., Ala. July 4, 1842. Survived by husband and children. Committee: Mattie McKay, Naomi Tadlock.

p. 270

Petition, Daisy Schmidt (affiliation)

Picture of Mrs. Lucy Edwards.

p. 271

1912-1913 Petitions of Fannie Shaw and Bertha Shaw. Buried Mary Lawhon who died at her home August 14, 1912, member of Baptist Church. Committee: Bennie Jarvis, Rena Reagan, Mollie M. Cross (evidently husband already dead, mentions her family as children). Petition of W. B. Mock. Wilson Arnold at meeting. Ben Kelly of San Antonio made speech. Will B. Mock joined (comment about size 250 lbs....)

p. 272

and his ability to eat up everything). Petitions of W. R. Durissoe and Alice Durissoe, Mrs. Will Durissoe and Ethel Brouse, Annette Tipton and Joe Tipton.

Picture of Mrs. Alberta Miles

p. 274

1914-1915 Petition of Ida Moore. Burial of E. T. Tadlock, wife survived.

Picture of Mrs. Julia Hotchkiss

p. 277

Committee: Elizabeth Dickinson, Lucy Edwards, Will Hotchkiss. Susie Braly delegate to Grand Lodge. Petition of Beulah Stevens; Sue Lawhon W.M.

Picture of Mrs. Mattie McKay

## CHAPTER V

p. 278

1915-1916 Petitions of B. C. Dickinson, J. C. Brouse, Mattie Moore, M. F. Roddy, Lou Burton representative to Fort Worth. A. Shaw burial born Ohio, May 5, 1838, moved to Texas in 1860. Committee Mollie Cross, Mary Tipton, Wilson Arnold, Feb. 1916.

Picture of Mrs. Sue Lawhon.

p. 280

Elizabeth Dickinson, Mattie McKay, John D. Shaw committee on piano. Sue Lawhon and Joe Cross, matron and patron. Brother and Sister Hotchkiss used music from their Victrola. Program given by Sue Lawhon, Lucy Edwards, Willie Bridges, Susie Braly, Joe Cross.

p. 284

Petitions of Mrs. Ina Driskell, Sam Johnson, Mrs. Mittie Wilson (affiliation) March 30, deaths of Sister Eliza Talbott, Past Grand Matron and Brother J. W. Ellender, Past Grand Patron announced.

p. 285

Petitions: John Walton Pace, M. D. Mock, L. J. Bridges, Velma Blanchard, E. P. Blanchard, G. E. Smith, W. B. Blount, E. S. Ayres, Eugenia Ayres, Lillie Hendrix, Gertrude Mock, Bonnie Pace, Mittie C. Terry, Samantha A. White, Annette Tipton, Andie Toneray, Arthur Toneray, Ruby W. Nelson, Tibbie Nelson, B. W. Nelson, Amanda Johnson, Henry Edwards, Ethel Roddy and Delphia Collier. Sister Mary Death, District Deputy G.M. present. Petition of Mrs. Mattie Clark for affiliating, Judith Clark, Kathrine Edwards, Leona Bell, J. R. Bell, J. T. Seay, Thomas M. Pryor, H. W. Floore, J. C. E. Schmidt, Edwin R. Clark, Merritt Reagan, and Kathryn Jackson. Committee for death of Felix E. McKay: Susie Braly, Lucy Edwards and Joe Cross.

p. 287

Deaths Marzela Shaw, born July 4, 1842, died June 10, 1911; Mary T. Lawhon, born June 3, 1835, died August 14, 1912. Mattie Clark affiliated August 31, 1917.

p. 288

Petitions J. W. Bates, Wilma Blount, Byrtle Smith, Ola Bates, Leota Fitch, J. Pat Clark, Olen Hendrix. Sister and Brother Death of Palestine installed. Present-Sister Bell of Palestine, and T. V. Peters initiated.

p. 293

Picture of Mrs. Cora M. Cohen

#### MEMBERSHIP OF TROUP CHAPTER #421 ORDER OF EASTER STAR

#	Name	Year	#	Name	Year
1	Mrs. Mollie M. Cross	1908	15	Mrs. Mattie S. McKay	1908
2	A. Shaw	"	16	Mrs. Ota Shaw	"
3	Mrs. Sue Lawhon	"	17	Mrs. Jessie Mock	"
4	Mrs. Minnie Herrin	"	18	Mrs. Naomi E. Tadlock	"
5	Mrs. Beulah Braly	"	19	Miss Fannie Fitch	"
6	Mrs. Julia Hotchkiss	"	20	Miss Neva Braly	"
7	Mrs. Bennie Jarvie	"	21	Joe Cross	"
8	Mrs. Susie Braly	"	22	W. S. Hotchkiss	"
9	Mrs. Anna Shaw	"	23	A. S. Jarvis	"
10	Mrs. Corrie Arnold	"	24	Wilson Arnold	"
11	Mrs. Amanda Floore	"	25	Wiley Shaw	"
12	Mrs. Marzela Shaw	"	26	D. B. Braly	"
13	Mrs. Carrie Mock	"	27	John D. Shaw	1909
14	Mrs. Mary J. Lawhon	"	28	W. T. Braly	"

#	Name	Year	#	Name	Year
29	Miss Sarah Chiles	1909	74	L. J. Bridges	1917
30	E. T. Tadlock	"	75	Mrs. Velma Blanchard	"
31	F. E. McKay	"	76	E. P. Blanchard	"
32	J. A. Tipton	"	77	G. E. Smith	"
33	Mrs. Mary Tipton	"	78	W. B. Blount	"
34	O. E. Fitch	"	79	E.S. Ayres	"
35	Mrs. Minnie Peters	"	80	Mrs. Eugenia Ayres	"
36	Mrs. M. Hightower	"	81	Mrs. Lillie Hendrix	"
37	W. O. Reagan	"	82	Mrs. Gertrude Mock	"
38	Mrs. Rena Reagan	"	83	Miss Bonnie Pace	"
39	Mrs. Lucy Edwards	"	84	Mrs. Mittie Collier Terry"	"
40	Mrs. Nina Drake	"	85	Mrs. Samantha A. White	"
41	Mrs. Lucy Collier	"	86	Mrs. Annette Tipton	"
42	Mrs. Emma Tarbutton	"	87	Mrs. Andie Toncray	"
43	Mrs. Alberta Miles	1910	88	Arthur C. Toncray	"
44	Mrs. Nora Ray	"	89	Miss Ruby W. Nelson	"
45	Mrs. Pearla McKay	"	90	B. W. Nelson	"
46	Mrs. M. L. Burton	"	91	Mrs. Tibbie Nelson	"
47	Mrs. Willie Bridges	"	92	Mrs. Amanda Johnson	"
48	Miss Mary Ogletree	"	93	Henry Edwards	"
p. 290			94	Mrs. Ethel Roddy	"
49	Mrs. Ellen Braly	"	95	Mrs. Delphia Collier	"
50	Miss Jewel Engledow	"	96	J. J. Edwards	"
51	Miss Fannie Reynolds	"	97	Marvin Ormand	"
52	Mrs. Comfort Pryor	"	98	Joe Bell	"
53	G. W. Shaw	1911	99	W. C. Driskell	"
54	Mrs. Elizabeth Dickinson	"	100	S. V. Roddy	"
55	W. H. Brazzil	"	101	Miss Judith Clark	"
56	Mrs. Jennie Slover	"	102	Miss Kathrine Edwards	"
57	Mrs. Daisy Schmidt	1912	103	Mrs. Leona Bell	"
58	Miss Bertha Shaw	"	104	J. R. Bell	"
59	Miss Fannie Shaw	"	105	J. T. Seay	"
60	W. B. Mock	1913	106	Thomas M. Pryor	"
61	Miss Clara Durissoe	"	107	Merritt Reagan	"
62	W. R. Durissoe	"	108	Miss Kathryn Jackson	"
63	Mrs. Ethel Brown	1914	109	H. W. Floore	"
64	Mrs. Joe Tipton	"	110	J. C. E. Schmidt	"
65	Mrs. Eliza Durissoe	"	111	Edwin R. Clark	"
66	Ben C. Dickinson	1915	112	Mrs. Mattie Clark	"
67	Miss Mattie Moore	"	113	Miss Leota Fitch	"
68	J. C. Brouse	1916	114	Miss Wilma Blount	"
69	S. M. Johnson	"	115	Miss Myrtle Smith	"
70	Mrs. Mittie Wilson	"	116	Mrs. Ola Elizabeth Bates"	"
71	Mrs. Ina Driskell	"	117	J. W. Bates	"
72	John Walton Pace	1917	118	Miss Gertrude Fitch	"
73	M. D. Mock	"	119	Olen Hendrix	"
			120	T. V. Peters	"

END OF ARTICLE



## NEW HARP CEMETERY

Located in Montague County, Texas, approximately 15 miles due north of Decatur, Texas. Copied by Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Allen and Pam Allen, June 6, 1976.

## Two stone markers

Wall, J. B., Sr. March 7, 1851 - March 6, 1891

## One stone marker

Hill, James O. Feb. 5, 1890 - March 6, 1890

Dillingham, Fannie Bell Stagg, wife of E. E. Dillingham  
March 2, 1865 - Dec. 10, 1894

Barton, Wyatt Oct. 22, 1818 - Nov. 16, 1890

McGown, (stone broken) May 5, 1895 - Oct. 9, 1895

Wright, R. B. b. Oct. 29, 1840

Jones, Robert F. April 21, 1893 - March 10, 1963

Jones, Ila L. May 20, 1899 -

Jones, Clyde (Bud) Weldon Nov. 9, 1918 - July 18, 1939

## Four stone markers

Frye, M. H. Aug. 17, 1880 - Nov. 23, 1895

Harp, Nixon B. 1830 - 1890

Harp, Sara Louise 1833 - 1932

Harry, James E. 1874 - 1951

Harry, Georgia B. 1878 - 1931

Harry, Charley May 1895 - Dec. 1895. Son of J. E. and G. B.

Harry

Harry, Dewey Nov. 1898 - Feb. 1899. Son of J. E. and G. B.

Harry

Harry, Jim Sept. 1901 - Dec. 1901. Son of J. E. and G. B. Harry

Harry, Lena May Nov. 1906 - Feb. 1907. Daughter of J. E. and

G. B. Harry

Harry, Ethel Marie Feb. 1909 - Aug. 1909. Daughter of J. E.

and G. B. Harry

## One stone marker

Hellums, W. J. Nov. 3, 1857 - July 10, 1885

Hellums, Infant son of W. J. and Carrie Hellums. Mar. 26, 1884

1 month old

Briggs, Cordelia Anna June 29, 1864 - Oct. 18, 1896 (Mother)

Briggs, Nora Bell Nov. 8, 1892 - April 21, 1898 (Daughter)

Jack, Annis J. Oct. 25, 1887 - Feb. 17, 1894. Daughter of

J. B. and J. D. Jack

Frye, Charlie B. Oct. 5, 1912 - June 17, 1931. California,

Pvt. Co. G. 30 Infantry

## One stone marker

Sledge, Ira B. Nov. 10, 1874 - Nov. 8, 1970

Sledge, Bertie E. April 10, 1877 - Feb. 11, 1965

Sledge, Howard Feb. 15, 1915 -

Sledge, Lorene Feb. 1, 1921 - Oct. 31, 1969

## One stone marker

Minor, J. E. (Ed) July 9, 1863 - Nov. 27, 1898

Minor, Tommy Jan. 3, 1890 - Jan. 12, 1890

Reeves, Mahala Oct. 9, 1825 - June 18, 1895. Wife of R. O.

Reeves

Reeves, Clara Belle Oct. 28, 1881 - May 17, 1883. Daughter of  
W. T. and J. E. Reeves  
Reeves, Infant of W. T. and J. E. Reeves (No date)  
Two stone markers  
Ferris, Mary June 27, 1815 - Sept. 19, 1891. Daughter E. and  
Josie Ferris  
Two stone markers  
Ray, Carl David Feb. 1908 - March 1911  
Ray, Della Feb. 1889 - Nov. 1908  
Bishop, W. H. Sept. 12, 1862 - April 14, 1916. Woodman of the  
World Memorial  
Gru\_s, W. L. Jan. 29, 1859 - June 7, 1936 (Missing letters  
looked as if they might be "bb" as they looked liked J turned  
backward)  
Hix, Wesley L. June 22, 1908 - Oct. 14, 1908. Son of W. F. and  
Mattie Hix  
Hix, Mattie L. April 11, 1891 - Sept. 4, 1908. Wife of W. F.  
Hix  
Moss, Ollie Oct. 31, 1892 - Oct. 12, 1899. Son of L. H. and  
W. E. Moss  
Bentley, L. J. Aug. 24, 1865 - Oct. 19, 1899  
Bentley, Cletys Sept. 10, 1894 - April 4, 1900. Son of L. J.  
and Georgy Bentley  
Three stone markers  
Williams, Ida Zuma July 28, 1896 - Aug. 6, 1897  
Two stone markers  
Ross, Martha L. July 18, 1841 - July 5, 1883. Wife of G. W.  
Ross  
Powel, Della July 20, 1889 - March 9, 1891. Daughter of O. E.  
and F. A. Powel  
Four stone markers  
Daniel, Willie Trinton Dec. 1, 1902 - Oct. 7, 1903  
Two stone markers  
Grimes, Elmina Feb. 24, 1840 - June 12, 1936  
Grimes, Hiram June 9, 1837 - Jan. 1, 1901  
Grimes, J. H. March 24, 1870 - March 15, 1893. Son of H. and  
E. Grimes  
Two stone markers  
Rice, Dora Nov. 2, 1872 - Nov. 14, 1904. Wife of W. J. Rice  
Rice, W. J. (Will) 1872 - 1967  
Monroe, Infant son Born and Died April 4, 1891. Son of A. and  
L. E. Monroe  
Monroe, Aaron Aug. 26, 1893 - July 27, 1907 (Son)  
Monroe, A. Nov. 1, 1842 - June 18, 1927  
Monroe, L. E. March 18, 1862 - Jan. 3, 1919. Wife of A. Monroe  
Manire, Madie May 8, 1876 - March 23, 1902. Wife of A. C. Manire  
Two stone markers  
Sides, Emily Lucindy June 20, 1891 - Aug. 30, 1901. Daughter of  
C. A. and Elisabeth Sides  
One stone marker  
Rice, Clarence B. May 28, 1876 - April 21, 1976  
Rice, Bobbie Joe Feb. 17, 1931 - Dec. 26, 1933  
Rice, Laura Oct. 20, 1882 - May 11, 1910. Wife of W. J. Rice  
Rice, Infant son of W. J. and Laura Born and Died March 2, 1910

Rice, Melvin Leroy 1916 - 1917. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Rice  
Two stone markers

Rice, Rosa Lee 1870 - 1958

Rice, Johnathan 1861 - 1952

Rice, Thelma Jane Jan. 19, 1904 - Jan. 31, 1907. Daughter of J.  
and Rosa Rice

Rice, R. L. 1868 - 1917

Ray, Alice Feb. 5, 1871 - Jan. 12, 1950  
One stone marker

Ray, C. W. Dec. 7, 1870 - Jan. 24, 1916  
One stone marker

Romines, Albert H. May 17, 1887 - Jan. 14, 1900. Son of W. H.  
and F. E. Romines

Romines, (Infant) Sept. 10, 1898 - Oct. 1, 1898. Son of W. H.  
and Nancy Romines  
One stone marker

Prunty, E. A. May 24, 1818 - March 14, 1903 (Mother). Buried  
in Soyars plot, footstone marked EAP

Alaxander, J. W. Dec. 7, 1849 - Nov. 28, 1897

Latta, R. L. April 16, 1842 - Dec. 23, 1921

Latta, Maria A. Feb. 4, 1853 - Apr. 22, 1885. Wife of R. L.  
Latta

Latta, Johnie May 2, 1881 - Aug. 15, 1881. Son of M. A. and  
R. Latta

Latta, Andrew J. Apr. 1885 - July 16, 1885. Son of M. A. and  
R. Latta

Pruitt, Milas G. Apr. 1, 1871 - July 1, 1944  
One stone marker  
One stone marker

Wall, Elizabeth Dec. 29, 1829 - Sept. 28, 1880  
Boynton, W. A. Mar. 10, 1875 - Sept. 22, 1880 (This was close  
to E. Wall and the inscription read "Our son August" I had  
the feeling this might be a Wall.)  
One stone marker

Wall, Winnie M. Oct. 23, 1886 - Apr. 21, 1887. Daughter of  
R. E. and P. C. Wall  
Two stone markers

Thurman, Woodie Apr. 20, 1883 - Oct. 27, 1906. Wife of J. J.  
Thurman

Hines, Pinkney L. July 4, 1842 - June 13, 1893

Griffith, Stephen Sept. 9, 1880 - July 23, 1881. Son of J. B.  
and M. E. Griffith  
Five stone markers

Norris, A. C. May 29, 1826 - Aug. 13, 1907

Harris, Joy Lee Sept. 28, 1877 - Dec. 12, 1895. Wife of M. H.  
Harris  
Six stone markers

Jack, Effie Sept. 4, 1891 - Aug. 7, 1892. Daughter of S. J.  
and I. B. Jack

Jack, S. J. Oct. 20, 1858 - Nov. 23, 1895  
One stone marker

Wilhite, James J. March 19, 1830 - March 10, 1890

Barkley, J. D. March 9, 1870 - Nov. 15, 1907 (Shriner)

Freeman, Nix Feb. 13, 1898 - Nov. 2, 1962

Freeman, K. P. Nov. 4, 1892 - Jan. 21, 1968  
 Freeman, William E. Dec. 2, 1888 - Dec. 9, 1952  
 Freeman, (Infant) of Edd and Kate Freeman  
 Four stone markers  
 Rice, Fannie July 1, 1854 - June 25, 1904. Wife of W. H. B.  
 Rice  
 One stone marker  
 Stagg, Lula Violet Nov. 1, 1895 - Jan. 5, 1899. Daughter of R.  
 B. and M. E. Stagg  
 One stone marker  
 Parks, Drucilla C. Feb. 23, 1853 - Feb. 16, 1892. Wife of S.  
 P. Parks  
 Latta, Martha E. Jan. 27, 1841 - Sept. 11, 1892  
 Buckhannan, Levina 1804 - 1892. Mother of M. E. Latta  
 Three stone markers  
 Elliott, Belle M. Oct. 1, 1891 - Feb. 28, 1920. Wife of G. H.  
 Elliott  
 Elliott, Barney L. Mar. 1, 1861 - Oct. 25, 1920  
 Edwards, Floyd F. June 2, 1892 - June 4, 1892. Son of J. T. and  
 M. E. Edwards  
 Three stone markers  
 Defoor, D. Nov. 18, 1887 - Dec. 6, 1903  
 Barkley, Mary E. Oct. 30, 1876 - Jan. 14, 1911. Wife of J. F.  
 Barkley  
 Two stone markers  
 Cook, J. J. 1871 - 1935  
 Cook, Nora E. 1888 - 1971  
 Cook, Infant son of J. J. and Nora Cook  
 Lynch, Geogie Nell May 12, 1894 - Apr. 26, 1952 (Mother)  
 Lynch, N. H. Jan. 3, 1856 - Feb. 7, 1936  
 Lynch, Maggie E. Oct. 22, 1863 - June 4, 1923  
 Lynch, Geneva Aug. 3, 1912 - Dec. 25, 1912  
 Lynch, Vivian Apr. 12, 1916 - Oct. 17, 1917  
 Lynch, Nephthley H. Mar. 5, 1890 - June 16, 1967. Texas P.F.C.  
 National Guard WWI  
 Elliott, Mary L. 1871 - 1940  
 Elliott, Robert F. 1858 - 1933  
 Elliott, Lola May 25, 1894 - May 28, 1894. Daughter of R. F.  
 and M. L. Elliott  
 Elliott, Nancy P. Apr. 14, 1867 - Sept. 17, 1905  
 Two markers  
 Braly, Avise Dec. 29, 1901 - Oct. 11, 1906. Daughter of S. H.  
 and Ida Braly  
 Braly, W. F. 1868 - Oct. 23, 1918  
 Braly, W. F. Jr. June 17, 1916 - Feb. 18, 1918  
 Braly, Moselle July 10, 1900 - Nov. 12, 1900  
 Two markers  
 Braly, Archie Claud Oct. 25, 1893 - May 28, 1897  
 Two markers  
 Braly, M. B. Dec. 1, 1836 - Mar. 2, 1910  
 Braly, Francis Nov. 19, 1841 (Born) - Wife of M. B. Braly  
 Tibbets, Robert Manford, Sept. 17, 1894 - Feb. 25, 1907. Son  
 of L. E. and P. O. Tibbets

Tibbets, Chaille Apr. 24, 1902 - Dec. 27, 1903. Daughter of  
L. E. and Octavia Tibbets

Tibbets, Thomas N. Aug. 6, 1905 - Nov. 8, 1905. Son of L. E.  
and Octavia Tibbets

Averitt, Ivy V. Nov. 19, 1883 - Mar. 17, 1970

Averitt, Benton M. Apr. 6, 1881 - Oct. 23, 1965

McDonald, Nat. H. Oct. 10, 1881 - Dec. 11, 1938

McDonald, Sallie A. Aug. 16, 1856 - Oct. 3, 1951 (Mother)

McDonald, William T. July 31, 1857 - Aug. 13, 1939 (Father)

Russell, Jewell Manire Sept. 1, 1900

Manire, H. T. Dec. 4, 1892 - Feb. 18, 1957

Manire, Emma V. Nov. 2, 1860 - Nov. 15, 1936

Matthews, Betty A. 1873 - 1922

Mathews, Floyd Apr. 15, 1902 - Dec. 7, 1918

Two markers

Freeman, Mattie Sept. 12, 1893 - Dec. 16, 1918. Wife of L. L.  
Freemen

Freeman, Lon L. 1884 - 1968

Freeman, Gertrude 1893 -

Two markers

Coleman, Martha J. 1855 - 1930

Coleman, Claud 1880 - 1961

Freeman, Bobbie Feb. 6, 1881 - Jan. 8, 1945

Sowers, N. E. 1853 - 1909. Wife of Jerome Sowers

Foster, B. M. June 25, 1854 - July 18, 1929

Foster, Mary A. Aug. 13, 1852 - Dec. 9, 1934

Foster, Ola Sept. 5, 1878 - Feb. 20, 1938

Foster, Grover L. Feb. 3, 1885 - May 10, 1950 (Brother)

Foster, William Vernon 1881 - 1968

Foster, Infant dau. of J. D. and Rosa Foster Apr. 12, 1912 -  
Apr. 20, 1912

Foster, Rosa 1886 - 1944. Wife of J. D. Foster

Foster, James D. 1887 - 1947

Thurman, Clayton May 27, 1910 - Oct. 12, 1919. Son of C. K.  
and Birdie

Thurman, Calaway K. May 25, 1883 -

Thurman, Birdie Feb. 22, 1884 - Feb. 10, 1959. C. K. and  
Birdie Thurman were married Dec. 3, 1905

Freeman, Kenneth Robert Mar. 24, 1944 - Nov. 9, 1944

Mackey, Roberta 1923 - 1925

Moore, Pauline Jan. 30, 1927 -

Moore, Oliver Dec. 6, 1924 - Mar. 3, 1952

One unmarked new of moved grave (probably a Greenwood)

Greenwood, Guy May 31, 1925 - Jan. 25, 1952

Greenwood, Robert A. Sept. 19, 1923 - Mar. 28, 1945. Sgt. 496  
Amer. Bomb Squadron WWII

Greenwood, Laurence William Sept. 7, 1921 - July 24, 1940

Greenwood, Burley G. 1893 - 1959

Butler, J. Ben Nov. 28, 1896 - Dec. 3, 1918 (Woodman of World)

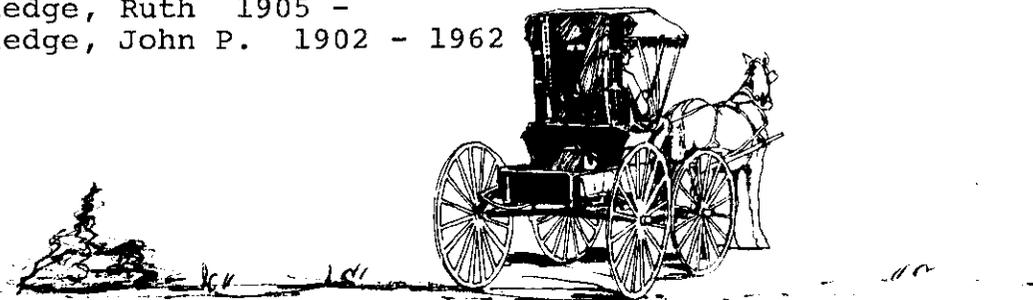
Volkman, Vera May 1900 - 1941

Volkman, George Died Jan. 22, 1973 was 76 years, 4 mos. 2 days  
old

Taylor, Wiley Jr. June 2, 1936 was 1 mo. 14 days old

Freeman, James F. 1881 - 1930

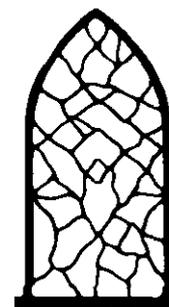
Freeman, Lula 1885 -  
 Freeman, Dave Oct. 24, 1898 - Mar. 10, 1931  
 Freeman, Yolanda Aug. 12, 1929 - Aug. 23, 1931  
 Hill, Loneta Freeman Mar. 6, 1911 - Nov. 30, 1937  
 Freeman, Barney L. 1894 - 1931  
 King, W. R. Jan. 18, 1852 - Oct. 6, 1930  
 King, Mattie Feb. 5, 1882 - July 16, 1962  
 King, Jesse L. Jan. 10, 1880 - Oct. 11, 1964  
 Skinner, Isaac A. 1862 - 1939  
 Skinner, Rhoda A. 1870 - Oct. 1, 1956 86 yrs., 7 mos. 2 days  
 Cosgrove, Arthur B. 1910 - 1967 (Mason)  
 Cosgrove, Mary S.  
 True, Thomas Laverne 1912 - 1959  
 True, Wanda Janelle 1935 - 1940  
 True, Lena 1890 - 1941. Wife of J. L. True  
 Ray Large plot, concrete curb, no burials that I could tell  
 Bridwell, Elizabeth 1890 -  
 Bridwell, Louis Harlan 1881 - 1951 70 yrs., 0 mos. 24 days  
 Field Naturalist  
 Freeman, Bennett Elba Oct. 6, 1917 - May 8, 1971  
 Freeman, Cona M. Nov. 20, 1894 -  
 Freeman, Sim E. Sept. 10, 1891 - Feb. 15, 1966. Sim E. and  
 Cona M. married Sept. 3, 1916  
 One unmarked double plot  
 W(ingoot), Opel Sept. 20, 1906 - Dec. 22, 1963 (?alum marker)  
 Smith, Billie Gerald 1933 - 1975  
 Smith, Sam 1889 - 1971  
 Mann, Hulet T. Jan. 31, 1889 - July 7, 1961. Pvt. Co. M. 122  
 Inf. 31 Div. WWI  
 Mann, Clara 1893 -  
 Volkman, Hulda 1892 - 1962  
 Volkman, Willie M. 1889 - 1961  
 Lee, Jasper B. Nov. 24, 1913 - May 30, 1953. Sgt. 1926 Ord.  
 Ammo Co. WW II  
 Putman, Emma Pearl Jan. 15, 1904 - Feb. 12, 1972 (Mom)  
 Putman, Charles C. Jan. 4, 1884 - Apr. 28, 1960 (Dad)  
 Putman, Paula Diane 1957 - 1972  
 Poteet, Roy 1901 - 1956  
 Poteet, Fennie L. Sept. 6, 1897 - Nov. 12, 1963  
 Poteet, Walter A. June 5, 1886 - Dec. 10, 1967  
 Blackwell, Shelley Leola Feb. 4, 1970 - Feb. 5, 1970  
 Monroe, Albert T. Jan. 29, 1876 - Mar. 26, 1961  
 Monroe, Cliffie Aug. 16, 1893 - (Mama)  
 Monroe, Lee Sherman Jan. 29, 1880 - Oct. 17, 1959 (Papa) (Mason)  
 Monroe, Bessie Pearl Feb. 25, 1898 - Mar. 27, 1974  
 Monroe, J. Jake Apr. 28, 1897 - (Mason)  
 Sledge, Ruth 1905 -  
 Sledge, John P. 1902 - 1962



## ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS

COPIED BY STUDENTS FROM HENDERSON JUNIOR COLLEGE  
(Continued from Volume 25. #1)

1891-1895



GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Jones, Ed	Mollie Price	Jan. 9, 1891
Jackson, Richard	Delila Sloan	Jan. 15, 1891
Johnson, Matthews	Nancy Eldridge	Feb. 17, 1891
Jackson, Fred	Mattie Lester	Mar. 5, 1891
Jenkins, Walter	Annie Whitley	Mar. 16, 1891
Johnson, P. H.	Mrs. S. A. Hassell	Apr. 9, 1891
Jolly, James F.	Mrs. E. A. Bailey	Mar. 9, 1891
Joyce, H. D.	Mrs. Ida B. Nelson	May 27, 1891
Jones, Moses S.	Andora Lane	June 18, 1891
Johnson, Paul	Mrs. Lizzie Bennett	July 31, 1891
Jackson, James	Clara Washington	Aug. 13, 1891
Johnson, Louis	Mrs. Margaret Sills	Nov. 10, 1891
Jackson, Henry	Mrs. Ophelia McIntosh	Nov. 28, 1891
Jones, Sam	Anna Gaston	Dec. 29, 1891
Johnson, Wm. H.	Mattie Gray	Feb. 20, 1891
Jackson, Fayett	Mrs. Belle Banks	Mar. 9, 1892
Jones, Melton	Laura Furlow	June 25, 1892
Jackson, James E.	Lucinda Hampton	July 21, 1892
Jackson, Jordan	Ella Brooks	Sept. 8, 1892
Johnson, Levi	Mary Beard	Dec. 8, 1892
Johnson, Louis	Mrs. Katie Dangerfield	Jan. 11, 1893
Johnson, Anthony	Mrs. Martha A. Little	Feb. 6, 1893
Jackson, Lee	Fannie Denman	Mar. 16, 1893
Jowers, J. W.	Lizzie Reed	Mar. 18, 1893
Johnson, D. H.	Lida Mitchell	July 6, 1893
Jackson, Ervin	Ruberta Harris	July 13, 1893
Jacob, C. A.	Lottie Moody	Aug. 8, 1893
Johnson, William	Laura Gibson	Aug. 14, 1893
Jefferson, Henry	Martha Clay	Sept. 7, 1893
Jacob, J. S.	Tenie Wilkins	Sept. 27, 1893
Jackxon, Preston	Anna Wright	Oct. 20, 1893
Jones, J. L.	Mrs. R. L. Rosson	Nov. 8, 1893
Jackson, Polk	Mrs. Victoria Johnson	Nov. 9, 1893
Jefferson, James	Sarah Porter	Nov. 30, 1893
Johnson, William	Mandy Bailey	Dec. 2, 1893
Jackson, S. J.	Pinkney Boyd	Dec. 7, 1893
Johnson, William	Rena Edwards	Dec. 9, 1893
Jackson, D. S.	Elizabeth Sloan	Dec. 20, 1893
Jenkins, Charles	Mrs. Lucy Williams	Dec. 25, 1893
Jackson, W. T.	Lela E. Jackson	Dec. 28, 1893
Johnson, A. J.	Ella Edwards	Dec. 28, 1893

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Johnson, P. O.	Jewel Hughes	Jan. 10, 1894
Jones, R. L.	Lena Leake	Jan. 13, 1894
Jenkins, Curtis	Hettie Tyson	Feb. 16, 1894
Johnson, John	Mrs. Phillis Jones	Feb. 17, 1894
Jemison, Jim	Georgia Holder	Mar. 20, 1894
Johnson, George	Mary Penington	Apr. 18, 1894
Jones, J. J.	Ilsy Anderson	Apr. 25, 1894
Jackson, Rum	Rose Woods	May 5, 1894
Jones, G. W.	Mary Hunter	June 11, 1894
Johnson, Richard	Luanna Slrother	July 28, 1894
Jackson, Alford	Mrs. Sallie Turner	Aug. 27, 1894
Jones, Charley	Ida Clark	Sept. 26, 1894
Jeffery, W. M.	Ellen Crane	Oct. 6, 1894
Jones, Will	Louisa Lawrence	Oct. 10, 1894
Johnston, Claudie	Ida Stowe	Oct. 15, 1894
Jackson, Warren	Mrs. H. Hutchinson	Oct. 25, 1894
Jones, George	Mrs. K. Blackshear	Nov. 8, 1894
Jones, William	Charlotte Smith	Dec. 13, 1894
Johnson, G. G.	Chenie Redmon	Jan. 26, 1895
Jones, Will	Hattie Robbins	Feb. 9, 1895
Johnson, W. H.	Augusta Hill	Feb. 27, 1895
Jones, Robert	Maggie Johnson	Mar. 5, 1895
Johnson, Mose	Mary Ward	Apr. 1, 1895
Johnson, John	Katie Ross	May 18, 1895
Jenson, J. W.	Hester Elrod	July 29, 1895
Jackson, Billy	Hortizana Sloan	Aug. 7, 1895
Jefferson, Wm.	Mrs. M. Rumolds	Aug. 17, 1895
Jones, John G.	Texana Waits	Aug. 31, 1895
Jones, Alford	Mrs. Mattie Black	Sept. 14, 1895
Jones, Jim	Annie Marlow	Nov. 25, 1895
Johnston, W. J.	Lizzie Walker	Nov. 26, 1895
Jones, Ned	Martha Casel	Dec. 24, 1895
Jordan, James	Laura Blackmore	Dec. 30, 1895
Kunkel, A. R.	Minnie Bowermaster	July 20, 1891
Koller, Ed	Amanda Douthit	Oct. 19, 1891
Killion, P. T.	Mrs. S. J. Walker	Sept. 12, 1892
King, Andrew	Adline Gibson	Nov. 2, 1892
King, Tobe	Julia Johnson	Jan. 19, 1893
Kent, W. S.	Flora Sampler	July 18, 1893
Kelley, Randle	Sarah Butler	Jan. 12, 1894
Kyle, T. J. M.	Gertrude Quarles	Jan. 23, 1894
Keen, W. J.	Willie Caloway	Jan. 26, 1894
Koch, Frank	Maggie M. Dickson	June 6, 1894
Kerley, Geo. F.	Effie Henderson	Aug. 18, 1894
Keith, H. T.	Ethel Hanks	Sept. 15, 1894
Kelly, J. A.	Minnie Lee Norwood	Oct. 10, 1894
Kizer, Charles	Mary Netter	Oct. 18, 1894
Kitchio, R.	Bessie Daniel	Nov. 21, 1894
Kingsbury, W. H.	Pearl Foster	Dec. 19, 1894
Kay, J. W.	Lila Woolverton	Dec. 22, 1894
Kennedy, E.	E. Little	Dec. 24, 1894
Kluth, Julius	Josephine Richter	Jan. 2, 1895

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Keahey, John	Sarah L. Burd	Feb. 4, 1895
Kellogg, Edward A.	Mrs. S. R. Pells	Mar. 27, 1895
King, J. B.	Mrs. Caldonia Swan	May 4, 1895
Kay, W. L.	Annie E. Tucker	Nov. 1, 1895
Leonard, W. M.	Cora Hart	Jan. 14, 1891
Linsey, Dave	Mrs. Mandy Rollins	Feb. 5, 1891
Lunsford, J. R.	N. E. Frest	Mar. 24, 1891
Leard, J. M.	Mrs. Lizzie Davis	May 7, 1891
Lunsford, T. A.	L. T. Blakeney	July 31, 1891
Langston, W. B.	Lonie Leopard	Aug. 31, 1891
Lloyd, William	Mrs. Fannie Owens	Sept. 17, 1891
Lane, W. M.	D. J. Garner	Oct. 19, 1891
Lane, J. P.	Mrs. Juliz Utz	Oct. 19, 1891
Lambert, Frank	Milla Williams	Nov. 7, 1891
Lawson, Jack	Mrs. Viney Anderson	Nov. 28, 1891
Lewis, Billie	Hattie Phillips	Jan. 7, 1892
Lassiter, W. J.	Sallie B. Coker	June 25, 1892
Lawrence, Fate	Mar Margaret Gaskin	Aug. 18, 1892
Lafayette, E. B.	Jennie Langston	Sept. 3, 1892
Leopard, W. S.	Rosie Hobson	Dec. 14, 1892
Lewis, J. B.	Lilley Pitts	Dec. 22, 1892
Little, Henry	Amanda Calhoun	Feb. 2, 1893
Lively, C. C.	A. R. Walts	Feb. 25, 1893
Lipscomb, S. T.	Luginia Clark	Nov. 4, 1893
Ledbetter, J. E.	Lizzie Dupuy	Nov. 8, 1893
Lively, W. W.	Eleanor Stedman	Dec. 7, 1893
Larkin, Walter	Mahala Davis	Feb. 6, 1894
Lacy, Jas	Ellas Vurges	Mar. 14, 1894
Lindsay, A.	Mrs. Jennie Hughes	June 30, 1894
Lacy, Ishmall	Emma Kimbrough	Aug. 14, 1894
Lotte, Charley	Susan Demar	Aug. 15, 1894
Laird, J. C.	Ada Welborn	Aug. 25, 1894
Lewis, W. T.	M. A. Jones	Sept. 10, 1894
Link, Dr. E. W.	M. E. Manning	Nov. 21, 1894
Larkin, Hick	Cynthia Wagoner	Dec. 3, 1894
Lipscomb, W. N.	Jewell Chaffin	Dec. 4, 1894
Lambert, W. H.	Dasie Trotter	Dec. 20, 1894
Legard, W. E.	S. A. Fitzgerald	Dec. 22, 1894
Leonard, Elec	Mrs. Catherine Norwine	Jan. 4, 1895
Little, Lee	Susie Green	Feb. 14, 1895
Lacy, Zack	Luvena Dial	Apr. 25, 1895
Lee, Louis	Mrs. Jennie Tolliver	May 14, 1895
Lewis, Square E.	Clara Smith	July 29, 1895
Lacy, Young, Jr.	Bell Seddons	Sept. 14, 1895
Link, Andrew	Eugenia Crocker	Oct. 23, 1895
Lucas, William	Amanda Kelly	Oct. 27, 1895
Larkin, Comma	Joeaner Kellie	Oct. 28, 1895
Lee, F. L.	Maud Milner	Oct. 28, 1895
Lewis, Mose	Mrs. Mandy Thompson	Nov. 19, 1895

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Mead, J. C.	Sadie Biggs	Jan. 22, 1891
Murchison, Wm.	Elizabeth Owens	Feb. 11, 1891
Maddux, W. S.	Lou B. Hancock	Apr. 29, 1891
Moten, J. S.	Lula Burton	May 9, 1891
Mobley, W. H.	Mollie Reagan	June 17, 1891
Matthews, R. B.	Mrs. Anna Campbell	July 13, 1891
Mobley, S. B.	Laura M. Day	Nov. 14, 1891
Morrow, T. W. (T. M.?)	R. E. Baywell	Dec. 5, 1891
Murray, Mathew M.	Mary Eva Cantelow	Dec. 16, 1891
Martin, Reeder	Nicie Johnson	Dec. 23, 1891
Morris, J. D.	Mrs. Ella Gambrell	Feb. 9, 1892
Miller, Tom	Lena Watson	Feb. 11, 1892
Morgan, S. M.	M. J. Rogers	Mar. 28, 1892
Moore, Jim	Hester Cone (Cane?)	Apr. 27, 1892
Miles, H. D.	M. A. Lumpkin	June 10, 1892
Melton, Henry	Mary Rogers	Sept. 8, 1892
Martin, George	Mrs. Rhoda Davis	Sept. 16, 1892
Mandy, (Monday?) Charlie	Nancy Lane	Nov. 7, 1892
Mills, Bob	Julia Micheaux	Dec. 14, 1892
Moseley, Charles H.	Lillie A. Linsey	Dec. 27, 1892
Murphy, J. J.	Ella Wheeler	Jan. 3, 1893
Mack, Sam	Mattie Jackson	Jan. 14, 1893
Murray, E. F.	Mrs. Mary Campbell	Jan. 25, 1893
Miles, Anderson	Mrs. Alice Meaders	Feb. 2, 1893
Morris, F. R.	Dora Broughton	Feb. 22, 1893
Morris, Frank	Mary Ann Scott	May 4, 1893
Montgomery, Jno. F.	Callie Parker	May 9, 1893
Michaux, Charles	Mrs. Eliza Baldwin	July 15, 1893
Mischaux, Isiah	Fannie Oliver	Sept. 4, 1893
Masters, F. H.	Emma Reed	Sept. 21, 1893
Montgomery, T. M.	Ella J. Coleman	Oct. 17, 1893
Masters, R. A.	Joseph E. Lizzell	Oct. 24, 1893
Morrow, T. R.	Mrs. Juia Anna Cocker	Oct. 28, 1893
Mack, Ben	Mrs. Annie Suple	Nov. 15, 1893
Myers, Henry	Mrs. Nancy Black	Nov. 27, 1893
Moore, A. G.	Elizabeth Davis	Dec. 6, 1893
Matthews, Frank J.	Ezell, Myttie	Dec. 13, 1893
Massey, Sam	Mrs. Emma Page	Dec. 16, 1893
Mead, Richard	Lucinda Anderson	Dec. 19, 1893
Mims, Perry	Ella Alexander	Dec. 28, 1893
Morris, J. A.	Mrs. B. Sanders	Dec. 28, 1893
Miller, E. K.	Mary O'Leary	Jan 6, 1894
Montgomery, Jas. H.	Fannie E. Hart	Jan. 8, 1894
Marshall, J. B.	Anna Smith	Jan. 9, 1894
Malone, John	Mrs. Jennie Barton	Jan. 16, 1894
Moffitt, Henry	Eliza Arthur	Jan. 18, 1894
Mallard, Elias	Miss Belle Stevens	Feb. 1, 1894
Marlow, Isaiah	Fannie Baggitt	Apr. 21, 1894
Monday, Andrew	Mrs. Mollie Harris	July 3, 1894
Mills, Fred	Lillie Hammond	Aug. 11, 1894
Morris, R. J. L.	Mrs. Hettie A. Unger	Aug. 20, 1894
Murray, J. H.	Callie Powell	Sept. 8, 1894
Maze, J. H.	Tenia Owens	Sept. 21, 1894

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Myers, Charlie	Laura Williams	Oct. 29, 1894
Myers, William	Laura A. Herrington	Nov. 20, 1894
Matthews, Ed	Mary McKernon	Nov. 21, 1894
Moore, I. T.	Cora Earnest	Nov. 27, 1894
Mosley, Will	Susie Vance	Dec. 8, 1894
Montgomery, W. W.	Maude M. Seagler	Dec. 18, 1894
Manning, H. L.	Minnie Cromwell	Dec. 22, 1894
Myers, A. V.	Mrs. M. R. Kurkling	Jan. 12, 1895
Moore, W. E.	Ella V. Asken	Jan. 18, 1895
Moss, Frank	Rina Crawford	Jan. 24, 1895
Marriable, B. T.	Anna Branch (Bronch?)	Feb. 4, 1895
Middleton, W. D.	C. Meazle	Feb. 11, 1895
Miller, Geo.	Annie Palmer	Mar. 9, 1895
Moffeit, J. G.	Sallie A. Emerson	Apr. 6, 1895
Moody, J. W.	Lydia George	Apr. 30, 1895
Mallard, Lem	Mattie H. Crawford	Apr. 30, 1895
Mead, J. J.	Edith May Gregg	May 23, 1895
Michaux, Wm. M.	Florence Avery	July 2, 1895
Mayor, (Major?) Andrew	Mrs. Jennie Simpson	Jul 13, 1895
Moore, George	Nancy E. Betsill	Aug. 13, 1895
Mayfield, H. B.	M. B. Bryan	Sept. 15, 1895
Mays, W. O.	Miss Lizzie Hand	Oct. 1, 1895
Markley, D. J.	Hattie Ghent	Nov. 27, 1895
Martin, John	Mrs. Emma Craven	Nov. 27, 1895
Mallard, Jas.	Mozelle Butler	Dec. 6, 1895
Moore, J. W.	Mittie Hammett	Dec. 20, 1895
Matthews, Frank L.	Fannie Gee Wright	Dec. 24, 1895
Moore, Jack	Mrs. Jennie Patt	Dec. 27, 1895
McNeel, C. R.	E. B. Waller	Oct. 7, 1891
McIver, W. W.	Fannie Ford	Dec. 11, 1891
McKinzie, Arter	Mrs. Harriett Kimbrough	Dec. 23, 1891
McGriff, Roland	Rosa Lee Hammond	Dec. 29, 1891
McClure, Billie	Henrietta Thompson	Mar. 15, 1892
McElrou, Will	Tillie Fagan	July 18, 1892
McKinzie, Richard	Ella Hollman	Aug. 3, 1892
McElroy, Harry	Jennie Schmidt	Aug. 23, 1892
McLellan, J. A.	Mary E. A. Murphy	Oct. 4, 1892
McCloud, Willie	Mary Ross	Oct. 31, 1892
McIlvain, James	Harriett Price	Nov. 24, 1892
Nolly, Jas. W.	Eller Fair Dowson	Feb. 18, 1891
Normington, J. W.	Dora Albright	May 25, 1891
Noble, Henry	Mrs. Amanda Shampine	Jan. 5, 1892
Nickerson, T. M.	Lilla Neal	Jan. 19, 1892
Newhorn, A. L.	L. D. Braly	Jan. 30, 1892
Neel, J. M.	M. J. Bagwell	Mar. 3, 1892
Neel, N. P.	Celia Bryant	Apr. 1, 1892
Newson, T. F.	Mahala Douthit	Aug. 15, 1892
Norwood, W. E.	Maggie Chapman	Oct. 18, 1892
Norman, T. F.	Lilly Brown	Dec. 5, 1892
Nero, Charley	Callie Perry	Dec. 24, 1892
Newburn, J. M.	Lula Laird	Jan. 7, 1893

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Neal, Thomas E.	M. A. Martin	July 31, 1893
Nixon, Simon	Fannie White	Dec. 21, 1893
Nicholson, C. W.	Missouri Collier	Dec. 27, 1893
Nash, W. A.	Lillie Rowland	Dec. 30, 1893
Newhart, W. L.	Mrs. M. E. Thalls	Apr. 5, 1894
Nivens, W. T.	Mattie B. Rose	Apr. 17, 1894
Netter, W. J.	Fannie Tucker	Oct. 11, 1894
Nunnemaker, W. W.	Mrs. F. Z. Leal	Oct. 24, 1894
Newburn, G. L.	Dasie McElyea	Dec. 1, 1894
Nelson, Andy B.	Martha L. Webb	Jan. 19, 1895
Neuberger, Fred	Losie Kraus	Jan. 25, 1895
Nash, W. A.	Cleo Carr	June 26, 1895
Neeley, Jack	Mrs. Charity Turner	Sept. 19, 1895
Obomell, M.	Celia Floyd	Oct. 2, 1891
Oppenhauser, F. E.	Irene Truitt	Oct. 20, 1891
Oldham, W. B.	Eugene Curtis	Jan. 9, 1892
Obesy, Charlie	Lou Edwards	Aug. 16, 1892
Olson, John	Mrs. A. M. Hazlitt	Sept. 3, 1892
Olison, William	Alice Hays	Jan. 5, 1893
Overton, A. J.	Luella Morrow	Nov. 14, 1893
Ogg, Franklin	Ollie Howard	Oct. 16, 1894
Ozment, J. K.	Mrs. Ella A. Smith	Nov. 24, 1894
Oliver, Oscar	Rachael Cannon	Dec. 18, 1894
Oliver, Freeman	Mrs. Letta Henderson	Jan. 15, 1895
Owens, Warren	Willie Wilson	Feb. 6, 1895
Oldham, B. J.	Callie Bryant	Dec. 10, 1895
Patton, Green	Mrs. Cora Smith	Feb. 5, 1891
Pinson, Wm.	Mary Callier	Mar. 4, 1891
Payen, Harry	Mrs. Annie Glass	Oct. 15, 1891
Pike, Joe	Carry Springer	Nov. 19, 1891
Pryor, B. F.	L. A. Jones	Dec. 5, 1891
Pace, J. W.	Molly Windham	Dec. 10, 1891
Perkins, Matthew	Georgia A. Robinson	Jan. 8, 1892
Payne, Sam	Mrs. Hanna Hamilton	Feb. 24, 1892
Phillips, Ed.	Lizzie Martin	Mar. 18, 1892
Parks, B. F.	Carrie Bolton	May 9, 1892
Powers, W. F.	Mrs. Mary E. Barnes	July 12, 1892
Pinson, Willie	Catherine Davis	Oct. 20, 1892
Patrick, Daniel	Mrs. Maggie Michaux	Nov. 14, 1892
Pitts, J. F.	Lou Cook	Nov. 25, 1892
Parks, R. C.	Mary Fields	Dec. 15, 1892
Parker, William D.	Lula E. Lent	Dec. 20, 1892
Pryor, Richard	Josephine Hall	Dec. 27, 1892
Payne, Richard	Louisa Parks	Dec. 28, 1892
Pinson, Joe	Emma Courtney	Dec. 29, 1892
Parker, Ben	Irena Parker	Jan. 12, 1893
Perkins, Tom	Mrs. Lula Franklin	Mar. 28, 1893
Pusch, J. H.	Lavinia Padon	Apr. 6, 1893
Price, Andrew	Mrs. Jeeda Martin	June 19, 1893
Payne, Thos.	Kate Dickerson	July 18, 1893

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Page, W. W.	M. E. Payne	Aug. 2, 1893
Pinkerton, C. M.	Ida Bell Thompson	Aug. 7, 1893
Pickle, Albert	Mrs. Alice Schnorr	Oct. 10, 1893
Purvis, Frank	Bettie Stevison	Dec. , 1893
Pruit, W. F.	S. F. Loflin	Dec. 18, 1893
Price, H. L.	Rosa A. Swanson	Dec. 19, 1893
Phillips, Albert	Samantha Kidd	Dec. 22, 1893
Phillips, Gronville, Jr.	Harriett Crist	Jan. 3, 1894
Price, Allen	Martha Forney	Jan. 16, 1894
Prince, William	Mary Kimble	Jan. 18, 1894
Page, Floyd	Rosa Wilson	Jan. 25, 1894
Peters, N. E.	Lillie Wise	Apr. 29, 1894
Pace, George	Birder Green	July 30, 1894
Prior, Walter	Frances Medlock	Oct. 15, 1894
Phillips, Bob	Emma Netter	Nov. 7, 1894
Pinson, James	Sophia Hill	Nov. 30, 1894
Pipes, W. C.	Lillian H. Works	Dec. 22, 1894
Powell, H. B.	Addie Wilson	Jan. 15, 1895
Paul, Heywood	Mary Lou Kelley	Jan. 31, 1895
Parks, Albert	Rhoda Gibson	Jan. 31, 1895
Powell, J. R.	Mrs. Emily Chasen	Feb. 1, 1895
Parker, T. S.	Rosa Lee Campbell	Mar. 13, 1895
Pat, J. B.	Lizzie Shirey	Mar. 26, 1895
Prendergast, Guy V.	Dora V. Jackson	Apr. 6, 1895
Pell, Frank W.	Cora E. Dorden	May 3, 1895
Parkhurst, Jim	Mrs. Josephine Crenshaw	June 7, 1895
Pope, Wm. H.	Belle Snow	June 19, 1895
Price, Bennie	Azzielenna D. Johnson	June 22, 1895
Parker, Percy	Katie Baker	July 2, 1895
Pope, J. J.	Mrs. M. J. Williams	Aug. 13, 1895
Pickle, W. L.	Lota Tucker	Sept. 4, 1895
Price, John C.	Leona Numsen	Oct. 1, 1895
Pitluck, Ike L.	Martha Michelson	Oct. 23, 1895
Pierce, A. F.	Lizzie Southerland	Dec. 10, 1895
Pate, Riley	Letta Shirey	Dec. 11, 1895
Payne, Thomas T.	Laura Williams	Dec. 17, 1895
Pettietete, W. R.	Della Gatewood	Dec. 23, 1895
Parkes, Fred	Nana Crenshaw	Dec. 28, 1895
Quarles, J. I.	Mrs. M. Washington	Dec. 23, 1891
Quinsenbury, Alzo	Laura Lowe	Apr. 7, 1892
Richmond, W. F.	Dolly Hill	Mar. 24, 1891
Rotschild, E.	Miss Tenzie Fielder	May 29, 1891
Rusher, Charley	Elizabeth Brown	June 6, 1891
Ritner, Jack	Lollie V. Ezell	July 9, 1891
Roberson, Lee	Idelia Whitehead	Dec. 17, 1891
Ricks, Tom	Malissa Dixon	Dec. 24, 1891
Ross, B. F.	Jennie Rose Glenn	Dec. 31, 1891
Rhines, John	Corry Glasco	Jan. 15, 1892
Rogers, R. S.	Mamie A. Sheffield	Jan. 24, 1892
Rhodes, Walter	Delia Jones	Jan. 26, 1892

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Reynolds, J. T.	Dora Eilenstine	Feb. 12, 1892
Rowe, J. S.	Jimia Fair	Feb. 13, 1892
Roberts, J. W.	Della Bullard	Apr. 22, 1892
Rosson, John H.	Susan N. Thornton	June 1, 1892
Rase, J. P.	Victoria Barnes	June 18, 1892
Rush, C. C.	Dora Lunsford	July 21, 1892
Ricks, Frank	Emaline Warner	Sept. 3, 1892
Redmund, Andrew	Fannie Swanson	Oct. 1, 1892
Ratterree, Charlie	Francis Stevens	Oct. 20, 1892
Rennie, Frank T.	Margarett N. Jowers	Jan. 3, 1893
Rogerson, Charles H.	Angeline E. Beug	Jan. 16, 1893
Robinson, Mitchell	Lilly Smith	Jan. 18, 1893
Rogers, W. J.	Elizabeth Elrod	Feb. 1, 1893
Robinson, Charles L.	Julia Grath	Mar. 1, 1893
Rodrich, Chas. A.	Rosa Biggs	Mar. 22, 1893
Reynolds, Ned	Mariah Cornelus	Apr. 1, 1893
Ricks, Ben	Rena Joe	May 10, 1893
Reagan, Jeff D.	Eoline R. Word	June 7, 1893
Randolph W. E.	A. E. Olgilvy	Aug. 29, 1893
Reetch, Marchus	Mary Reilley	Sept. 9, 1893
Ramsey, F. F.	H. E. Cook	Oct. 11, 1893
Ray, J. A.	Sizzie Holtom	Dec. 20, 1893
Royall, F. P.	Pearl Smith	Dec. 20, 1893
Rider, J. J.	Carrie Grayson	Jun. 17, 1894
Roach, G. W.	Eliza Newman	May 7, 1894
Roberts, Peter	Lizzie McFarland	Aug. 11, 1894
Richards, W. M.	N. A. Cook	Aug. 20, 1894
Rainey, C. E.	Lezer V. Miles	Dec. 12, 1894
Ross, H. E.	Fannie Noland	Dec. 24, 1894
Rogers, Frank	Hager Gaston	Dec. 27, 1894
Rothroek, W. L.	Annie May Huffman	Feb. 6, 1895
Ruff, Nathan	Mamie Swanson	Feb. 13, 1895
Roger, J. W.	Maggie Crow	Mar. 7, 1895
Reeves, Ben	Lulie Childers	Apr. 27, 1895
Reed, Frank	Lizzie Bordeaux	Oct. 15, 1895
Richards, T. W.	Susie Meyers	Nov. 5, 1895
Reeves, Ben	Lula Childress	Nov. 20, 1895
Rausin, J. P.	Dora Rush	Nov. 30, 1895
Rogers, T. S.	Lula Simmons	Dec. 4, 1895
Reed, R. L.	Maggie Crow	Dec. 14, 1895
Reeves, Edmind	Mary Anderson	Dec. 28, 1895
Simpon, Jim	Jennette Holly	Jan. 12, 1891
Stedman, J. W.	Rebecca Levely	Jan. 15, 1891
Sherman, George	Emma Red	Jan. 16, 1891
Stell, Henry	Callie Casey	Apr. 22, 1891
Shedd, Merida	Anna Gregory	May 11, 1891
Slade, Robert	Minnie M. Robertson	June 25, 1891
Simmons, Wm.	Edna Barrett	July 2, 1891
Southerland, J. M.	Bettie Lular Hill	July 27, 1891
Shaid, H. J.	H. V. Carpenter	Oct. 5, 1891
Smith, Lurinda	Clindora Alexander	Oct. 15, 1891
Slaughter, Chas. S.	Mrs. Cynthia White	Oct. 21, 1891

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Sikes, Joe	Ann Davis	Nov. 21, 1891
Singletary, F. B.	L. A. Carrol	Dec. 1, 1891
Scott, S. W.	L. A. Reid	Dec. 2, 1891
Smith, Wilson	Katie Lee	Dec. 15, 1891
Starr, Wm. H.	Fannie Whitley	Dec. 29, 1891
Sherman, O. F.	N. A. Still	Jan. 1, 1892
Sloan, Frank	Cherry Jackson	Jan. 7, 1892
Stevens, J. W.	Ella Davis	Feb. 8, 1892
Simmons, Eugene	Sarah Jane Vance	Feb. 11, 1892
Smith, T. C.	Laura Watkins	Apr. 2, 1892
Scott, Hall	Mattie Reeves	May 7, 1892
Starnes, Geo. W.	Carrie Woodard	May 25, 1892
Swanson, Lee A.	Mattie Wrenn	July 28, 1892
Steely, A. H.	L. F. Martin	Sept. 24, 1892
Smith, W. H.	Dollie Hudson	Nov. 1, 1892
Springer, R. L.	V. E. Coats	Dec. 7, 1892
Swinney, W. R.	L. E. Mitchell	Jan. 25, 1893
Studevent, Harry	Mattie Allen	Jan. 28, 1893
Shear, Jake	Mary Moore	Mar. 1, 1893
Shampine, Albert	Manie Clewis	Mar. 8, 1893
Schmidt, Herman	Iva E. Butler	May 23, 1893
Shadrick, Albert	Anna Anderson	June 10, 1893
Sanders, Joe	Clara Straughter	June 21, 1893
Smith, Columbus	Texanna Wadkins	June 22, 1893
Smith, Charles	Mettie Grooms	July 27, 1893
Sell, Leve W.	Mrs. Harriet J. Hall	Sept. 5, 1893
Schiolds, O. M.	Lizzie Chaplain	Sept. 23, 1893
Scott, James Y.	Mattie Montgomery	Nov. 14, 1893
Smith, Chas	Maggie Day	Nov. 20, 1893
Smith, Soloman	Mrs. Sallie Bullups	Nov. 29, 1893
Solomon, George	Mary Bell Smith	Dec. 4, 1893
Stephens, W. H.	Luella Welborn	Dec. 22, 1893
Smith, Sanford B.	Edna M. Young	Dec. 23, 1893
Sawyers, Gus. W.	Mollie Numly	Jan. 1, 1894
Scarborough, J. A.	Annie Wilson	Jan. 2, 1894
Southerland, John	Ola Hobson	Jan. 9, 1894
Subur, Willes	Julia Benton	Jan. 25, 1894
Stinsan, J.	Kate Debord	Feb. 1, 1894
Spears, Nick	Mindy Wagner	Feb. 1, 1894
Smith, Anderson	Susy Lane	Feb. 3, 1894
Smith, Napoleon	Eva Green	Mar. 10, 1894
Sides, L. W.	Ella Williams	Apr. 7, 1894
Smith, Allen	Lizzie Burr	May 5, 1894
Smith, A. A.	Susie L. Harrison	May 12, 1894
Salmon, L. O.	S. C. Brumfield	May 24, 1894
Starr, G. W.	Mary Chaffin	July 3, 1894
Sory, Claude	Nettie Ash	July 16, 1894
Smith, William	Maggie Nations	Aug. 3, 1894
Shamblen, John R.	Louise M. Jackson	Aug. 7, 1894
Smith, Cuffy	Amanda Jones	Sept. 6, 1894
Scott, Joe	Mollie McDuff	Sept. 11, 1894
Smith, Dock	Mattie Johnson	Sept. 15, 1894

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Shields, H. A.	Ilda E. Johns	Nov. 8, 1894
Southerland, M. A.	Jennie Samples	Nov. 21, 1894
Stoddard, H. C.	Lillie A. Wyse	Dec. 5, 1894
Sterne, Louis	Mattie Anderson	Dec. 10, 1894
Styner, Jacob L.	Sulla T. Cotten	Dec. 14, 1894
Stell, Walter	Lou. C. Allen	Dec. 19, 1894
Stanley, D. T.	Edna McCutcher	Dec. 26, 1894
Strauter, Richard	Lillie Crear	Dec. 27, 1894
Sloan, William	Helen Swanson	Jan. 2, 1895
Sanford, S. S.	A. B. Warren	Jan. 5, 1895
Soggle, Antones	Bethe Drube	Jan. 12, 1895
Stedman, B. W.	Belle White	Mar. 13, 1895
Stokes, E. B.	Cora Davis	May 27, 1895
Sullivan, T. J.	Mrs. Lula Saintgerman	Mar. 28, 1895
Smith, Will	R. J. Jackson	Apr. 10, 1895
Swanson, Henry	Ella F. Taylor	Apr. 11, 1895
Stephens, W. B.	Lillie V. Castlow	May 2, 1895
Simmons, Ferdinand	Luch Ann Johnson	May 11, 1895
Sloan, W. S.	Lilly McCracken	June 7, 1895
Simpson, Thomas	Mrs. M. Washington	Aug. 7, 1895
Stewart, J. O.	Bulah Hagan	Aug. 29, 1895
Smith, W. M.	Emma Hills	Aug. 29, 1895
Starr, J. Isac	Martha A. Burleyson	Sept. 20, 1895
Step tow, E.	Lucy Hays	Sept. 21, 1895
Suggs, L. F.	Bettie Freeman	Oct. 19, 1895
Smith, J. P.	Mrs. E. E. Clark	Nov. 5, 1895
Sherman, A. J.	Annie French	Nov. 21, 1895
Stevens, Tip	Mrs. Alice Hassell	Nov. 30, 1895
Seat, R. T.	Della Williams	Dec. 9, 1895
Stubblefield, Jake	Mrs. Lizzie Brown	Dec. 25, 1895
Stanford, J. C.	Ema Thomason	Dec. 28, 1895
Simon, Andrew	Lizzie Culton	Dec. 28, 1895
Sweezer, Abe	Belle Johnson	Dec. 30, 1895
Thompson, Monroe	Ada Rhodes	Jan. 8, 1891
Taylor, William	Mrs. Rosa Coleman	Feb. 6, 1891
Tolton, George	Nora Averytt	June 13, 1891
Tucker, Mathew	Josie Lowry	Sept. 7, 1891
Turner, W. S.	M. J. McGinnis	Sept. 17, 1891
Tarver, W. C.	Ethel Howard	Oct. 3, 1891
Turner, Benton	Mrs. Sallie Mitchell	Nov. 4, 1891
Tivitty, John	Lucky Rogers	Nov. 25, 1891
Trim, C. S.	I. C. Brooks	Dec. 11, 1891
Tilley, J. R.	Lillie Ainsworth	Dec. 18, 1891
Turner, John A.	Jensy Scott	Dec. 24, 1891
Tucker, James	Mrs. Maggie Miller	Dec. 30, 1891
Turner, Isaac	Sarah Smith	Jan. 16, 1892
Taylor, B. B.	Fannie S. Clegg	Jan. 18, 1892
Turner, G. B.	Anna Jones	Feb. 9, 1892
Thompson, Peter	Mrs. Mary Thomas	Apr. 23, 1892
Tucker, L. W.	Edna Hester	July 6, 1892
Turner, William	Lilla Brooks	Aug. 6, 1892

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Thornton, James	Mary Hughes	Aug. 20, 1892
Turner, Bud	Mrs. Nora Hicks	Aug. 29, 1892
Tubbs, John	Margaret Tubbs	Aug. 31, 1892
Turner, W. A.	Mary M. Swanger	Sept. 4, 1892
Taylor, Henry	Mrs. Cary Booker	Oct. 6, 1892
Thomas, Samuel	Arta M. Black	Oct. 22, 1892
Taylor, Sam	Georgia Simons	Nov. 9, 1892
Thompson, L. L.	Iola Walton	Nov. 21, 1892
Tubb, Anderson	Lizzie Smith	Dec. 15, 1892
Tucker, Douglass	Emily E. Martin	Jan. 11, 1893
Thomas, Albert	Bell Ingram	Feb. 11, 1893
Traynham, J.	Lillie Coleman	Apr. 22, 1893
Taylor, J. M.	Ida M. Harrison	Aug. 7, 1893
Tucker, Ben	Bettie Marshall	Oct. 9, 1893
Temple, Dave	Babe Swanson	Oct. 14, 1893
Thomas, Emmett	Sallie Day	Nov. 29, 1893
Thomas, Arthur	Anna Reese	Dec. 22, 1893
Thompson, I. H.	Ada McElroy	Feb. 10, 1894
Teal, J. W.	Fannie I. Watts	Feb. 13, 1894
Taylor, Wm. J.	Rena H. Phillips	June 12, 1894
Tomas, Fred	Salrona Walis	Aug. 11, 1894
Taylor, John	Rosa Moore	Sept. 13, 1894
Tucker, Morgan	Mrs. Henrietta Walker	Nov. 15, 1894
Taylor, W. J.	Lula Galloway	Feb. 26, 1894
Turner, William	Alice Anderson	Dec. 6, 1894
Thomas, D. P.	Nannie B. Montgomery	Dec. 18, 1894
Todd, Alex	Sammie Jones	Jan. 2, 1895
Timmons, Bob	Anna Reed	Jan. 19, 1895
Tucker, L.	Mrs. Sarah M. Howard	Mar. 8, 1895
Turner, James	Addie Knight	Apr. 3, 1895
Taylor, Lucius B.	Gertrude Speaks	Apr. 27, 1895
Tovara, Ramon	Carrie Lalla	May 18, 1895
Thomas, S. M.	Lillie E. Martin	Aug. 5, 1895
Teagarden, S.	F. E. Stevenson	Aug. 8, 1895
Tucker, Jason	Lena Herring	Nov. 4, 1895
Thompson, A. M.	M. E. Johnson	Nov. 18, 1895
Todd, E. C.	Sallie Trantham	Dec. 7, 1895
Underhill, J. W.	Mary F. Folmar	Feb. 19, 1892
Underwood, Perry	Nettie Casey	Nov. 15, 1892
Unger, Irving	Alice Singleterry	Apr. 11, 1893
Underhill, C. W.	Etta Evans	Sept. 14, 1894
Underwood, W. A.	Annie Bills	Nov. 7, 1894
Underson, Geo. W.	O. B. Butler	Feb. 13, 1895
Via, J. D.	Josephine Link	July 15, 1891
Vossler, J. W.	Rena Mears	Sept. 30, 1891
Vermillion, R. K.	Cora Cely	Dec. 26, 1894
Vogal, Henry	Louisa Rosengreen	Jan. 9, 1895
Valentine, W. P.	Lucy Myers	Sept. 17, 1895
Valentine, Robert	Lizzie Loving	Dec. 20, 1895
Vinson, Rube	Maggie Jackson	Dec. 21, 1895

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Weatherford, Frank	Pelina Lockett	Jan. 20, 1891
Woods, Will	Ada Barefield	June 3, 1891
Weiler, John	Mrs. M. L. Donahone	June 11, 1891
Weckel, Peter	Mrs. Amelia Reilly	July 13, 1891
Warren, William	Mrs. Mollie Taylor	July 16, 1891
Williams, Jabe	Mrs. S. Gruder	Aug. 10, 1891
Wylie, J. P.	Mrs. Annie Cuthbertson	Sept. 23, 1891
Warren, W. D.	Miss R. E. Cook	Oct. 6, 1891
Williamson, Andrew	Emma Bailey	Oct. 13, 1891
Williamson, W. D.	Mary Hutcherson	Oct. 14, 1891
Watts, Henry A.	Lizzie Olga Bruce	Oct. 21, 1891
Wilson, Gus	Manda Briscoe	Nov. 24, 1891
Whitescarver, C. J.	Mary E. Johnson	Dec. 2, 1891
Wills, J. L.	M. E. Collard	Dec. 19, 1891
White, W. L.	Emma Galaway	Dec. 21, 1891
Whirlsacks, Harry	Mrs. Francis Smith	Jan. 8, 1892
Woodard, Louis	Beatrice Green	Jan. 28, 1892
Wright, Wm.	Mariah Gray	Feb. 11, 1892
Waters, Louis	Caldonia Deboyd	Feb. 18, 1892
Williamson, E. A.	Susie May Lyne	Mar. 12, 1892
Williamson, E. A.	Susie May Lyne	Mar. 14, 1892
Wright, John W.	Miss Lucy Royall	June 15, 1892
Wadkins, Ben	Miss Mollie Smith	July 20, 1892
West, M. W.	Miss Jannie Reed	Aug. 3, 1892
Wolverton, Phillip A.	Dina Box	Aug. 16, 1892
Wells, D. M.	Bula Bell Erwin	Sept. 27, 1892
Walls, A. M.	Miss Ida Talmage	Oct. 18, 1892
Woodward, Jno. R.	Jetty Jewel Quarles	Oct. 25, 1892
Wilson, F. K.	Virginia Coleman	Oct. 28, 1892
Worthy, J. A.	Maggie Cunningham	Dec. 8, 1892
White, W. L.	Sarah J. Evans	Dec. 13, 1892
Winston, John W.	Dora Rix	Dec. 19, 1892
Ward, Wm. C.	Mrs. Serena J. Rector	Dec. 23, 1892
Williams, J. F.	Miss M. E. Collins	Jan. 4, 1893
Williams, Wylie	Rebecca Perkins	Jan. 5, 1893
Weatherford, J. C.	Epsey McKinney	Jan. 10, 1893
Wright, C. L.	Addie Tucker	Jan. 14, 1893
Wilson, Chas. W.	Sarah B. Serton	Feb. 14, 1893
Williams, John	Laura Williams	Feb. 16, 1893
Williams, Milton	Miss M. J. Davis	Feb. 22, 1893
Walker, Jeff	Miss Ira Sloan	Mar. 1, 1893
Wilson, Abe	Miss Ava Holly	Mar. 25, 1893
Wells, Ed	Miss Dasie Smith	Apr. 20, 1893
Wood, M. W.	Effie Marshman	May 20, 1893
Word, Thomas S.	Miss Daisy Stuary	July 27, 1893
Walker, W. D.	Culverson, Lizzie	Aug. 10, 1893
Ward, E. J.	Miss Emma Lyle	Aug. 14, 1893
Woods, Frank	Mariah Waits	Aug. 17, 1893
Wells, Amos	Mrs. Cally Phillips	Nov. 9, 1893
Warner, Willy	Rebecca Whitaker	Dec. 2, 1893
Wortham, Tyler	Lucy Chambers	Dec. 2, 1893
Walding, G. S.	L. M. Henderson	Dec. 11, 1893

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Warren, Elijah	Miss Francis Miller	Dec. 30, 1893
Wagnon, W. F.	Mrs. M. A. Oldham	Jan. 17, 1894
Worthy, James	Josephine Arthur	Jan. 18, 1894
Wallace, Wm.	Miss Rilla Tucker	Jan. 25, 1894
Williams, W. E.	Mrs. M. J. Atkinson	Feb. 8, 1894
Williams, Mack	Miss Mary Spencer	Mar. 7, 1894
Watts, W. J.	Miss I. J. B. Phelps	Mar. 31, 1894
Williams, H. C.	Miss Clara Richey	Apr. 16, 1894
Ward, Isaac	Martha J. Murphy	May 12, 1894
Woods, Allen	Mrs. Julia Jones	June 18, 1894
Worstencroft, James	Mrs. Jessie Brown	July 3, 1894
Weatherford, W. A.	Miss Ollie Dupuy	July 24, 1894
Walker, Sam	Mary Gayland	Aug. 25, 1894
Walpole, L. H.	Julia Crawford	Oct. 4, 1894
Wright, J. G.	Mrs. Mattie Smyrl	Oct. 31, 1894
Watkins, Robert	Eliza Barrett	Nov. 15, 1894
Wooded, Bath	Louella Hungerfoot	Nov. 19, 1894
Wright, James	Minnie Middleton	Nov. 23, 1894
Whitaker, A. J.	Miss Cora Johnston	Nov. 29, 1894
Ward, A. T.	Lily Hightower	Nov. 29, 1894
Watkins, J. F.	Dora Henderson	Dec. 10, 1894
Whaley, L.	Mrs. Willie Dossett	Dec. 12, 1894
Warren, Geo.	Miss Joe Shelton	Dec. 12, 1894
Walker, Simon	Lizzie Boseman	Dec. 19, 1894
Wade, John	Mrs. Salina Perry	Dec. 22, 1894
Webb, Jim	Mrs. Leana Kidd	Dec. 24, 1894
Wilson, Wm.	Littie Ann Webb	Dec. 25, 1894
Woodard, J. R.	Miss Stella Deason	Dec. 27, 1894
Walding, Fletcher	Miss S. S. Lucas	Jan. 1, 1895
Williams, J. L.	Miss M. E. Harrison	Jan. 29, 1895
Whitler, Allen	Miss Maggie Jackson	Jan. 31, 1895
Williams, J. W.	Maggie Washington	Mar. 1, 1895
Winn, A. H.	Nancy A. Milam	Mar. 2, 1895
Williams, Henry	Julia Ann Middleton	Apr. 15, 1895
Wells, Tom	Fannie Sanders	July 5, 1895
Winson, W.	Rosa Alesenstine	Aug. 1, 1895
Walston, B. B.	Sarah Ada Camp	Aug. 3, 1895
Woods, Jim	Miss Clara Lyle	Aug. 5, 1895
Wills, Chas.	Mrs. Pinkie Burns	Aug. 20, 1895
Walston, H. B.	Jessie Shaver	Sept. 3, 1895
Womack, E. W.	Mattie Ewing	Sept. 7, 1895
Wilson, F. W.	Mary Davis	Sept. 18, 1895
Williams, W. F.	Neatie Seymour	Sept. 26, 1895
Winkler, John	Augusta Jolly	Oct. 1, 1895
Winston, John	Nettie Eldridge	Oct. 7, 1895
Warren, Barney	Mrs. Emma McGrue	Nov. 18, 1895
Woods, Henry	Mrs. Bettie Green	Nov. 19, 1895
Webb, William	Mrs. Sallie Carr	Nov. 28, 1895
Williams, Wm. B.	Laura M. Butler	Nov. 28, 1895
Wilson, B. G.	Janie Russell	Dec. 4, 1895
Williams, Albert	Mary Davis	Dec. 7, 1895

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Waggoner, Geo. R.	Annie Estella	Dec. 13, 1895
Webb, Jack	Maggie Walker	Dec. 14, 1895
Wilbanks, J. S.	Mrs. G. C. Robinson	Dec. 17, 1895
Walker, Jim	Della Gray	Dec. 18, 1895
Worley, J. A.	Louisa B. Teel	Dec. 23, 1895
Wedin, John P.	Bessie E. Fitch	Dec. 23, 1895
Washington, Geo.	Hester Hamlet	Dec. 24, 1895
Young, Nelson N.	Mrs. Mollie E. Ford	Aug. 22, 1891
Yoist, C. W.	Myrtle Baker	Dec. 15, 1891
Yoist, A. D.	Edna Baker	Dec. 15, 1891
Young, B. P.	Ida Corley	May 23, 1892
York, J. M.	Gerogia (Georgia?) Ross	Aug. 26, 1893
Yates, John	Lizzie Mills	Dec. 4, 1894
Young, Ed. B.	Eva Dukes	Feb. 13, 1895
Yeager, Wylie	Hannah Martin	May 20, 1895
Yancy, Wm.	Liddie Mills	June 17, 1895
Young, John	Mrs. Bell Otto	Oct. 14, 1895
Zachery, J. L.	Bulah Johnson	Oct. 18, 1893

(To be continued )

#### TEXAS CONFEDERATE VETERANS BURIED IN GEORGIA

The following names of Texans who died for the Confederacy and are buried in the City Cemetery (Oak Hill) in Newnan, Georgia, Coweta County, was taken from a list published in the Armchair Researcher, volume 2, No. 1, pp 41-45, Spring 1981 by Mrs. M. Holleb of Fort Worth, Texas.

Summers, Capt. T. W., Co. H, 10 Tex Cav  
 Earhart. W. E., Co. F, 9 Texas Inf  
 Lecour, L. Ernest, Co. H, 25 Tex Cav  
 Nelson, John W., Co. C., 18 Tex Inf. Dec. 15, 1863  
 Watson, Thomas W., Co. D, 4 Tex Inf. Dec. 14, 1863  
 Sparks, Isaac, Co. #, 18 Tex Cav, Dec. 21, 1863  
 Sessions, W. B., Co. D, 25 Tex Cav, Nov. 4, 1863  
 Brewer, R., 10 Tex  
 Perkins, W. H., Co. B, 18 Tex Cav  
 Maxey, Cpt. William B., Co. 6, 8 Tex Cav  
 Duncan, W. F., 6 Tex Cav

\* \* \*

## PLANTERS AND FARMERS IN DIRECTORY OF TEXAS

1890 - 1891

The Texas State Gazetteer and Business Directory of 1890-1891 listed the following planters and farmers plus the given number of acres they cultivated and their postoffice address. Since the 1890 census was destroyed this may well help place a few persons during that time period.

Anderson County

Aspley, R. F., 466, Palestine	Davis, Henry, 127, Palestine
Ash, M. 563, Palestine	Dye, M.S., 350, Palestine
Ayers, Mrs. A. E., 638, Athens Henderson County	DuPuy, W.R., 643, Elkhart
Avant, M. S., 1437, Tennessee Colony	Derdin, W.L., 946, Bethel
Adams, F. G., 2668, Montalba	DuPuy, Dr. A.G., 1094, Tennessee Colony
Adams, Mrs. M. M., 1047, Mont- alba	Ezell, P. W., 257, Palestine
Adams, P. G., 354, Montalba	Elrod, G.M. 428, Brushy Creek
Aiken, D. A., 1888, Palestine	Elrod, B.L., 677, Brushy Creek
Burton, A. G., 200, Palestine	Evans, J.S., 870, Brushy Creek
Brunnett, J. C., 685, Deni- son, Grayson County	Elrod, J.C., 389, Brushy Creek
Barnes, S. G., 68, Palestine	Emmerson, J.M., 977, Palestine
Bittlee, Caroline, 842, Pal- estine	Foster, W.C., 1320, Palestine
Broyles, B. F., 565, Pal- estine	Fields, J.A., 6186, Tucker
Bailey, Mrs. John T., 302, Palestine	Freeman, B.F., 2162, Palestine
Butler, H. B., 319, Tucker	Freeman, F.M., 160, Palestine
Barrett, Berry, 265, Palestine	Filt, W.D., 337, Nechesville
Butler, J. M., 357, Elkhart	Foscue, W. J., 1658, Nechesville
Bennett, Miles, 903, Elkhart	Gamage, T.T., 2415, Palestine
Butler, T. J., 444, Elkhart	Grigsby, Mrs. A.E., 1000, Palestine
Brooks, J. W., 320, Ioni	Goodson, Jacob, 1720, Goodsonville
Curtis, Elias, 215, Ioni	Gore, J.M., 610, Fosterville
Calhoun, Mrs. S.S., 740, Morgan, Bosque, County	Gaines, M.P., 703, Fitzgerald
Cartnell, A.A., 377, Elkhart	Gaines, Reuben, 645, Fitzgerald
Calloway, J.R., 460, Palestine	Garner, Charles, R., 286, Palestine
Crawford, J.W., 818, Palestine	Graham, Jesse, 1710, Tennessee Colony
Calloway, J.R., 1781, Palestine	Gee, J. H., 1126, Bethel
Calloway, J.R., & T., 600, Pal- estine	Hanna, Mrs. T., 380, Palestine
Chambers, B.F., 730, Palestine	Howard, Mrs. Ben, 200, Palestine
Carpenter, L., 1000, Fosterville	Helm, T.A., 338, Palestine
Cox, Mrs. S.A., 320, Palestine	Hamilton, J.G. 471, Palestine
Cook, J.R., 2833, Palestine	Hamlett, Decatur, 539, Montalba
	Holmes, Wm. 677, Palestine
	Howard, G.R., 620, Palestine
	Helms, Cyrus, 901, Palestine
	Hewitt, J.H., 334, Palestine
	Heicziel, Martin, 763, Palestine
	Haxton, L.H., 993, Palestine
	Horn, E.C., 745, Elkhart

- Henderson, Daniel & J.H., 729, Fosterville  
Hudson, G.W., 891, Tennessee Colony  
Hanks, D.D., 1172, Athens, Henderson County  
Hathcock, W. J., 471, Tennessee Colony  
Hamlett, G.B., 182, Tennessee Colony  
Horn, Henry, 160, Double Mountain  
Horn, W.L., 640, Double Mountain  
Hudson, Nick, 640, Rayner  
Huffsteitler, Lee, 160, Rayner
- Jackson, Wm., 160, Rayner  
Johnson, G.W., 160, Double Mountain  
Johnson, H.P., 40, Rayner  
Johnson, S.B., 160, Double Mountain  
Johnson, Solon B., 160, Rayner  
Johnson, W.L., 160, Double Mountain  
Jones, Albert, 160, Rayner  
Jones, J.B., 100, Rayner  
Jones, J. G., 160, Rayner  
Jones, W. E., 640, Rayner  
Jones, W. J., 80, Rayner
- Kelley, W.P., 160, Double Mountain  
Ketchem, W.D., 160, Double Mountain  
King, C., 180, Rayner  
Kingston, Nancy, 160, Rayner
- Lacy, L. A. 42, Rayner  
Ledbetter, Porter, 160, Rayner  
Lee, John, 160, Double Mountain  
Lemay, T.M., 80, Double Mountain  
Lester, Dick, 160, Rayner  
Long, W.D., 80, Rayner
- McAden, J.M., 160, Rayner  
McBrown, Henry, 160, Rayner  
McCanliss, E.T., 160, Rayner  
McCarty, A. 160, Rayner  
McCarty, A. V., 80, Rayner  
McDaw, Jane, 160, Rayner  
McGinty, W. M., 160, Rayner
- Martin, John, 80, Double Mountain
- Maxwell, John, 160, Double Mountain  
Meador, James, 180, Rayner  
Meador, R.E., 160, Rayner  
Meredith, Ed, 640, Double Mountain  
Moore, J.M., 160, Rayner
- Orr, Charles, 80, Rayner  
Orr, J.S., 160, Rayner  
Orr, Lee, 160, Rayner
- Pasey, Herbert, 160, Rayner  
Pate, T., 160, Double Mountain  
Payne, G.H., 160, Double Mountain  
Porter, H.H., 3000, Rayner  
Pruitt, D.H., Jr., 80, Rayner  
Pruitt, D.H., 160, Rayner
- Rayner, W.E., 640, Rayner  
Reed, A.M., 160, Rayner  
Reeves, F.L., 320, Rayner  
Reeves, W.E., 640, Rayner  
Richmond, S.A., 320, Double Mountain  
Rath, Jacob, 15, Rayner  
Roark, W.P.N., 160, Rayner  
Robertson, J.B., 160, Rayner
- Smith, Z.K., 160, Double Mountain
- Taylor, J. W., 160, Rayner  
Thornton, G.W., 160, Rayner  
Tucker, Mary, 160, Rayner
- Vogel, F.E., 160, Rayner
- Williams, J. D. 160, Rayner  
Williams, J. E., 160, Rayner  
Woods, J. F. ,160, Double Mountain
- Yates, E. H., 160, Rayner  
Yeary, J. B. 123, Rayner
- Sutton County
- Birtrong, T.B., 640, Sonora  
Bond, Thos., 6400, Junction City
- Swisher County (Unorganized)
- Parish, J. H. 640, Tulia

Settee, J.H., 640, Tulia

Tarrant County

Abbott, J.F., 390, Fort Worth  
 Adams, W.F. 110, Fort Worth  
 Akers, M.F., 292, Birdville  
 Allerd, J.L., 293, Enon  
 Allers, W. T., 376, Fort Worth  
 Alverson, H. B., 486, Dido  
 Andrews, J.B., 384, Grapevine  
 Andrews, B.F., 333, Birdville  
 Anderson, T. B. 260, Smithfield  
 Anderson, W. O., 298, Fort Worth  
 Anderson, George, 344, Fort Worth

Arnold, Price, 296, Benbrook  
 Armstrong, A. T. 207, Enon  
 Arthur, M.D. 240, Bedford  
 Archer, W.A., 365, Fort Worth  
 Ash, G.W., 713, Euless  
 Asbury, J. 189, Enon  
 Antey, J.N., 216, Smithfield  
 Austin, S.B., 200, Grapevine  
 Austin, J.R., Sr., 434, Oak Grove  
 Axline, Mrs. M.J., 116, Fort Worth

Ambler, E.T., 1021, Fort Worth  
 Ayres, L. (est) 913, Fort Worth

Bailey, Robert, 921, Smithfield  
 Bailey, A.L., 260, Crowley  
 Baker, Mrs. A.J., 320, Bear Creek

Barnes, Mrs. T.P. 260, Handley  
 Barton, J.M., 120 Bedford  
 Barkley, L.M., 212, Birdville  
 Barron, R.A., 320, Fort Worth  
 Bamford, E.M., 160, Fort Worth  
 Back, J.M., 155, Fort Worth  
 Barnett, L.E., 254, Benbrook  
 Bardin, J.C., 135, Fort Worth  
 Bell, A. 175, Fort Worth  
 Benbrook, J.M., 215, Benbrook  
 Biddison, A.S., 95, Fort Worth  
 Billington, J.A., 160, Azle  
 Billings, E.S., 707, Benbrook  
 Blanton, J.E., 359, Bransford  
 Blessing, J.A., 110, Euless  
 Blue, A., 173, Crowley  
 Bratton, A., 192, Mansfield  
 Bratton, John- 136, Mansfield  
 Bradford, E. C. 160, Fort Worth  
 Brandon, R.D., 164, Mansfield

Brewer, W.P., 141, Fort Worth  
 Britain, W.S., 212, Fort Worth  
 Brinson, M.J., 280, Arlington  
 Brinson, Mrs. S.M., 360, Arlington

Brom, J., 109, Johnson's Station  
 Brom, M.F., 356, Bedford  
 Brom, D.B., 200, Mansfield  
 Brom, J.F. & J.R.P., 705, Benbrook

Brom, J. L., 220, Smithfield  
 Brom, A.C., 120, Smithfield  
 Bromfield, J.C. 240, Smithfield  
 Bruce, J.C., 196, Enon  
 Bryson, M.M., 232, Mansfield  
 Boaz, R., 619, Birdville  
 Boals, R.F., 495, Arlington  
 Boicourt, G. W., 230, Fort Worth  
 Boba, J.H., 607, Bedford  
 Booth, Frank, 375, Birdville  
 Booth, L, 362, Handley  
 Boswell, W. F., (est) 753, Dido  
 Boon, John, 203, Keller  
 Boon, A. W., 219  
 Bourland, A.D. 500, Keller  
 Bourland, T. B., 200, Keller  
 Bowman, C. W., 178, Mansfield  
 Bowman, A. J., 202, Mansfield  
 Bowman, John, 200, Arlington  
 Boles, I., 191, Johnson's Station  
 Boydston, J.C., 386, Crowley  
 Boyd, J.B., 208, Keller  
 Boyd, J. S., 50, Euless  
 Boyd, A. H., 222, Euless  
 Burke, E. H., 242, Benbrook  
 Burke, J. W., 301, Benbrook  
 Burke, F. M., 200, Benbrook  
 Burke, W.E., 173, Benbrook  
 Burford, J. W., 700, Fort Worth  
 Burford, C. J., 317, Fort Worth  
 Burton, J.W., 160, Fort Worth  
 Burton, Noel, 177, Handley  
 Butcher, F. E. 210, Benbrook  
 Bursey, J. A., 385, Benbrook  
 Bursey, Mrs. F.E., 200, Benbrook  
 Bursey, Mrs. N. R., 380, Benbrook  
 Bursey, W. A., 385, Benbrook  
 Butler, T.A., 400, Fort Worth  
 Burgess & Harrison, 862, Fort Worth

Burgess, J. W., 3977, Fort Worth

Burgess & Logan, 2220, Fort  
 Worth  
 Burgess, L. C., 363, Oak Grove  
 Buckner, W. W., 154, Bransford  
 Bushong, G. E., 1721, Grapevine  
 Burney, W. I., 157, Grapevine  
 Burgoon, J. A. 276, Grapevine  
 Byas, T. H., 61, Smithfield  
 Byer, Nicholas, 160, Fort Worth  
 Byer, T. J., 200, Fort Worth  
 Ball, F. W., 1511, Fort Worth  
 Bragg, Ellis & Kenedy, 244,  
 Fort Worth  
 Boaz, W. J., 1655, Fort Worth  
 Boyd, Judd, 270, Fort Worth  
 Boyd Bros. & Williams, 100,  
 Fort Worth  
 Blandino, W. F., 43, Fort Worth  
 Burnett, Ruth, 276, Fort Worth  
 Burchill, G. S., 160, Fort  
 Worth  
  
 Camier, James, 160, Fort Worth  
 Camel, Mrs. C., 204, Fort  
 Worth  
 Cannon, M. J., 474, Grapevine  
 Cannon, W. G., 271, Bedford  
 Cartnell, W. A. 205, Fort  
 Worth  
 Carter, J. M., 150, Azle  
 Cate, James, 373, Grapevine  
 Cate, J. D., 218, Grapevine  
 Cate, J. B., 178, Grapevine  
 Cate, H. C. 277, Grapevine  
 Cate, R. G, 373, Grapevine  
 Carder, J. W. 361, Benbrook  
 Calloway, H., 853, Birdville  
 Calloway, Mrs. C., 307, Grape-  
 vine  
 Cauthron, C., 988, Fort Worth  
 Chamberlin, Wm., 213, Fort  
 Worth  
 Charney, W. M., 202, Keller  
 Chapman, M. A. 987, Fort Worth  
 Chapman, S. H., 261, Fort  
 Worth  
 Chapman, G. W. 303, Fort Worth  
 Charbonneau, Mrs. Wm., 354,  
 Fort Worth  
 Charbonneau Bros., 580, Fort  
 Worth  
 Chrisman, Lee, 175, Mansfield  
 Chrisman, G. F., 320, Mansfield  
 Clark, A. B. 542, Smithfield  
 Clark, T. S. 220, Handley  
  
 Clements, W. A. 161, Grapevine  
 Clifford, Mrs. E. J., 160,  
 Crowley  
 Cranford, L. W., 210, Fort  
 Worth  
 Creed, A. R. (est) 160, Keller  
 Crens, Robert (est) 200, Keller  
 Crowley, B. F., 1188, Fort Worth  
 Cromwell, W. V., 340, Fort Worth  
 Coob, Robert, 161, Grapevine  
 Coble, A. B., 310, Grapevine  
 Collins, M. R. 148, Arlington  
 Collins, R. W., 532, Arlington  
 Colley, L. H., 152, Bransford  
 Collins, W. J., 292, Arlington  
 Coppage, W. F., 108, Fort Worth  
 Corbin, G. C., 248, Fort Worth  
 Cotter, J. D., 415, Johnson's  
 Station  
 Collier, J. S., 3135, Fort Worth  
 Coleman, W. C., 159, Grapevine  
 Coleman, T. S., 415, Arlington  
 Copeland, T. B., 260, Arlington  
 Cook, Jake, 408, Handley  
 Cornelius, E. L., 170, Mansfield  
 Corn, J. W., 4600, Fort Worth  
 Cooper, J. D., 1040, Arlington  
 Corbin, G. C., Jr., 285, Grape-  
 vine  
 Currie, A. D., 190, Smithfield  
 Currie, Mrs. L., 160, Fort  
 Worth  
 Currie, W. H., 325, Mansfield  
 Casey & Swasey, 158, Fort Worth  
 Canto, Alex, 24, Fort Worth  
 Canty, S. B., 448, Fort Worth  
 Carlock, R. L, 80, Fort Worth  
 Cummings, C. C., 822, Fort Worth  
  
 Daggett, H. C. 200, Birdville  
 Daggett, Mary A., 406, Fort  
 Worth  
 Daggett & Williams, 57, Fort  
 Worth  
 Daggett, E. M., 551, Fort Worth  
 Daggett, E. M. & J. P., 1842,  
 Fort Worth  
 Davis, Mrs. W. B., 229, Grapevine  
 Davis, Joseph, 240, Smithfield  
 Davis, Z. D., 190, Keller  
 Davis, Lucinda, 337, Keller  
 Davis, H. S., 179, Birdville  
 Davis, John W., 170, Watauga  
 Davis, N. M., 203, Keller  
 Davis, S. A., 415, Keller

- Day, P. H., 216, Mansfield  
 Day, W. H., 252, Mansfield  
 Danner, M. T., 627, Handley  
 Deason, Edward, 173, Bedford  
 Dearing, Mary, 310, Fort Worth  
 Ditto, Web, 177, Arlington  
 Ditto, J. W., 628, Arlington  
 Ditto, T.B., 100, Arlington  
 Dixon, Frank, 530, Benbrook  
 Dobkins, W. C., 250, Euless  
 Dodson, Mrs. L.F., 230,  
 Handley  
 Dunn, I.P.S. (est) 299, Grape-  
 vine  
 Dunwoody, C.C., 200, Crowley  
 Dunn, A.J.N., 454, Grapevine  
 Dunn, Wm., 385, Grapevine  
 Dunlap, J.F., 1264, Benbrook  
 Dunlap, T. A., 485, Benbrook  
 Durringer, Jacob, 610, Oak  
 Grove  
 Dunn, R. & Co., 183, Fort  
 Worth,  
 Daggett, E. J., 97, Fort  
 Worth  
 Dahlman, Isaac, 27, Fort  
 Worth  
 Deihl, J. N., 574, Fort Worth  
 Dunn, Sallie, 1023, Fort Worth  
 Ellis, J. F., 1601, Fort Worth  
 Ellis, M. G., 1336, Fort Worth  
 Estell, C. F., 320, Fort Worth  
 Evans, Sam, 984, Fort Worth  
 Evans, B. C. 423, Fort Worth  
 Evans, B. C. & Co., 170, Fort  
 Worth  
 Earl, Arch, 245, Birdville  
 Earl, Jeff, 362, Birdville  
 Easley, S.I. 1100, Fort Worth  
 Eagle, D.M. (est) 120, Fort  
 Worth  
 Eastman, J. H., 623, Keller  
 East, Joel, 200, Enon  
 Eden, B. F., 170, Enon  
 Edwards, J. M., 1305, Smithfield  
 Edwards, E. F., 166, Fort Worth  
 Edwards, C. O., 2470, Fort Worth  
 Edwards, Sarah, 299, Fort Worth  
 Edwards, Elizabeth, 947, Fort  
 Worth  
 Elliston, Frank, 320, Fort Worth  
 Elliott, Sarah, 263, Johnson's  
 Station  
 Elliott, B. R., 401, Fort Worth  
 Elliott, W. F., 551, Arlington  
 Elliott, R. 205, Mansfield  
 Erwin, R. 205, Mansfield  
 Estill, J. S., 266, Grapevine  
 Estill, Fannie, 280, Grapevine  
 Estill, C. C., 180, Grapevine  
 Estes, E. M., 504, Mansfield  
 Euless, E. A., 264, Euless  
 Evatt, W. H., 160, Bedford  
 Evans, E. S., 480, Fort Worth  
 Ellis & Huffman, 2581, Fort  
 Worth  
 Farmer, J. B., 342, Fort Worth  
 Farmer, James D., 1017, Fort Worth  
 Farmer, Jake, 240, Fort Worth  
 Farmer, J. T. & J. D., 555, Fort  
 Worth  
 Farmer, J. M., 198, Fort Worth  
 Farmer, Buck, 220, Fort Worth  
 Farmer, G. P., 551, Fort Worth  
 Farrell, J. J., 160, Handley  
 Ferrell, S. L., 180, Mansfield  
 Feltz, F. P., 1504, Fort Worth  
 Finger, Mrs. L., 358, Arlington  
 Fitch, Thomas, 170, Euless  
 Finley, D. T. & W. G., 3495,  
 Benbrook  
 Fletcher, M. A. E., 150, Fort  
 Worth  
 Floy Bros., 480, Arlington  
 Floy, A. J., 160, Arlington  
 Foscue, F.F., 960, Arlington  
 Ford, P.H., 200, Arlington  
 Forester, E., 193, Grapevine  
 Farmer, E. W., 567, Fort Worth  
 Forester, Ed, 205, Oak Grove  
 Foster, Joel L., 85, Grapevine  
 Foster, Jacob, 137, Watauga  
 Foster, W. R., 162, Fort Worth  
 Fowler, Joseph, 386, Azle  
 First National Bank, 2480, Fort  
 Worth  
 Francisco, J. M., 166, Keller  
 Flannagan, Wm., 136, Keller  
 Funk, L. N., 240, Fort Worth  
 Foot, L. T., 105, Fort Worth  
 French, N. M., 250, Smithfield  
 French, W. C., 237, Fort Worth  
 Fuller, W. N. M., 400, Euless  
 Fuller, T. W., 240, Euless  
 Fort Worth City Co., 1347, Fort  
 Worth  
 Fort Worth Land and Street Ry  
 Co., 119, Fort Worth

- Fort Worth Land and Investment Co., 491, Fort Worth  
 Foster, Isaac, 121, Fort Worth  
 Fraser, A. B., 718, Fort Worth  
 Frankle & August, 310, Fort Worth
- Gains, S. A., 373  
 Gantt, J. T., 454, Enon  
 Gething, A. E. 100, Fort Worth
- Gilbert, H. C., 242, Smithfield  
 Giles, Henry, 317  
 Gibbens, Amanda, 200, Arlington  
 Gibbens, T. J., 1087, Arlington  
 Gibson, B. I., 200, Fort Worth  
 Gibson, T. L., 221, Fort Worth  
 Gibson, W. B., 240, Fort Worth  
 Gladson, M., 311, Kennedale  
 Glass, C. C., 181, Fort Worth  
 Gosney, T. J., 208, Enon  
 Goodfellow, T.P., 214, Estelle, Dallas County  
 Goodfellow, M., 335, Estelle, Dallas, County  
 Goodman, J. G., 173, Fort Worth  
 Grant, J. R., 100, Fort Worth  
 Grant, George, 164, Fort Worth  
 Gray, J. L., 166, Fort Worth  
 Green, Hosea, 168, Euless  
 Gregory, L. C., 530, Keller  
 Griffin, B. H., 452, Arlington  
 Griffin, F. W., 244, Fort Worth  
 Griffin, J. B., 150, Mansfield  
 Grooms, N.A., 322, Mansfield  
 Gunnels, H. D. & D. W., 130, Fort Worth  
 Gilmore, T. G., 52, Fort Worth
- Hackler, Troy, 1458, Fort Worth  
 Hagood, Bros. 640, Fort Worth  
 Hagen, Henry, 135, Fort Worth  
 Hale, W. D., 160, Oak Grove  
 Hale, P. H., 261, Oak Grove  
 Hall, Volney, 47591, Fort Worth  
 Hall, R. H., 206, Fort Worth  
 Hall, A. S., 674, Fort Worth  
 Hamilton, S.B., 222, Benbrook  
 Hamil, G. W., 265, Fort Worth  
 Hamil, C. W., 240, Grapevine  
 Hamil, M. S., 115, Fort Worth  
 Hampton, Mrs. S. C., 191, Fort Worth
- Hammond, E. C., 220, Fort Worth  
 Hanger, R. N., 613, Fort Worth
- Hargrove, J. W., 285, Oak Grove  
 Harmon, Thomas, 353, Azle  
 Harmon, Dr. C.D., 320, Fort Worth  
 Harrison, L. C., 140, Arlington  
 Harrison, Wm., 1232, Arlington  
 Harrison, D. C., 828, Arlington  
 Harrison, P. H., 150, Fort Worth  
 Harrington, Mrs. M. L., 205, Grapevine  
 Hardisty, Charles, 272, Birdville  
 Hardisty, John, 954, Fort Worth  
 Harbour, T. J., 121, Fort Worth  
 Harlan, Sam, 396, Fort Worth  
 Hayney, I. J., 228, Fort Worth  
 Harris, G. L., 235, Fort Worth  
 Hartman Bros. 220, Fort Worth  
 Havenhill, C., 226, Bear Creek  
 Haynes, S. J., 714, Fort Worth  
 Heath, T. J., 139, Fort Worth  
 Hedges, A., 291, Fort Worth  
 Henderson, J. M., 1260, Fort Worth  
 Henderson, W. C., 611, Fort Worth  
 Henderson, J. M. & W. C., 388, Fort Worth  
 Henderson, W. B., 240, Fort Worth  
 Henderson, F. E., 189, Fort Worth  
 Henderson, Z. T., 393, Fort Worth  
 Henderson, R. T., 235, Fort Worth  
 Henderson, R. W. & Sons, 1033, Fort Worth  
 Henry, A., 437, Crowley  
 Henry, J. R., 1476, Fort Worth  
 Hensley, P. H., 145, Watauga  
 Helms, J. O., 159, Azle  
 Helmkamp, F. H., 344, Azle  
 Hightower, D. H., 78, Keller  
 Hitch, W. H., 205, Euless  
 Hill, Mrs. M. A., 207, Keller  
 Hopson, J. T., 130, Mansfield  
 Hodges, Mrs. H. A., 749, Mansfield  
 Holland & Martin, 285, Fort Worth  
 Hollingsworth, L. A. 472, Birdville  
 Holt, Mrs. C., 365, Dido  
 Hook, S.W.A., 202, Fort Worth  
 Hovenkamp, M. W., 327, Keller  
 Hovenkamp, J. F., 1010, Keller

- Hovenkamp, Mrs. Belle, 299, Birdville  
Hovenkamp, Ed, 160, Bedford  
Hovenkamp, J. A. 746, Keller  
Hudgins, W. D., 322, Watauga  
Hudgins, P.D. 351, Grapevine  
Hudgins, E. N., 430, Grapevine  
Hudson, J. D. 481, Kennedale  
Huffman, J. W., 129, Euless  
Hunter, John, 155, Bear Creek  
Hunter, W. A., 1462, Bear Creek  
Hunter, W. L., 160, Bear Creek  
Hunter, J. H., 263, Bear Creek  
Hunter, L. H., 316 Bear Creek  
Hurley & Maloney, 1941, Fort Worth  
Hurst, W. L, 383, Bedford  
Hutcheson, C., 141, Johnson's Station  
Hutcheson, A., 188, Arlington  
Hutcheson, I. L., 697, Mansfield  
Hutcheson, G. N., 170, Arlington  
Hutchens, J. A., 317, Fort Worth  
Haas, Simon, 220, Fort Worth  
Hall, W. D., 549, Fort Worth  
Hanna, John, 510, Fort Worth  
Hendricks, Mrs. E. A., 308, Fort Worth  
Hirshfield, J. S. (est) 693, Fort Worth  
Higbee, C. H., 1492, Fort Worth  
Holloway, H. C., 357, Fort Worth  
Hoxie, J. R. 196, Fort Worth  
Hurd, C. S., 800, Fort Worth  
Huffman, W.A., 3645, Fort Worth  
Hurley, George L., 209, Fort Worth  
Isham, W. M., 260, Handley  
Ingram, J. J., 435, Fort Worth  
Imboden & Evans, 290, Fort Worth  
James, W. F., 153, Oak Grove  
James, R. F., 180, Oak Grove  
James, W. A., 170, Watauga  
Jeffries, J. S., Sr., 160, Fort Worth  
Jeffers, M. A., 150, Fort Worth  
Jenkins, B. N., 289, Enon  
Jenkins, Zeb, 268, Grapevine  
Jefferson, Mrs. M. J., 253, Azle  
Jefferson, Thomas, 200, Dido  
Jopling, G.W., 480, Johnson's Station  
Jopling, L. L., 870, Johnson's Station  
Joyce, W. A. 163, Grapevine  
Joyce, N. L., 229, Fort Worth  
Joyce, W. R., 416, Grapevine  
Johnson, T. J, 506, Fort Worth  
Johnson, Mrs. Lou, 180, Euless  
Johnson, W. S., 375, Fort Worth  
Johnson, H. C., 403, Watauga  
Johnson, J. S., 668, Fort Worth  
Johnson, Mike, 200, Fort Worth  
Johnson, J. F., 270, Birdville  
Jones, Mrs. J. M. A., 200, Smithfield  
Jones, I. R. & W. W., 177, Fort Worth  
Jarvis, J. J., 546, Fort Worth  
Johnson, Jake, 359, Fort Worth  
Johnson, Tobe, 2153, Fort Worth  
Johnson, R. G., 38, Fort Worth  
Jones, A. W., 40, Fort Worth  
Keller, Henry, 167, Keller  
Kelley, Mrs. S. D., 200, Johnson's Station  
Kee, G. W., 433, Kennedale  
Keys, J. W., 320, Bear Creek  
Keys, Robert (estate) 342, Bear Creek  
Keith, E. C., 188, Arlington  
Kilgore, C. V. & Bros. 236, Enon  
Kinsey, R. F., 190, Oak Grove  
Knight, T., 612, Fort Worth  
King, Porter, 410, Handley  
King, W. R., 160, Fort Worth  
King, C. D., 150, Johnson's Station  
King, John L., 244, Oak Grove  
King, H. C., 316, Keller  
Kizzier, M. E., 200, Mansfield  
Komer, J. J., 200, Grapevine  
Kenedy, O. S., 200, Fort Worth  
Ladd, J. W., 210, Keller  
Lasater, M. H. 220, Fort Worth  
Lashley, E. F., 1198, Mansfield  
Lavviso, B., 393, Keller  
Lamp, George, 132, Arlington

Leach, J. H., 703, Fort Worth  
 Ledbetter, H. P., 379, Mansfield  
 Lesser, Peter, 643, Fort Worth  
 Levey, R. P., 300, Fort Worth  
 Lewis, W. S., 268, Oak Grove  
 Lewis, H. A., 156, Grapevine  
 Lipscomb, J. S., 185, Grapevine  
 Lipscomb, Mrs. H. M., 440, Grapevine  
 Lipscomb, H. D., 353, Grapevine  
 Little, J. B., 320, Kennedale  
 Lomer & Brookman, 242, Fort Worth  
 Lowe, A. J., 301, Mansfield  
 Lowe, A. T., 633, Mansfield  
 Lowe, J. W., 234, Mansfield  
 Lowe, J. P., 363, Keller  
 Lynn, Wm. (est) 436, Mansfield  
 Lake & Ellis, 67, Fort Worth  
 Leach, Thomas, 1996, Fort Worth  
 Lemore & Ginocchio, 723, Fort Worth  
 Litsey & Garvey, 151, Fort Worth  
 Litsy, J. B., 258, Fort Worth  
 Loyd, M. B. & J. P. Smith, 606, Fort Worth  
 Maddox, G. B., 199, Keller  
 Maddox, T. B., 138, Fort Worth  
 Matlock, T. B., 302, Johnson's Station  
 Marro, A. K., 531, Mansfield  
 Marro, S. T., 135, Mansfield  
 Magill, M. R., 225, Mansfield  
 Martin, Charles, 382, Crowley  
 Martin, A. J., 193, Fort Worth  
 Martin, J. B., 300, Fort Worth  
 Martin, F. M., 160, Fort Worth  
 Magers, S., 280, Benbrook  
 Mahony Bros., 132, Fort Worth  
 Mahon, W. T., 140, Arlington  
 Madry, J. W., 160, Kennedale  
 Mays, W. W., 626, Johnson's Station  
 Mays, S. R., 300, Crowley  
 Massey, J. V., 143, Johnson's Station  
 Mann, R. S., 194, Mansfield  
 Melbourn, Wm., 150, Birdville  
 Medlin, W. O., 340, Keller  
 Merrill, R. B., 300, Keller  
 Meek, M. L., 270, Johnson's Station  
 Middleton, A. K., 240, Johnson's Station  
 Mitchell, I. H., 271, Enon  
 Mitchell, C. G., 137, Enon  
 Millard, Mrs. S. C., 480, Grapevine  
 Miller, J. C., 273, Aledo, Parker County  
 Miller, S. P., 368, Grapevine  
 Miller, W. P., 872, Mansfield  
 Miller, A. G., 132, Johnson's Station  
 Morrow, Maggie E., 200, Benbrook  
 Moreland, L. S., 106, Fort Worth  
 Morehead, W. S., 160, Fort Worth  
 Morehead, J. L., 183, Grapevine  
 Moore, Milton, 288, Bedford  
 Moore, W. H. H., 403, Azle  
 Moseley, Henry, 320, Azle  
 Mostetter, M. M., 230, Birdville  
 Monzingo, Thomas, 263, Arlington  
 Mugg, J. A., 237, Fort Worth  
 Murray, P. H., 120, Fort Worth  
 Murphey, W. T., 333, Fort Worth  
 Maddox, R.E., 3078, Fort Worth  
 Mansfield, Michael, 27, Fort Worth  
 Moodie, S. O., 2407, Fort Worth  
 Morgan, C. B., 303, Fort Worth  
 Mulkey, S. H., 141, Fort Worth  
 McCarty, C. A., 265, Keller  
 McCarty, H. B. & Sons, 259  
 McCoy, Nicholas, 1017, Fort Worth  
 McClure, James, 156, Fort Worth  
 McDuff, R. R., 138, Fort Worth  
 McKee, Helen, 383, Fort Worth  
 McKnight, Frank, 328, Arlington  
 McKnight, J. D., 310, Arlington  
 McKnight, R. W., 197, Arlington  
 McKinzie, H. B., 166, Bedford  
 McLaughlin, M. L., 930, Fort Worth  
 McLean, W. A., 370, Fort Worth  
 McMurry, T. E., 283, Keller  
 McRae, D., 385, Handley  
 McVeigh, S. M., 377, Fort Worth  
 McAnulty, R. E., 209, Fort Worth  
 McCart, Robert, 424, Fort Worth  
 McKee, K. C., 320, Fort Worth  
 McLaurly, W. R., 551, Fort Worth

[To be continued]

ABSTRACTS OF GENEALOGICAL INTEREST FROM GAMMEL'S LAWS OF TEXAS,  
MEMORIALS AND PETITIONS TO CONGRESS OF THE REPUBLIC OF  
TEXAS AND THE SENATE JOURNALS OF TEXAS

\* \* \*

[Continued from Volume 25, No. 1]

GL - Gammel's Laws  
M/P - Memorial or Peition  
SJ - Senate Journal  
1:3 - first number is volume, second book

December 14, 1839 M/P  
Garner, of Townsend, Texas submitted document indicating that he had granted Power of Attorney to Captain George T. Howard.

December 14, 1839 M/P  
Citizens of Shelby County, sent a complaint protesting George W. Lusk's refusal to hold the usual session in court. First signature was T. T. Cravens.

December 19, 1839 SJ 4:1  
Crawford Grigsby served in the Nacogdoches volunteers from March 6th to May 30th, 1836 under Capt. Hayden Arnold. He saw action at San Jacinto and was honorably discharged May 30, 1836.

January 21, 1840 SJ4:3 Crawford Grisby  
Joint resolution that 320 acres of land for service rendered in the army of Texas plus \$24 for services rendered to the army.

December 18, 1839 M/P  
William Small of Texas requesting compensation for having been employed as a blacksmith in the army in 1837.

December 19, 1839 SJ 4:2  
William Small did work as a blacksmith for Erastus Smith and the men of his command in 1837 for which he could not receive pay as Smith died and his certicate could not be obtained.

January 21, 1840 SJ 4:3 page 23  
Joint resolution for \$110 for William Small for blacksmithing for the Republic at the town of San Antonio in 1837.

December 1839 M/P  
J. W. Smith and S. S. Saul of Texas, asking renewal of contract and extension of time for payment on lots purchased from the government at Galveston. Said lots were forfeited for non-payment.

December 6, 1839 SJ 4:2  
Theodore Dorsett was a member of Capt. Robert W. Smith's Company and lost a horse in battle at Kickapoo village on October 16, 1838.

January 25, 1840 SJ 4:3

Joint resolution for Theodore Dorsett for \$200 for horse lost in battle at the Kickapoo Village.

January 1, 1840 M/P

Samuel Highsmith of Texas - petitioner certifies that during the fall and winter of 1836 a Texan army encamped on his farm and appropriated more than 100 hogs for which he has received no compensation.

January 1, 1840 SJ 4:3

Joint resolution for relief of Dread Dawson who refused the standard price for cattle, offered \$256 for 16 beeves furnished the army of Sterling C. Robertson's command in 1836.

January 2, 1840 M/P

David Doke, represented by the Citizens of Red River County, asking that he be granted an additional 320 acres of land, as he, accompanied by his family, arrived in Texas in 1839.

January 2, 1840 M/P

R. E. Baylor, deceased, represented by administrator, requesting headright and bounty certificates, the late Baylor having rendered military service at Battle of Concepcion and San Jacinto.

February 5, 1840 SJ

R. E. B. Baylor heir of Dr. J. W. Baylor asks for 640 acres of land for service in Texas Army, also pay for three months service and a certificate for 640 acres for participating in Battle of San Jacinto, and a certificate for 640 acres for those having died in service to the country. Also 1/3 league of land as a headright. Act approved 5 February 1840.

January 22, 1840 SJ 4:1

Dr. John W. Baylor of Alabama enlisted in Capt. Dimmit's Company on October 5, 1835, he was in the Battle of Goliad and storming of Bexar and the Battle of San Jacinto. He died shortly after in Cahaba, Alabama on furlough. R. E. B. Baylor petitions for money due Dr. Baylor.

January 1, 1840 SJ 4:3

Daniel P. Coit and Eliza Coit petition to legalize their marriage by Bondso all heirs are legitimate. Act was approved.

January 25, 1840 SJ 4:3

An Act for F. M. C. Cary to remain in the Republic.

January 7, 1840 SJ 4:3

Joint resolution for Wm. W. Hill to receive \$240 for draft issued to him.

January 3, 1840 SJ 4:3

An Act to free Wylie Martin's slave Peter.

January 22, 1840 M/P

Samuel Clover asks compensation for occupancy of his house.

January 14, 1840 SJ 4:3

Joint resolution for relief of Joseph L. Bennett for \$697.

February 5, 1840

Joint resolution for relief of Joseph L. Bennett for \$411 for money expended by Bennett in March of 1836 for use and benefit of the company under his command.

January 22, 1840 SJ 4:1

Jesse Benton, Jr. enlisted on 9 April 1836 in Company of Columbia Volunteers under Com. Capt. William H. Patton as a private. He served from April 23, 1836 and was honorably discharged on 9th of October 1836 as 1st Sgt. and 1st Lt.

February 3, 1840 SJ 4:3

Joint resolution for Jesse Benton, Jr. and William Laughbridge, deceased for certificate of land for service in Battle of San Jacinto, also for heirs of Wm. Laughbridge.

January 22, 1840 SJ 4:1

E. J. Debard of Nacogdoches claims against the government for \$2000 furnished to the army in campaigns against the Cherokees. James S. Mayfield was his attorney.

January 21, 1840 SJ 4:3

Joint resolution to appoint quartermaster to liquidate the claim of John Davis for 12,000 lbs. of beef at 6 cents pound furnished to the command of Col. Sims in 1838.

December 23, 1841 SJ 6:3

John Davis, late Sheriff of Jackson County, states the government owes him \$56.50 for conveying prisoner, Alfred Ducher, from Texana to Brazoria jail. Joint resolution passed February 3, 1842 authorizing funds be given to Caleb Willbourne.

January 2, 1840 M/P

Leticia Hough of Jackson County petitions requesting a divorce from her husband, Samuel H. Hough, who is serving a sentence in prison for a crime committed.

February 5, 1840 SJ 4:3 page 24

Joint resolution granting divorce from Samuel Hough and Letitia Emily (Burch) Hough.

January 5, 1840 SJ 4:3

Joint resolution for A. Huston, in amount of \$4,130.11.

January 11, 1840 M/P

William Jones, of Nacogdoches County - in a statement, asserts that by order of General Houston, thirty and one-half gallons of whiskey were destroyed at Nacogdoches in 1838, during the Mexican

Rebellion. A communication that the aforesaid loss be retrieved.

January 21, 1840 SJ 4:3

Joint resolution for relief of Harriet Hurd, widow of Capt. William A. Hurd for \$1928.

January 14, 1840 SJ 4:3

Joint resolution for \$65 when travelling from Houston to Austin plus pay while awaiting the arrival of Act. Secretary of State at Austin.

January 14, 1840 M/P

George I. Neal - a General Land Office certificate shows that a survey for one-third of a league of land was made for Neal in Bastrop County on Feb. 15, 1838.

January 21, 1840 SJ 4:3

Joint resolution for H. M. Brewer for \$87 for corn furnished to Col. A. Horton during time he was engaged in running the line between the Cherokee and whites.

January 28, 1840 SJ 4:3

Joint resolution for Samuel T. Brown who served with Capt. Bullock's Company of Georgia Battalion, who fell in the massacre of Goliad in 1836.

February 4, 1840 M/P

Certification by Memucan Hunt, showing that D. Sample was appointed to survey the eastern boundary line between the United States and the Republic of Texas.

January 7, 1840 SJ 4:1

Joint resolution for relief of David Sample who enlisted as a private at Louisville, Ky. in Capt. Lawrence's Company on October 3, 1836, made Ord. Sgt. 10 November, 1836, later became Capt of infantry in Permanent volunteers.

January 25, 1840 SJ 4:3

Joint resolution granting David Sample pay at \$2000 year for marking boundary between Texas and United States.

January 14, 1840 SJ 4:3

Joint resolution to issue bounty land to heirs of William H. Smith. He served 3 months in the army prior to surrender of General Cos and for 6 months after under the command of Col. J. C. Neill. Smith was killed in the fall of the Alamo under Command of Col. J. C. Neill.

January 20, 1840 SJ 4:1

Act to legalize the acts of Samuel Todd and his deputies as he failed to post bond after being elected County Clerk of Shelby court as required by law.

January 21, 1840 SJ 4:3

An act for relief of Mary Bullock, James Burke, and Thomas Smith for improved lots in the City of Austin sold for average price.

January 22, 1840 SJ 4:1

James W. Robinson resigned as Judge 4th Judicial District because of public opinion.

January 21, 1840 SJ 4:3

Joint resolution - William P. Rutledge for anvil and bellows taken by the Secretary of the Navy in January 1838 from E. Bailey at Galveston for \$125.

January 25, 1840 SJ 4:3

Joint resolution - Benjamin Roberts relief for three months service in Capt. Murrell's Co. in the summer of 1839.

January 25, 1840 SJ 4:3

Joint resolution for relief of John Martin for \$370 for supplies furnished Benjamin Bryant's Company in January 1839.

January 21, 1840 SJ 4:3

Joint resolution granting bounty land warrant for three months service under S. C. Robertson's Company of Rangers in the year 1836 plus pay, in amount of \$311.84. Approved 29th January 1842.

January 29, 1840 SJ 4:3

An Act granting divorce of S. G. Haynie and Julia M. (Lucas) Haynie now residing in Alabama.

January 28, 1840 SJ 4:3

Joint resolution for relief of Selena Arnold, widow of Hayden Arnold for \$680 per draft dated May 17, 1839.

January 25, 1840 SJ 4:3

An Act that Albert Mitchell a free boy of color, be permitted to remain in the family of Hon. John M. Clifton until he is 21 years of age at which time Clifton be required to give him his free papers.

January 31, 1840 SJ 4:3

Joint resolution - relief of George W. Hockley who expended \$500 for escorting Gen. Antonio Lopez de Santa Anna and Juan N. Alamonte from Columbia, Texas to Washington, D. C..

February 4, 1840 SJ 4:1

John Green, Jr. left North Carolina in 1837 to enter service in Texas. On leaving New Orleans was ordered by Col. Thruston to the armed schooner Tom Toby, but he was assured that it was in all intents and purposes a government vessel. He served as a Lieutenant in the marines. Asking for payment.

February 5, 1840 SJ 4:3

Joint resolution granting \$458.63 for service as 1st Lt. in the Marine Corps from 15 March to 15 July on the boat Tom Toby.

February 5, 1840 SJ 4:3

Joint resolution for relief of Jacob H. Shepard for \$1256 for

services rendered by carrying the mail from the Alamo in 1836 to Velasco.

February 4, 1840 SJ 4:3

Joint resolution for John H. Moore - stated all the men who fought Comanches under John H. Moore relief for horses captured. All men who rescued citizens after fall of Brazos under Capt. Benjamin Bryant get all benefits.

February 5, 1840

Joint resolution to K. H. Muse for \$200 for horse lost in campaign against the Cherokees in year 1839 under command of General K. H. Douglass.

February 5, 1840 SJ 4:3

Joint resolution for Pierce Miller whose certificate was taken from him when he was a prisoner of the Mexicans on 23 June 1838, to issue him a new certificate.

February 6, 1840 SJ 4:3

Joint resolution - Alexander Horton, Commissioner, David Renfro and David Brown, surveyor be paid \$5 per day for 20 days service rendered surveying and running the Cherokee line, and his company consisting of 34 men including the officers be allowed the same pay as other mounted men in the army.

February 5, 1840 SJ 4:3

Col. P. B. Dexter running boundary land between Texas and United States July 26, 1839 to 14 October 1839.

February 5, 1840 SJ 4:3

Joint resolution for John English for \$117 for carrying supplies in the year 1838 from Shelbyville to Clarksville, Red River by order of the President.

February 5, 1840 SJ 4:3

An Act - James H. Durst, Moses Patton, Alexander and Charles H. Sims \$100 each for 10 days service appraising property belonging to the Shawnee Indians prior to their removal.

February 5, 1840 SJ 4:3

Joint resolution for Stuart Perry \$1400 for just claim against the government.

February 5, 1840 SJ 4:3

Joint resolution - John O. O'Brien \$2510 to pay government for 19 lots purchased on Galveston plus interest and upon completion of payment patents will be issued. The same for Moreau Forest.

February 3, 1840 SJ 4:3

Joint resolution - Preston Conlee - \$150 services, to Supreme Court for 15 days in the City of Austin in January 1840.

[To be continued]

# QUERIES?

by  
Merle Ganier

## KRESGE

My maternal grandfather was a Kresge, second cousin to S. S. Kresge son of the founder of the Kresge 5-and-10 store and later K-Mart. I have a booklet on the Kresge's family history dated 1953 about their settlement in Monroe County, Pennsylvania, 16 miles west of Stroudsburg, but am looking for information on their location in southern Germany before coming to the United States.

Kenneth G. Hawk, 4729 Ivanhoe Drive, Ft. Worth, TX 76132

\* \* \* \* \*

## NEW, MORELAND, BALL

Pleasant New married Mary Ball, daughter of Benjamin Ball, in Lincoln County, Kentucky, in 1796; in Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee in 1812 with brothers, William and John. Pleasant was in Limestone, Alabama, in 1830, and was guardian of William New's children. Pleasant, Jr., was in Giles County, Tennessee in 1850 and 1860. Would like to hear from any New or others.

Also researching Thomas Moreland of Tennessee, Georgia in 1869, Arlington in 1890 and Wise County in 1900. He was born in 1834, married Mary ? ?

Mrs. Henry G. Hilton, Route 4, Box 191, Decatur, TX 76234

\* \* \* \* \*

## HALLMARK, DUCKWORTH, CULLENS, BECHTOL, CRADDOCK, MONEY, McLANE,

Elisha Cummins Hallmark born 1 May 1829, Ala. was in 1850 Houston County, Texas census with his parents, George Washington and Jane (Duckworth?) Hallmark. Married before 1855 to Barbara Susan Cullens born 21 April 1838 in Laurens Co., S.C. (whom I haven't found on any census for 1850.) Barbara possibly previously married to a Craddock or Clayton. Who were her parents and siblings?

Children: Laura Ann (possibly daughter of first marriage) born ca 1856 married David Bechtol; Andrew Leroy born March 1857 married Fannie Bechtol; Emma Viola born 10 May 1858 married David Edmondson Money (my grandparents) 26 Dec. 1875, Limestone Co., Texas; Artie Louella born ca 1860; Ephraim Cullens born 1861 married Pollie McLane; Eddie Walton born 1866; Eugene Clayton born 20 July 1870; Clara Eugenia born 20 July 1870 married E.C. Hughes; Arthur Cullen born 16 Nov. 1873 married Mattie May Gray. Wish to exchange information with descendants.

Mrs. Marilyn Mills, 900 Glen Rose Road, Stephenville, TX 76401

\* \* \* \* \*

STOVALL, SANSOM

Would like to correspond with descendants of Thomas Jefferson Stovall (1825-1862) and his wife, Martha Merritt Sansom (1829-1884). They lived in East Texas and their children were: George; Malinda Elizabeth; Mattie J.; James Thomas; William E. (these last two were twins); Amanda; Sims Maxwell; and J. David. Will answer all letters and share information.

Gladys Stoval Armstrong, P. O. Box 21, Buras, La. 70041

\* \* \* \* \*

BOYD, BOYED

Have been trying to find the birth record of my father Walter Eugene Boyd/Boyed, born 29 December 1861 in Lamar County, Texas and have contacted local, state and federal agencies without success. I believe his father was Walter Boyd who served in 22nd Regiment in Texas Infantry, 1862-1865 as a lieutenant. Would like to contact Boyd-Boyed researchers.

Mary Boyd Sola, P. O. Box 443, Albion, CA 95410

\* \* \* \* \*

RHOADES, RHODES, RHOADS, RODES

My great grandfather was William James Rhoades who was a doctor in Palo Pinto County, Texas, according to U. S. Census and family records. Family members have told me he was buried in or near Mineral Wells, Texas but cannot find record of this. Would appreciate any assistance or contact with Rhoades researchers.

Dorothea A. Morris, 6405 Balfour Dr. West Hyattsville, MD 20782

\* \* \* \* \*

WATKINS

Seeking information on Belle Watkins, died April 22, 1934, lived for years on Grainger Street in Ft. Worth. Married J.B. Watkins, who was born 1856, died 1917. Belle had one son, J. Throop Watkins, who died November 29, 1935. J.B. worked for wholesale drug business. Who were Belle's parent's? Where was she born?

Lillian H. Neumann, 3-B-24, Mesquite Tr., W.L.E. Weatherford, TX 76086

\* \* \* \* \*

STOCK, SWAIN, WHITE, FOREHAND, BRACKIN, MULLICAN

Would like to correspond with anyone researching the above families. Roy and Lonnie Stock lived in Argyle, Texas many years. His mother was Mrs. Ellas Stock White who died there in 1939 or 1940. Some of the Mullicans, Forehands and Brackins, formerly of Ellis County, moved to the Fort Worth area. Please contact me to exchange data.

Mary Myn Brackin Jones, Rt. 5, Box 144, Ennis, TX 75119

\* \* \* \* \*

MORRIS, RINGO, NOYES, GOODSON, MATHIS, MATHEWS

Priscilla Morris, born 1800-1, North Carolina, married William Ringo 1815, Madison County, Ala., Mississippi Territory. William died 1852, Lowndes Co., Mississippi. Priscilla was in Harrison County, Texas, 1854, and in 1858 gave power of attorney to John H. Noyes in Navarro County. Children: Mary M., married William F. Gibbons, 1843, Lowndes Co., Mississippi, in Navarro County 1856; C. Caroline, married Ezekiel Goodson, 1851, Lowndes County; Elizabeth Jane, married Eplnan Mathis (Mathews), date and place unknown, in Wharton Co., Texas 1856. Searching for any descendants of this family. Also need date and place of death for Priscilla and her parents.

Mrs. G. W. Henson, 213 Oakdale St., Pasadena TX 77506  
\* \* \* \* \*

HILTON, LONG, OAKES, STEVENSON, PARKER

Thomas A. Hilton married Emma Rachel Long December 14, 1865, in Rowan County, North Carolina. Emma's parents were Judith Oakes and William W. Long, who lived on the Yadkin River in 1820-1839. Judith's parents were Thomas and Chloe Oakes. Need to know the parents of Thomas A. Hilton and William Long.

Joseph Hilton married Berth Severson, whose father was William Morrow Stevenson. Grandfather was J. C. Stevenson who married P. E. Parker and lived in McNairy County, Tennessee, in 1850.

Henry G. Hilton, Route 4, Box 191, Decatur TX 76234  
\* \* \* \* \*

HEVY, WALKER, HARDING, LANE

John Andrew Hevy, born Missouri, died in Oregon. His daughter Lulu Cathrine, born 1909, St. Joseph, Missouri, died 1975 Clark County, Nevada. She is said to have gone to a St. Patrick Cathedral school in Fort Worth. John married Eva Belle Walker, born 1892? died Clark Co., Nevada. Her father was Orville J. Walker who married Mary Ellen Harding, daughter of Andrew J. Harding and Minerva M. Lane. It is said this line of the Hardings was related to the President. Would like to contact descendants or anyone who might have known these persons.

Sheila Jae Nash Huff, 18 Beverly Court, Bedford TX 76021  
\* \* \* \* \*

SQUIRES, SQUYRES, KILLION

Looking for descendants of John Nelson Killion (1831-1832) and his wife Elizabeth Squires (Squyres) 1838-1919) lived and died in Anderson County, Texas. Their children were: Doremus; Walton; Eudora (Dora); Armanda (Genny); William; Ida; James C. (died young); Edward P.; Nosko; Lonzo (Lon); and John.

Gladys Stoval Armstrong, P. O. Box 21, Buras, La 70041  
\* \* \* \* \*

SEARCY, BALL, YOUNG, ROBERTS

Would appreciate hearing from anyone having knowledge of the parents brothers/sisters of William Decatur Searcy, born ca 1833, North Carolina. Where? Died 21 December 1906, Hood County, Texas (cemetery unknown). Did he spend part of childhood in Gilmer County, Georgia? Enlisted as private Co. E (Capt. A.J. Ball) 12th (also called the 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry (Col. Overton Young), CSA, 3 January 1862, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas. Married Nancy Ann Roberts 5 January 1868, Washington County, Arkansas (born ca 1845, Tennessee). Where? Who were her parents?

Daughter, Samathia, born 14, October 1868, Indiana. Where? Cynthia born 1870, Georgia, where? C. Jack, 1873, Arkansas; W. R. (Bob), 1876, Arkansas; Iona, 1879, Arkansas, where? John A., 1881, Grayson County, Texas; Lee, 1884, Erath County, Texas; Elbert E. (Ebb), 1886, Texas, where? Francis (Fannie) 1891, Texas, where? Family was known to have lived in Oklahoma, where?

Mrs. Dorothy Searcy Brantley, 3605 S. Adams, Fort Worth, TX 76110  
 \* \* \* \* \*

EDWARDS, EDDLEMAN, FILBECK, WEBB, ROBERTSON, MARSHALL, CARTER, SIBLEY

Rachel Edwards, born ca 1793, Rutherford County, North Carolina, daughter of John Edwards and Evaline M. Eddleman, married William Filbeck, born ca 1793, Rutherford County, North Carolina, 1814. Their daughter Cinderella, born ca 1815, Rutherford County, married Joel Blackwell Webb, probably Warren County, Tennessee circa 1838, to Missouri, then Grayson County, Texas, by 1860 where Mary Evaline Webb (first husband Robertson, second husband R. M. Marshall in 1865) lived.

Another daughter, Rachel Webb, married George T. Carter, lived in Arlington, Texas, late 1890's. Children were: John Walter, married Ada-----; Mattie, married P. A. Sibley; Doll ran a beauty shop or school in Fort Worth for years. Cinderella died in Greenville, Texas 1918. Rachel died in Garland, Texas, 1943, buried in Arlington. Need data on children of R. M. Marshall and Mary Evaline, children of Rachel Webb and George T. Carter.

Joseph W. Martin, PO Box 723, Arlington, TX 76010  
 \* \* \* \* \*

STOVALL

The Stovall Foundation has been organized to set up a scholarship fund to assist deserving young people attain college education and to establish and maintain historical markers and a Stovall museum. Membership is \$12.00 per year. Members will receive the Stovall Journal quarterly, and annual reunions are planned. This year the reunion is in Atlanta, Georgia.

William Stovall, Stovall Foundation, Rt. 1, Box 580, Cullman AL  
 35055  
 \* \* \* \* \*

HUGHES, PERKINS, BURKE, SLAY, SMITH, JENNINGS, BLEVINS, CONAWAY, PHILLIPS, WILLIAMS

Need names of parents and siblings of James Edwards Hughes, born circa 1834, in Alabama, and Melinda Perkins, born circa 1834, in Arkansas. Married circa 1852, probably in Texas. Had following children, all born in Texas, most in Llano County: Caroline, born 1854, married a Mr. Burke; Margaret E., 1857; John L., 1859, married Sarah ? an Indian woman; Henry B., 1861, married Frances Slay; William, 1863, married Evelyn ? an Indian woman; Mary Catherine, 1865, married in Llano County to James Maybery Smith; Betty Jane, 1868; Melinda (Linda) 1870, married Joseph Jennings; James E., Jr., 1872 married Betty Blevins; David, 1875, died at age 21.

Need names of parents and siblings of James Smith, born in Tennessee and Mauda M. Conaway, also born in Tennessee. Married probably in late 1850's. They had two sons, James Mabery, born 1860, Texas, married Mary Catherine Hughes, 1881, Llano County. John Smith, probably younger than James, born in Texas, married Betty ? Later moved to Arizona. Indians killed John Smith, Sr., in Williamson County, Texas, probably 1860's. Mauda married later a Mr. Phillips. Children: William, George Ollie (or Arlie), Delores and Mat Phillips. Mat married a Mr. Williams. Would like to hear from descendants of any of these people.

Mrs. Robbye I. Grove, 9209 Westhill Road, Lakeside CA 92040  
 \* \* \* \* \*

REEVES, SKAGGS, FOSTER, TUCKER, SIMPSON

Seeking information on the following: Edward Griffin Reeves, born 1850 or 1860, lived around Woodbine, Cooke County, Texas. Married Martha Skaggs, born 1861, Cooke County. Monte Foster, born 1839-50, Wise County. Frank Tucker, born 1839-50, Wise County. Mack or Mike Simpson, born 1839-50.

Hazle Reeves, Star Route 1, Box 235, Healdton OK 73438  
 \* \* \* \* \*

HAWKINS, BUGG, REAVES, TURNER

Harvey Hawkins, born 1804 Tennessee, son of John and Sarah Hawkins, died 1869, Texas. Married 1827 Wilson County, Tennessee, Mary Bugg; issue: Martha Ann, born 1827. Married (2) in Shelby County, Tennessee, 1831, Elizabeth Reaves; issue: John Benjamin, Sarah Alexander, Mary D., and James Reaves. Married (3) Mrs. Mary Ann Elizabeth Turner 1848, Rusk County, Texas; issue: Charles H., Samuel Elliott, Susan Elizabeth, Virginia Caroline, Harriet Jane, Richardson Alexander. The Hawkins family moved to Tarrant County, Texas, and Harvey and Mary Ann are buried in the Hawkins Cemetery in Arlington, on land donated by the Hawkins family. Would like hearing from anyone who knew of these families, or who is researching this surname.

Mrs. Jenny Hawkins, PO Box 574, LaPorte TX 77571  
 \* \* \* \* \*

WHEELER, HILER

Looking for the graves of my grandparents, Katherine Wheeler, born August 8, 1855, died December 1895; John Hiler; Melissa Hiler. Have been unable to locate them in the counties in which they lived, Wise and Montague. Are there plats of Tarrant County cemeteries? If so, where can I find them:

Sammie (address lost, please write and identify your query)  
\* \* \* \* \*

JONES

Trying to locate any descendant of Adam Crane Jones who resided at 1818 May Street in 1918 and at 314 East 5th Street in 1920, Fort Worth. This man must have been well up in years then. He was a second cousin of my father's, who was born in Mississippi in 1844.

D. B. Jones, 925 N.E. Front St., DeKalb TX 75559  
\* \* \* \* \*

LANE

Would like to contact descendants of Berry Tilman Lane, born 1842, Georgia, died 1928, Wichita Falls, Texas.

Horace Alvin Lane, 1044 Six Flags Drive, Austell GA 30001  
\* \* \* \* \*

STINSON, SULLINS, POLASKI, MARTIN, PAINE

Lewis Cobb Stinson, son of Elijah B. Stinson, Revolutionary War soldier, born 30 January 1789 in North Carolina, married Sally (Sarah) Sullins in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 9 January 1812. He died 18 September 1841, Vanderburgh County, Indiana. Need names of descendants. At least one son, Lewis Jackson, went to California.

John W. G. Stinson, born 12 December 1812 in Kentucky, married Missouri Stinson, daughter of John B. Stinson, in Vanderburgh County, Indiana. He died 10 April 1879, Lamar County, Texas.

John B. Stinson, Jr., lived in Girard, Richland Parish, Louisiana, in 1870. His widow, Frances, was there in 1880. They had a son, Dr. Stinson, who later lived in Chicot County, Arkansas.

Berry B. Stinson, born 18 November 1813, in Kentucky, moved to St. Mary Parish, Louisiana. Married (1) Caroline Martin who died 4 August 1847, Evansville, Indiana. Married (2) Levonia Polaski. Children: Mary, John, Emy, Henry Clay, Berry P., Jr., Robert J., and Paul.

John B. Stinson married Matilda Paine/Payne in Sandy Ridge, Kentucky 1807. Will exchange on all families.

Mrs. Mary Claunch Lane, 5125 Roberta Drive, Ft. Worth, TX 76118  
\* \* \* \* \*

## TAX ASSESSMENT BOOK, THIRD PRECINCT, SOMERVILLE COUNTY, TEXAS 1875

Abstracted by Lucille I. Miller

A list of taxable property rendered for 1875:

C. H. Rose	
355 acres G. W. Linkinhog Survey	
As agent for W. H Caruthers	
240 acres of land Wm. Kelly Pat'd...	
As agent for J. C. Ball	2648.00
Elijah Cox	30.00
B. Parrack	134.00
D. S. Brown	
35 acres Deed to L. C. Jordan by Milam County...	4000.00
D. S. Brown and Co.	
Jas. S. Hereford	1490.00
Mrs. J. S. Hereford	36.00
J. M. White	844.50
2 town lots in Glen Rose...	
S. W. Cochran	
185 acres land headright M. Reynolds...	1209.50
J. M. Brown	84.00
Josep Fields	393.00
George Ater	154.00
H. C. M. Dowell	630.00
George Abel	126.00
E. L. Stephens	140
Jesse Kimmel	
190 acres D. Boyce head right	
200 acres in Young County head right of F. L.	
Green . . .	1275.00
J. M. Wallace	93.00
J. W. Hendricks	63.00
C. B. Harris	28.00

L. B. V. Porterfield	53.00
Gideon Mills	485.00
A. G. Mills	80.00
W. M. Landy	1015.00
B. S. Landy	68.00
L. J. Abercrombie	227.00
J. E. Reynolds	60.00
F. A. Tandy	204.00
J. H. Garnett (Garrett?)	
W. M. King	150.00
A. J. King	108.50
W. H. Denson	110.00
L. Painter	89.00
W. J. Richardson	
J. T. Parker	292.00
T. J. Parker	37.50
G. W. White	103.00
Ira Havens as agent for W. J. Richardson	
120 acres of land patented to H. Brooks	600.00
L. W. Yeager	
160 acres land pre emption. . .	620.00
W. A. J. McDonald	175.00
J. M. Martin	239.00
J. Vanzant	92.00
L. B. McClanahan & Bros.	
160 acres on Hernandez Survey . . .	870.00
J. W. Swank	
buildings etc.	
J. W. Swank for M. J. Swank and John W. Swank	674.50
O. C. Matthews	462.00
James Holley	
1 poll John Holley	
J. R. Knott	570.00

P. A. Fairly	570.00
A. C. Fairly	366.00
F. A. Strayhan	192.00
J. R. Dinkard (Pinkard?)	25.00
S. E. Turner	200.75
J. J. Hart	129.00
L. M. Kirkwood	48.00
E. C. Turner	60.00
J. W. Turner	674.50
B. F. Bates	313.50
Jesse Douglass	331.00
M. V. Pierson	200.00
E. G. Knight	172.50
Franklin Taylor	270.00
Wade Oxford	25.00
Rogers & Carlton	2000.00
William Willis	105.50
John W. Rogers	20.00
George Rogers	350.00
George W. Carlton	186.00
William Goen 360 acres land Pat. Jose Hernandez. . .	1540.00
B. C. Wray	30.00
J. D. Martin	125.00
J. A. Humphrey	10.00
J. J. Harris	60.00
J. P. Wray	378.00
J.P. Wray as agent for Margaret Alexander 300 acres land in Hood County Pat'd Boatright	150.00

J. C. Rogers 160 acres Pat'd Jose Hernandez . . .	435.00
J. D. Cruce 185 acres pat. to Jose Hernandez . . .	446.50
W. A. Rhodes	90.00
Thomas Pollard 80 acres of land Ptd. Jose Hernandez. . .	451.00
U. A. Shoemaker	103.00
L. P. Merrel 4/5 interest in 300 acres land ptd. to Jose Hernandez . . .	1045.00
John Mallory	298.00
Burrel Holly	78.50
J. L. Tate	134.00
J. F. Howell 320 acres land Pat'd. to Susan M. Calvy. . .	1876.00
J. F. Howell for W. H. Brazel	60.00
J. F. Howell for B. W. Camp	130.00
J. F. Howell for Wm. Armstrong	70.00
J. H. Scarboro	108.00
J. S. Mayson	133.50
B. F. May 299 acres ptd. to Susan M. Calvey	750
S. M. Caruth 75 acres land in Susan M. Calvy Survey 279 acres in Hill County ptd. to Alex Dunlap. . .	.899.00
W. A. McDonald	1520.00
Mrs. Mary Fossett	109.00
A. F. Horne	130.00
A. Currie	182.50
A. Currie for Virginia Currie	200.00
A. Currie for M. E. Currie	30.00
A. Currie for P. E. Currie	20.00

O. H. Perry	152.50
James Drenhan	82.50
W. C. Blackstock	159.00
T. K. Mathews	110.00
Scott Milam 306 acres - Susan M. Calvy Survey . . .	1173.00
R. W. W. Jones	136.00
A. C. Mathews	297.00
M. Steel	292.00
F. M. Steel	40.00
E. Meadows	40.00
E. H. Chandler 1/5 interest in 300 acres land pdt. to Jose Hernandez . . .	440.00
John Rogers	270.00
S. A. Porter	165.00
R. E. Matthews	144.00
J. J. Matthews 425 acres land in <u>Buie</u> County head right of Jefferson Milam . . .	1389.50
J. R. Richardson	75.00
A. J. Whitaker	443.00
G. W. Tankersly	100.00
J. J. Jackson	15.00
J. J. Bunt	
Mary Cruce 815 acres in Jose Hernandez Survey . . .	695.00
William Lanham	1060.00
Z. Bunt	85.00
J. F. Shannon	95.00
N. A. deConnick	

Alexander Gillon	10.00
S. J. Ward	50.00
George. W. Good	147.00
J. T. Combs	115.00
J. B. F. Murphy Buildings on Old Survey. . .	226.00
G. W. Jack	25.00
J. S. Booker	25.00
J. S. Booker	195.00
(Two listings under this name, don't know if the same person or father and son. . . ?)	
R. D. Holder	401.50
B. T. Kimmel (one entry and B. T. Kimmbel other entry)	117.00
P. F. Holder	35.00
S. A. Adams	310.50
Z. Cox	398.75
J. S. Southerland	118.00
H. H. Stephenson	40.00
T. F. Gambrel	195.00
J. C. Taylor	287.50
Newton Dillard	258.00
C. B. Murphy	316.50
W. G. M. Cammant for wife 320 acres land ptd. to J. M.Reynolds . . .	235.00
Oliver Clinton	10.00
W. G. Reemer	23.00
James Hutchinson	20.00
John Hutchinson	20.00

(To be continued)

## PLANTERS AND FARMERS IN DIRECTORY OF TEXAS

1890 - 1891

(Continued from Vol. 25, NO. 2)

\* \* \*

Tarrant County - Cont'd.

Nash, T. J., 446, Grapevine  
 Neal, W. O., 200, Birdville  
 Newton, E., 683, Bransford  
 Nichols, J. T. 285, Mansfield  
 Norwood, W. L., 410, Arlington  
 Nuckols, W. G. 205, Keller  
 Nugent, Joe, 1478, Ft. Worth  
 Nye, H. W., 356, Ft. Worth  
  
 Ogletree, C. J. (est) 306,  
   Oak Grove  
 Orsick, W. D., & T. L., 160,  
   Ft. Worth  
 Ozee, M., 184, Oak Grove  
  
 Parker, I. D. 1113, Birdville  
 Parker, Joh, 170, Birdville  
 Patterson, S. S. 225, Ft. Worth  
 Payne, R. P. 100, Grapevine  
 Pearce, T. N. 437, Burleson,  
   Johnson County  
 Percey, W. H., 182, Mansfield  
 Perkins, L. 282, Ft. Worth  
 Perry, N. B. 160, Ft. Worth  
 Pettigrew, G. J. 191, Benbrook  
 Petterson, John 220, Keller  
 Pittenger, R. M. 2459, Ft.  
   Worth  
 Pittman, T. B. 152, Ft. Worth  
 Pile, R. M. 145, Keller  
 Plummer, Wm. 180, Birdville  
 Plummer, Wm. & Joe, 200, Bird-  
   ville  
 Poe, H. 715, Mansfield  
 Pool, N. A. 339, Mansfield  
 Potts, W. W. 1309, Watauga  
 Popplewell, J. M. 670, Birdville  
 Porter, A. G. 180, Ft. Worth  
 Powell, M. J. 263, Oak Grove  
 Poythress H. C. & J., 515, Ft.  
   Worth  
 Price, D. R. 150, Keller  
 Price, W. A. 304, Keller  
 Purvis, J. L. 378, Ft. Worth  
 Pulliam, J. T. 681, Azle  
  
 Putman, J. C. 200, Ft. Worth  
 Putman, M. 204, Ft. Worth  
 Putman, J. J. 1330, Ft. Worth  
 Putman, C. H. 482, Ft. Worth  
 Page, R. M. 35, Ft. Worth  
 Patterson, W. F. 511, Ft. Worth  
 Peak, Mrs. F. 24, Ft. Worth  
 Pendleton, W. S. 394, Ft. Worth  
 Post, C. W. 93, Ft. Worth  
 Prewett, S. 100, Ft. Worth  
  
 Quale, A. M. 422, Grapevine  
  
 Race, E. 253, Enon  
 Radcliff, James 183, Ft. Worth  
 Ragland, J. H. 240, Mansfield  
 Ragland, T. J., 370, Mansfield  
 Ramsey, E. H. 190, Arlington  
 Rankin, E. E. 83, Arlington  
 Randol, E. L., 210, Arlington  
 Randol, R. A. 350, Arlington  
 Reed, M. T. 140, Mansfield  
 Reed, W. C., 112, Arlington  
 Reed, J. N., 734, Dido  
 Redford, W. J., 226, Ft. Worth  
 Reece, J. S., 101, Mansfield  
 Reeves, J. A. J., 416, Azle  
 Reeves, Mrs. E. C. 746, Ft.  
   Worth  
 Rice, R. J., 160, Ft. Worth  
 Richerson, B. F., 398, Benbrook  
 Roark, J. A., 210, Johnson's  
   Station  
 Roberts, I. F. 803, Keller  
 Roberts, T. B. 1735, Keller  
 Roberts, E. H. 331, Keller  
 Roberts, Hugh, 236, Ft. Worth  
 Robbins, E. F. 630, Oak Grove  
 Robbins, Mrs. S. A. 558, Bear  
   Creek  
 Robinson, S. H. 219, Kennedale  
 Robinson, W.A. 475, Arlington  
 Robinson, J. B. 1277, Bear Creek  
 Robinson, J. W. 549, Ft. Worth  
 Rogan, John 320, Benbrook  
 Rogers, J. M. 160, Kennedale  
 Rogers, L. F., 265, Grapevine

Rogers, J.J. & Bros. 320, Grapevine  
 Rogers, L. B., 163, Grapevine  
 Rogers, W. M. 277, Grapevine  
 Rogers, R. B., 178, Grapevine  
 Rogers, T. F. 954, Kennedale  
 Rogers, D. C. 532, Euless  
 Rolston, A. S. 160, Johnson's Station  
 Rowland, T. J., 579, Ft. Worth  
 Rowland, D. W., 320, Ft. Worth  
 Rowland, Jud, 310, Ft. Worth  
 Rowland, W. H., 256, Ft. Worth  
 Roy, J. C. 1379, Johnson's Station  
 Rudd, E, 1050, Johnson's Station  
 Russell, M. E. 450, Johnson's Station  
 Rea, L. J., 131, Ft. Worth  
 Rea, W. M., 231, Ft. Worth  
 Roche, J. J., 350, Ft. Worth  
 Roche, Thomas, 1153, Ft. Worth  
 Roche, Eugene, 1363, Ft. Worth  
 Roe, T. H., 296, Ft. Worth  
 Roe, A. J., 2283, Ft. Worth  
 Ryan, John C., 132, Ft. Worth  
 Ryan, Josephine, 693, Ft. Worth  
 Sadler, Mrs. A., 238, Ft. Worth  
 Sanderson, W. A. 339, Ft. Worth  
 Sandsberry, T. M. 160, Birdville  
 Saunders, H. F., 128, Grapevine  
 Saunders, J. S. 224, Grapevine  
 Saunders, J. R. 539, Bransford  
 Sawyers & McKinley, 191, Arlington  
 Sawyer, W. E., 100, Ft. Worth  
 Schooler, W. L., 615, Bedford  
 Scott, J. M. 150, Ft. Worth  
 Scott, J. J., 998, Oak Grove  
 Sexton, Enoch, 235, Bedford  
 Shannan, J. R., 194, Ft. Worth  
 Shiven, James, 138, Bransford  
 Sieber, G. H. 272, Handley  
 Sisk, Mrs. M. B. 364, Ft. Worth  
 Sisk, L. C., 187, Ft. Worth  
 Simpson, J. H., 160, Ft. Worth  
 Simpson, Mrs. A. E. 197, Grapevine  
 Simmons, J. H., 407, Arlington  
 Slater, J. T., 731, Crowley  
 Slocum, Ford, 551, Ft. Worth  
 Slocum, Mary M., 259, Ft. Worth  
 Small, R. C. 367, Ft. Worth  
 Smith, James H., 354, Azle  
 Smith, W. P. 1454, Dido  
 Smith, H. G., 165, Ft. Worth  
 Smith, M., 168, Grapevine  
 Smith, George, 107, Ft. Worth  
 Snow, R., 400, Birdville  
 Snyder, E. W. 753, Ft. Worth  
 Speer, H. W., 1310, Johnson's Station  
 Speer, R. M., 140, Watauga  
 Speer, A. H. & M. B., 1017, Watauga  
 Spruance, Thomas, 398, Arlington  
 Squires, J. W., 160, Enon  
 Stanfield, J. F. M. 175, Azle  
 Starr, B. H., 537, Grapevine  
 Stevens, John H., 255, Benbrook  
 Stephenson, J. L., 159, Oak Grove  
 Stephenson, Nuet, 330, Oak Grove  
 Stephenson, R. M. 180, Oak Grove  
 Stephenson, W. H., 100, Oak Grove  
 Steward, J. A., 204, Azle  
 Stewart, W. R, 355, Ft. Worth  
 Stewart, Ben & Sons, 678, Fort Worth  
 Stewart, I. N., 70, Fort Worth  
 Strahan, J.W., 356, Johnson's Station  
 Strahan, C. J., 354, Johnson's Station  
 Sublett, J. W., 1131, Mansfield  
 Swann, F. M., 875, Arlington  
 Swain, S. D., 278, Johnson's Station  
 Sellers, Portwood, 236, Fort Worth  
 Sellers, Wynne & McCart, 140, Fort Worth  
 Smith, J. P. 218, Fort Worth  
 Sommerville, W. F., 4483, Fort Worth  
 Stearns, O. D., 160, Fort Worth  
 Stephens, L. H. 643, Fort Worth  
 Swayne, John F., 3372, Fort Worth  
 Tarwater, J. C. 155, Smithfield  
 Tandy, G. E. 420, Fort Worth  
 Tandy, A. H., 448, Fort Worth  
 Tandy, R. J., 320, Fort Worth  
 Tandy, W. L. 160, Fort Worth  
 Tate, C. (est) 159, Johnson's Station

- Taylor, E. P. 220, Keller  
Terrell, W. R., 200, Keller  
Thomas, James, 160, Birdville  
Thomas, Wm., 199, Fort Worth  
Thomas, R. A. 224, Arlington  
Thomas, D. M., 220, Handley  
Thomas, H. L., 256, Arlington  
Thomas, W.S., 181, Arlington  
Thomas, J. W. 453, Arlington  
Thomas, L. W., 219, Arlington  
Thompson, J. A. 400, Crowley  
Thompson, Mrs. J. B. 2264, Fort  
Worth  
Thompson, Nancy, 320, Fort  
Worth  
Thompson, S. H., 401, Keller  
Thornton, W. A., 190, Johnson's  
Station  
Thurmond, D. H. 283, Fort Worth  
Tillery, J. L., 382, Arlington  
Trigg, T. E., 627, Euless  
Trigg, D. C., 669, Euless  
Trigg, J. W. 260, Euless  
Trigg, A., 280, Grapevine  
Trigg, Wm., 420, Grapevine  
Trimble, W. D., 155, Bedford  
Trimble, G. R., 387, Bedford  
Toney, J. T., 130, Arlington  
Torian, J. R. 315, Grapevine  
Tomlin, J. T. 227, Arlington  
Tolliver, Joe, 255, Arlington  
Tucker, A. T., 270, Birdville  
Turck, T. H., 450, Arlington  
Turner, J. B. 340, Ft. Worth  
Turner, W. J., 160, Watauga  
Turner, J. E. 239, Smithfield  
Tye, G. W., 810, Oak Grove  
Tye, R. W., 417, Oak Grove  
Turney, J. F., 1551, Ft. Worth  
Terrell, J. C., 85, Ft. Worth  
East Fort Worth Town Company,  
402, Fort Worth  
Tidball, Vanzant & Jarvis, 200  
Fort Worth  
Tidball & Arnold, 1515, Fort  
Worth  
Trippett, W. W., 996, Fort Worth  
Turner, I. V. & E. B. 640, Fort  
Worth  
Tyler, J. L., 80, Fort Worth  
Tombly, F. L., 2126, Fort Worth  
Ultz, Andrew, 200, Fort Worth  
Valentine, H. E., 215, Bedford  
Vaughan, Sam, 609, Enon  
Ventimer & Isbell, 239, Fort  
Worth  
Ventimer, I. P., 328, Fort  
Worth  
Vanzant, I. M. 357, Fort Worth  
Vanzant, K. M., 578, Fort Worth  
Vines, B. M., 150, Fort Worth  
Vogel & Allen, 416, Fort Worth  
Walton, W. T., 278, Johnson's  
Station  
Walker, Mrs. A. B., 159, Oak  
Grove  
Walker, L. B. (est) 351, Watauga  
Walker, J. H. (est) 259, Watauga  
Walker, W. H., 214, Watauga  
Walker, A. G., 478, Smithfield  
Walker, J. W., 277, Azle  
Wall, A. B. (est) 482, Grapevine  
Wall, Z. T., 314, Grapevine  
Wallis, J. 261, Grapevine  
Wallace, F. R., 265, Mansfield  
Wammack, M. A. 446, Enon  
Warfield, E. G. 288, Crowley  
Ward, Wm., 320, Benbrook  
Ward, Frank, 160, Ft. Worth  
Watson, J. H., 823, Arlington  
Watson, J. H., 358, Arlington  
Watson, I. H., 717, Arlington  
Watson, J. J., 800, Johnson's  
Station  
Weatherly, James, 212, Euless  
Wellborn, P. C., 769, Handley  
Weddington, J. T., 487, Fort  
Worth  
Wist, F. L., 160, Grapevine  
Whelan, J. J., 1288, Fort Worth  
Whilley, C. T., 285, Keller  
White, E. L., 179, Handley  
White, H. L., 215, Bransford  
White, A. F. 260, Bransford  
Wiggines, David, 194, Kennedale  
Wiley, J. C., 485, Grapevine  
Willis, J. N., 160, Grapevine  
Willburn, W. P. B., 323, Ben-  
brook  
Willburn, E. C. D., 274, Ben-  
brook  
Willburn, Sid., 175, Benbrook  
Wisrock, Mary J., 200, Mans-  
field  
Willis, Jacob, 290, Handley

- Wilcox, Frank, 813, Fort Worth  
 Williams, T. H., 340, Fort Worth  
 Williams, L. A., 190, Kennedale  
 Williams, J. H., & P. 239, Fort  
   Worth  
 Williams, H. T., 335, Fort Worth  
 Williams, Mrs. M. E., 260, Bed-  
   ford  
 Williamson, W. A., 523, Kennedale  
 Wilson, C. N., 222, Mansfield  
 Wilson, I. T., 245, Fort Worth  
 Wilson, James, 227, Kennedale  
 Wilson, H. J., 446, Fort Worth  
 Wilson, Wm., 184, Mansfield  
 Wilson, H. B., 278, Mansfield  
 Wilson, Nathan, 263, Crowley  
 Wilson, Enos R., 199, Keller  
 Wilkinson, W. F., 157, Grape-  
   vine  
 Witten, G. P., 1494, Fort Worth  
 Witten, S.C.H., 375, Bedford  
 Wolcott, W. H., 260, Mansfield  
 Wooten, A. T., 2426, Bear Creek  
 Woodward, P. T., 209, Mansfield  
 Woods, W. E., 158, Eules  
 Woods, N. G., 208, Arlington  
 Woods, G. W. 183, Grapevine  
 Woods, W. L., 168, Birdville  
 Wright, J. I., 317, Fort Worth  
 Walden, Thomas, 319, Fort Worth  
 Wims, J. H., 958, Fort Worth  
 Willing & Ryan, 182, Fort Worth  
 Wilson, M. C., 71, Fort Worth  
 Woods, J. P. 863, Fort Worth  
 Wright, J. O, 59, Fort Worth  
  
 Yarbrough, E. A. 106, Fort Worth  
 Yates, H. M., 27, Grapevine  
 Yates, S., 147, Arlington  
 Young, F. M., 1185, Fort Worth  
 Young, J. B. 1377, Fort Worth  
  
 Zenfeldt, D., 120, Mansfield  
  
Taylor County  
 Abilene Improvement Co., 71,  
   Abilene  
 Alsabrook, S. M., 908, Abilene  
 Alsabrook, B. A. 534, Merkel  
 Anderson, T. O., 355, Abilene  
 Ashurst, J. W., 765, Mt. Moro  
  
 Baker, A. A., 367, Merkel  
  
 Bank Abilene Nat., 5391, Merkel  
 Barry, Mrs. Rosa B., 825, Merkel  
 Barnes, J. S., 547, Merkel  
 Baxter, T. W., 640, Merkel  
 Bently, H. L., 469, Merkel  
 Berry, W. T., 320, Merkel  
 Berry, J. T., 940, Merkel  
 Blakemore, T. M., 380, Merkel  
 Blakemore, 300, Abilene  
 Boone, E. A. 320, Merkel  
 Bochard, John, 4428, Abilene  
 Border & Capel, 1661, Abilene  
 Bowyer, John, 407, Abilene  
 Bowman, S. J., 480, Buffalo Gap  
 Brandon, John E., 640, Nubia  
 Brewer, P. W., 1424, Mt. Moro  
 Brewer, W. B., 400, Mt. Moro  
 Briggs, C. H., 300, Abilene  
 Briscoe, Wm., 400, Abilene  
 Brookerson, N. J., 2064, Buffalo  
   Gap  
 Brookerson, Fred, 2020, Buffalo  
   Gap  
 Brown, Holmes (est), 1441,  
   Abilene  
 Burchard, A. W. 640, Abilene  
  
 Christopher, J. H., 160, Abilene  
 Clock, M. M., 480, Abilene  
 Clock, John B., 320, Abilene  
 Clayton, W. F., 320, Merkel  
 Clayton, George, 160, Abilene  
 Coffman, D. E., 360, Abilene  
 Cole, J. R., 320, Abilene  
 Cope, J. M., 960, Tecumseh  
 Cope, D. E., 430, Tecumseh  
 Cross, T. R., 620, Buffalo Gap  
 Crow, W. P., 1280, Guion  
 Cunningham, J. M., 320, Abilene  
 Currey, J. M., 320, Merkel  
  
 Earley W. K., 335, Abilene  
 Easterwood, T. J., & Bros., 1280,  
   Merkel  
 Elliott, Wm., 320, Abilene  
 Ellinger, W. H., 697, Buffalo  
   Gap  
 Ennis, Mrs. S. A., 140, Abilene  
  
 Fan, J. M., 520, Abilene  
 Fletcher, Mrs. Hattie, 553,  
   Abilene  
 Foster, Frank, 160, Abilene  
 Freeman, A. J., 320, Buffalo  
   Gap

- French, John J., 6642, Merkel  
 Friend, J. W., 957, Tecumseh  
 Fulniler Bros., 212, Abilene
- Gamble, C. P., 1176, Abilene  
 Gatlin, W. L., 160, Abilene  
 Glasscock, A. H., 2066, Abilene  
 Goedeke, John A., 320, Abilene  
 Gordon, Mrs. A. A., 875, Abilene  
 Gorsuch & Dowell, 1902, Abilene  
 Graham, J. L., 320, Buffalo Gap  
 Grizzard, L. A. 505, Abilene  
 Grounds, W. A., 5700, Merkel
- Hahn, F. C., 360, Abilene  
 Haley, C. R., 640, Abilene  
 Hann, John, 160, Merkel  
 Hanner, P. P., 370, Tecumseh  
 Hand, H. 545, Merkel  
 Hancock, H. A., 1550, Abilene  
 Harden, H. H., 320, Abilene  
 Hasken, H. M., 238, Guion  
 Haynes, A. J., 708, Buffalo Gap  
 Hayter, H. C., 300, Merkel  
 Heller, Frank, 320, Buffalo Gap  
 Henderson, H. M., 960, Abilene  
 Henslee, A. J., 400, Mt. Moro  
 Heyck, Theo. 2680, Abilene  
 Hooker, R. M., 200, Buffalo Gap  
 Hood, A. W., 320, Mt. Moro  
 Huggins, J. M., 509, Guion  
 Hughs, Ed S., 610, Abilene  
 Humphreys, Wm., 2060, Mt. Moro  
 Humphreys & Stephens, 953,  
 Abilene  
 Hunt, G. W., 1280, Abilene  
 Hurst, P. T., 1440, Buffalo Gap  
 Hutchinson, D. C., 1520, Merkel
- Jackson, Uriah, 774, Buffalo Gap  
 Jennison, W. H., 525, Nubia  
 Johnson, W. S. O., 480, Abilene  
 Johnson, R. W., 1149, Buffalo  
 Gap  
 Jones, Ben F., 170, Buffalo Gap  
 Julian, J. H., 469, Abilene
- Kennon, A. P., 640, Merkel  
 Kirkland, G. A., 612, Abilene  
 Kissner, August, 593, Abilene  
 Knaus, Theo, 480, Buffalo Gap
- Lotspeich, J. W., 320, Abilene
- Malone, Robert, 300, Abilene  
 Martin, J. W. H., 343, Merkel  
 Martin, Paul, 602, Merkel  
 Martin, Mathias, 974, Abilene  
 Mathews, L. A., 203, Merkel  
 Merchant, C. W., 199, Abilene  
 Mitchell, Mrs. Z., 865, Guion  
 Moore, A. R., 960, Abilene  
 Morris, I. C., 196, Merkel  
 Morgan, P. M., 480, Guion  
 Murray, T. I., 160, Abilene  
 McMillan, R. D., 160, Merkel
- Nesmith, Miss O. V., 160,  
 Abilene  
 Northington, M. W., 320,  
 Abilene  
 Norris, Mrs. T. L., 160,  
 Abilene
- Odorn-Luckett Cattle Company,  
 944, Abilene
- Parker, R. H., 480, Abilene  
 Pearre, C. M., 3823, Guion  
 Phillips, J. T., 320, Merkel  
 Phillips, George P., 300,  
 Abilene  
 Plasters, B. C., 800, Mt. Moro  
 Pollard, F. T., 160, Abilene  
 Porter, Newton, 2, Abilene  
 Powers, H. L., 1434, Buffalo  
 Gap  
 Province, J. C., 160, Merkel  
 Prewitt, L. B., 160, Buffalo  
 Gap  
 Prewitt, E. D., 320, Buffalo  
 Gap
- Railton, J. W., 1476, Abilene  
 Rawlings, Mrs. E. J., 640,  
 Merkel  
 Reddell, R. H., 370, Buffalo  
 Gap  
 Reddell, Mrs. M. J., 1327,  
 Buffalo Gap  
 Rollins, J. H., 160, Abilene  
 Rowlett, Mrs. Elizabeth, 320,  
 Abilene  
 Rubottom, W. F., 640, Guion  
 Rupp, Mrs. A. B., 320, Abilene
- Sayles, H., 1942, Abilene  
 Saviers, Mrs. M. K., 1280,  
 Abilene

Seymour, S. D., 320, Abilene  
 Sherman, E. D., 320, Merkel  
 Shumate, Mrs. E. T., 480, Abilene  
 Simons, John, 560, Mt. Moro  
 Slaton, W. J., 140, Merkel  
 Sparks, E. B. 112, Mt. Moro  
 Steffens, O. W. 6020, Abilene  
 Stephenson, J. L., 790, Abilene  
 Swenson, S. J. (est) 640, Abilene

Taylor, W. M. 289, Guion  
 Turner & Irons, 1844, Abilene  
 Thomas, J. A. 714, Abilene  
 Tippet, H. M., 1638, Buffalo  
 Gap  
 Triscot, E. B., 560, Mt. Moro  
 Tucker, A. J., 480, Nubia

Wells, G. W. 820, Abilene  
 White, P. L., 859, Buffalo  
 Gap  
 Williams, W. T., 640, Abilene  
 Williams & Watson, 320, Abilene  
 Wood, J. L., 544, Merkel  
 Wood, J. P., 750, Guion  
 Wooten, John W., 320, Abilene  
 Wise, Louis C., 170, Abilene

Vaughn, J. L., 160, Merkel  
 Versyp, James, 320, Abilene

#### Terry County

#### Unorganized

#### Titus County

Adams, S. P., 374, Goolesboro  
 Badt, J. M., Mt. Pleasant  
 Baldwin, W. H., 1, Mt. Pleasant  
 Barnett, John H., 407, Green  
 Hill  
 Bassett, E. A., 470  
 Bassett, Mrs. E. E., 32,  
 (no P. O. listed)  
 Bivens, John A., 475, Monticello  
 Black, T. G., 200, Ripley  
 Black, C. C., 963, Green Hill  
 Black, Dr. J. S., 276, Mt.  
 Pleasant  
 Black, Lewis, 106, Ripley  
 Black, J. D. 340, Ripley  
 Black, T. H., 135, Ripley  
 Broadstreet, P. C., 307, Mt.

Pleasant  
 Brown, A. G., 332, Cookville  
 Burford & Son, 888, Cookville

Caldwell, T. B., 1113, Mt.  
 Pleasant  
 Cargile, L., 801, Mt. Pleasant  
 Carr, C., 542, Mt. Pleasant  
 Carr & Moses, 930, Mt. Pleasant  
 Cherry & Davis, 1500, Cookville  
 Christian, Mrs. S. A., 272, Mt.  
 Pleasant  
 Cochran, Joseph Sr., 300, Mt.  
 Pleasant  
 Cochran, L. A., 245, Mt. Pleasant  
 Colley, Mrs. S. 655, Mt. Pleasant  
 Colley, J. B., 264, Mt. Pleasant  
 Coker, John, 250, Ripley  
 Cook, A. B., 904, Cookville  
 Cook, Mrs. M. J., 622, Mt.  
 Pleasant  
 Copelin, T. B., 200, Mt. Pleas-  
 ant  
 Cony, J. R., 196, Mt. Pleasant  
 Counts, Mrs. N. 499, Mt. Pleasant  
 Crain, S. A., 200, Monticello

Dale, R. C., 335, Cookville

Eaton, Horace, 232, Cookville  
 Edwards, W. R., 41, Mt. Pleasant  
 Ellis, John R., 728, Mt. Pleas-  
 ant  
 Emerson, W. C., 672, Mt. Pleas-  
 ant  
 Evans, Bard, 728, Mt. Pleasant  
 Evansons, Walter, 1081, Mt.  
 Pleasant

Evans., L. H., 365, Mt. Pleasant

Flemming, J. M., 478, Ripley

Gilpin, George W., 103, Mt. Pleas-  
 ant  
 Gingles, C. M., 274, Mt. Pleasant  
 Gussom, T. F., 783, Ripley

Hall, W. A., Sr., 374, Cookville  
 Harbons, H. H., 444, Mt. Pleasant  
 Hargrove, G., 1969, Mt. Pleasant  
 Hargrove, L., 146, Mt. Pleasant  
 Harkinrer, Henry, 872, Crescent  
 Harper, John S., 253, Ripley  
 Harris, M. A., 140, Ripley

Hays, John L., 1490, Mt. Pleasant  
 Hays, Mrs. M. R., 320, Mt. Pleasant  
 Henderson, John, 286, Crescent  
 Hogue, J. S., 190  
 Holcomb, B. F., 200, Mt. Pleasant  
 Hutchings, Thomas, 843, Mt. Pleasant  
 James, D. B., 570, Monticello  
 Jackson, T. A., 724, Mt. Pleasant  
 Johnson, Miss Lulu, 744, Cookville  
 Johnson, Mrs. A. C., 2717, Cookville  
 Johnson, Samuel T., 268, Cookville  
 Johnson, J. E., 293, Cookville  
 Jones, L. M. (heirs) 640, Cookville  
 Justiss, J. O., 714, Crescent  
 Keith, Jonathan, 944, Cookville  
 Keith, J. A., 218, Cookville  
 Keith, W. A., 423, Cookville  
 Killingsworth, E. J., 505, (no P. O. designated)  
 Lassater, J. M., 514, Crescent  
 Lewellen, A. C., 365, Mt. Pleasant  
 Lewellen, R. B., 254, Mt. Pleasant  
 Lindsay, Mrs. S., 516, Crescent  
 Lakey, J. P. 251, Mt. Pleasant  
 Lang, R. C., 480, Mt. Pleasant  
 Manuel, George, 200, Cookville  
 Marshall, W. O., 200, Mt. Pleasant  
 McBride, Aaron, 602, Mt. Pleasant  
 McElreath, J.A. 200, Monticello  
 McLean, W. P. 2554, Mt. Pleasant  
 Millican, A. J., 220, Mt. Pleasant  
 Mitchell & Copeland, 160, Mt. Pleasant  
 Moon, W. J., 186, Mt. Pleasant  
 Morris & Carr, 1313, Mt. Pleasant  
 Nelson, E. R., 440, Crescent  
 Neugent, W. W., 208, Mt. Pleasant  
 Nevill, A. J., 75, Mt. Pleasant  
 Olive, Mrs. A. J., 205, Mt. Pleasant  
 Old, L. H., 787, Crescent  
 Parsons, C. C. 175, Mt. Pleasant  
 Reed, J. A., 622, Mt. Pleasant  
 Riddle, Frank, 400, Mt. Pleasant  
 Rogers, Frank, 400, Mt. Pleasant  
 Rountree, Mrs. M.F. 270, Argo  
 Rountree, R. A., 305, Argo  
 Russell, C., 833, Cason  
 Saunders, T. J., 354, Monticello  
 Shuler, Mrs. C., 83 8, Mt. Pleasant  
 Sinclair, W. F. 244, Mt. Pleasant  
 Smith, Mrs. Ida, 700, Cookville

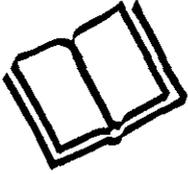
Editor's Note: There were approximately 26 more names in this county but from the printouts furnished, I was unable to read them. I do hope the above will help somewhat, since the 1890 census was destroyed. LM



OLD WESTON METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY - South of Weston, Collin County, Texas. Copied September 1980 by Jack Stambaugh

CULWELL, James W. 8-19-1866 4-30-1893  
 STINNETT, Lawren W son of L.M. [or L.W.] and S. E.  
 1-21-1867 8-29-1875  
 BOWIE [?illegible] Willie, son of W.H. and M.E.  
 10-31-1876 12-19-1879

\* \* \*



## FARMER FAMILY RECORD

Submitted by Mrs. Juanita Alcorn Blanton, 3401 Western Ave., Fort Worth, Texas. Owned by William Alexander Farmer born March 27, 1838 and died March 27, 1917.

\* \* \*

W. A. Farmer was born March 27th, 1838  
 M. M. Slaughter was born August 5th, 1848  
 L. B. Farmer was born Nov. 11th. 1811  
 Saphrona A. Farmer was born Jan. 14th. 1860  
 Gladys Florene Farmer born Mar. 30, 1920  
 Ola Faye Farmer born June 1, 1921  
 Mable Ruth Farmer born Feb. 13, 1925  
 Ina Lorene Farmer born April 7, 1933  
 Martha Nell Farmer born May 29th. 1936

[Paschall was Saphrona's maiden name and was born in 1816 not 1860]

L. P. Farmer was born Feb. the 11, 1867  
 I. M. Farmer was born March the 25, 1869  
 C. F. Farmer was born March the 19, 1871  
 M. L. Farmer was born April the 27, 1873  
 W. F. Farmer was born Sept. the 2, 1875  
 L. M. Farmer was born Jan. the 14, 1878  
 J. I. Farmer was born Sept. the 10, 1880  
 A. A. Farmer was born May the 5, 1884  
 P. A. Farmer was born Aug. the 26, 1889  
 Ida Pearl Thorn born Feb. 21, 1898  
 Peggy Gean Turner born Jan. 11, 1942

## MARRIAGES

W. A. Farmer and M. M. Slaughter was married Aug. the 1, 1865  
 J. F. Cathcart and M. L. Farmer was married Aug. 16, 1890  
 I. D. Steevens and W. F. Farmer was married July the 6, 1892  
 L. P. Farmer and L. Stephens was married Dec. 25th, 1892  
 J. M. Farmer and M. A. Klutz was married Jan. the 23, 1895  
 I. C. Hornsby and C. F. Farmer was married Sept. the 21, 1902  
 P. A. Farmer and Pearle Thorn was married Feb. 8, 1919

## DEATHS

L. B. Farmer departed this life Jan. 11, 1882  
 Ola Faye Farmer departed this life May 14, 1923  
 Mable Ruth Farmer departed this life July the 1932  
 Peggy Gene Turner died Jan. the 18, 1942  
 A. A. Farmer departed this life August the 19, 1900  
 M. M. Farmer departed this life Oct. 21, 1911

\* \* \*

## G. L. GAUSE FUNERAL HOME RECORDS

Continued from Vol. 25, No. 2

- Ida B. Rhym, 3 months October 9th, 1893, residence 704 South Main Street. Ordered by Sam Shruder, burial in city cemetery, cause of death - whooping cough, physician R . B. Grummen.
- Dr. I. M. Darter, 42 years, October 10, 1893, residence corner of Lipscomb and Jarvis Streets. Ordered by W. A. Darter, burial in Old Cemetery at 10 AM 10/11/1893. Cause of death - consumption.
- Jud Rowland, 78 years, October 12, 1893, residence on the West Fork. Ordered by T. J. Rowland.
- Lettie Pattie, 3 years October 16, 1893, residence 602 E. Leudie St. Ordered by Hue and Henry Pattie, bill to Joe P. Pattie. Physician Dr. A. P. Brown, cause of death - crupe.
- Jas. H. Gibson, 3 months, October 16, 1893, residence 806 Missouri Ave. Ordered by Holt Howi [?]. Physician J. M. Borden.
- Charles Wagoner, col., age 40 years, October 19, 1893, residence rear of Avery Plows Mfg. Co. Ordered by Nelson King and George Hooper, bill to Gill Hooper. Physician, W. E. Davis, cause of death - Sar coma.
- Mary Maloney, 28 years, October 20, 1893, residence 1404 Throckmorton. Ordered by G. H. Sparenburg, bill to Paper and Painters' Dock Union. Physician W. E. Davis, cause of death - tuberculosis.
- Est. of [Essof] Eda C. Bishop, 32years, October 21st, 1893, residence 424 Clorah St. Ordered by Mrs. Shipley and Miller. Physician W. A. Duringer, cause of death - Embolism.
- A. E. Campbell, 27 years, October 21st, 1893, residence 407 East 1st Street. Ordered by W. T. Campbell, body to be shipped to Wathena, Kansas. Physician R. B. Grummer, cause of death - consumption.
- Mary A. Wommack, 72 years, October 21, 1893, residence Enon, Texas. Ordered by C. G. Mitchell.
- Mary Liston, 2 years, October 26, 1893, residence 1304 Throckmorton Street. Ordered by Jim Liston. Burial in Catholic Cemetery 4 PM 10/26/1893. Physician I. J. Field.
- David Martin, no age listed, October 26, 1893, residence, county. Ordered by N. O. Wilson, bill to F. M. Martin.
- Infant of L. G. Lawson, still born, October 26, 1893, residence Glenwood Add.
- F. M. Sinclair, 40 about, October 29th, 1893, residence St. Joseph's

Infirmery, formerly 209 S. Main St. Ordered by B. Sinclair.  
Funeral at City Cemetery 4 PM 10/29/1893. Physician W. A.  
Durringer.

Mary Johnson, col., 25 years, October 29, 1893, residence 202  
R R Ave. Ordered by Annie Lorry, burial in colored cemetery  
3:00 PM 10/30/1893. Physician R. B. Grummer, minister Jackson.

Caddie Whitsett, 27 years, October 31, 1893, residence 1004 S.  
Rusk Street. Ordered by Joe Caukton, bill to Lawton Whitsett,  
burial in Old Cemetery.

Christopher Koker, 60 about, November 2nd, 1893, residence Taylor  
and Bluff Streets. Ordered by Jim Willson, bill to Bud Daggett.  
Burial in colored cemetery. Physician McKnight, cause of death -  
pneumonia.

Thomas J. Burton, Jr., 3 years, November 3rd, 1893, residence 422  
South Calhoun. Ordered by T. J. Burton, burial in Old Cemetery  
2 PM 11/4/1893. Physician W. P. Burttts, cause of death - burns.

Elizabeth Webster, 52 years, November 4, 1893, residence Pennsylvania  
Avenue. Ordered by A. Mitchell.

Ella G. Carurike, 36 years, November 5th, 1893, residence 604 Leuda  
St. Ordered by W. I. Corurike burial 10AM 11/6/1893. Physician  
W. P. Burttts, cause of death - typhoid fever.

Walter H. Donald, no age listed, November 6, 1893. Ordered by J. M.  
Donald. Physician J. B. McLane. Remarks at bottom: Works for  
George Want.

Infant of K. P. Abram, no age, November 7, 1893. Ordered by W. A.  
Maddox.

Dan Carroll, col., aged 25 years, November 8, 1893, residence "Ship  
from Hillsborough, Texas". Ordered by Janie Reece, col. Physi-  
cian M. D. Knox, cause of death - killed in R R accident.

Infant of Luther Jones, col., stillborn, November 13, 1893, residence  
958 West 5th Street.

Nellie Stegall, col. 53 years, November 14, 1893, residence corner  
14th and Jones Street. Ordered by Alice Green and Pearl Banks.

Edith L. Benson, 32 years, November 15, 1893, residence 907 East  
Front Street. Ordered by R. D. Benson and L. Laerax, burial 1:30  
PM 11/17/1893. Physician I. L. Vanzandt. Remarks: R. R. Dispatcher.

Louis P. Byons, no age listed, November 16, 1893, residence 617  
Florence Street. Ordered by John Byons. Physician B. B. Grummer.

John Coleman, 30 about, November 16, 1893, residence on Bluff going  
to country. Ordered by Mrs. J. Coleman. Physician W. A. Durringer,  
cause of death - accute nephritis.

## Gause Funeral Home Records

- Bessie Woodard, col., no age, residence - Hodge. Ordered by Frank Woodard, col. November 18, 1893
- Mamie Hardie, age 32 years, November 20, 1893, residence Mistletoe Heights. Ordered by A. P. Smith.
- Ella Martin, 10 years, November 21, 1893, residence Crowley, Texas. Ordered by N. I. Willson, bill to N. I. Willson and F. M. Martin.
- Febe Corthen, col., aged 30 years, November 21, 1893, residence 212 Park Street. Ordered by Gabe Corthsea, bill to Gabe Corthsea and J. R. McCloud.
- Della Burros, col., aged 25 years, November 21, 1893, residence Calhoun Street. Ordered by Elder Wilburn.
- Neal Morton, 35 years, November 22, 1893, residence corner Hemphill and Daggett. Ordered by Ed Evans.
- August Stenwick, 72 years, November 22, 1893, residence Missouri Ave. and Elizabeth St. Ordered by Richard Stenwick. Physician R. B. Grummer.
- R. B. Waggoman, 73 years, November 23, 1893, residence Magnolia Ave. and McClelen St. Ordered by Ben Waggoman, burial 10 AM 11/25/1893. Physician W. P. Burts, cause of death - congestion.
- J. O. Lewis, 33 about, November 24, 1893, residence over Farmers and McComick Bank Bldg. Ordered by Brotherhood Locomotive Engineers. Physician W. A. Durringer, cause of death - typhoid fever.
- W. H. Pollard, 82 years, November 24, 1893, residence Belknap St. Ordered by J. G. Pollard and Wm. Pollard. Physician I. L. Vanzandt.
- Elizabeth Earl, 84 years, November 28, 1893, residence Magnolia Ave. and McClelen. Ordered by Ben Waggoman, physician W. P. Burts, cause of death - La Gripp.
- Lissie Burus, col., 14 years, November 28, 1893, bill to City of Fort Worth.
- Mrs. N. B. Dykes, no age listed, November 28, 1893, residence seven miles northwest. Ordered by J. W. Dykes.
- Jake Simpson, col., no age. Ordered by Amanda Simpson bill to J. T. Moreland. November 28, 1893
- Jno. Martin, no age, November 29, 1893, residence Crowley, Texas. Ordered by N. I. Wilson, bill to I. M. Martin.
- Aurther Wilson, col., 2 years about, December 4, 1873, residence

corner 4th and Elm St. Ordered by Thomas Wilson, col. Physician H. S. Broils, cause of death-La Gripp.

Frank Spence, 34 about, December 4, 1893, residence none listed. Ordered by E. C. Spence by telegram, body shipped by Pacific Express to Memphis, Tenn. Physician W. P. Burts, cause of death - killed in R R accident on T & P.

C. T. Elliott, 32 years, December 4, 1893, residence: ship in from wreck on T & P. Ordered by Brotherhood Locomotive Engineers. Physician W. P. Burts, cause of death - RR accident on T & P RR. Minister J. Morgan Wells. Remarks: Engin blew up on T & P RR and killed the above and two others.

A. J. Beavers, 29 years, December 4th, 1893, residence - Ship in from RR wreck on T & P. Ordered by Miss Florence Anderson, bill to Miss Anderson and Mrs. Steve. Physician W. P. Burts, cause of death - killed in RR wreck on T & P. Minister Ben Hall.

Peter Moran, 54 years, residence corner 15th and Throckmorton St. Ordered by John Foster. Physician H. L. Broils, cause of death-La Gripp. December 5th, 1893.

Marvin Bunch, 2 about, December 6, 1893, residence 301 E. Daggett Ave. Ordered by J. J. Bunch. Physician I. J. Fields, cause of death - pneumonia.

Jas. W. Angle, 26 years, December 8, 1893, residence - got body out of brewery tank. Ordered by J. E. Weeden of Tex. Brewery. Physician J. S. Kennedy, cause of death - burned to death in tank at Texas brewery.

I. T. Eskew, 50 years, December 10, 1893, residence North Burnett St. Ordered by John Eskew. Physician W. A. Adams, cause of death - pneumonia. Minister W. F. Loyd.

Infant of Earnest Dagey [Dazey], premature, December 10, 1893, residence South Hemphill Street, ordered by J. N. Dagey. Physician Thompson.

Infant of J. H. Brandon, December 12, 1893, ordered by J. H. Brandon.

Viola McNeal, col., 12 mo. about, December 12, 1893, residence 1001 Crump St., ordered by Charles McNeal, col. Physician J. R. Pollock.

Esther L. Ware, 55 years, December 12, 1893, residence Belknap St. rear of courthouse. Ordered by Less Blyth and Frank Ware. Physician Bill Walker Capps, cause of death - pneumonia. Minister B. F. Hall.

Nannie J. Marshall, 10 mos. 17 days, December 14, 1893, residence corner Peach and Evans Street. Ordered by S. G. Marshall, physician R. B. Grummer, minister W. F. Loyd.

Mrs. Fannie Cunningham, 30 years, December 14, 1893, residence Azle,

- Texas. Ordered by C. H. Rowland, bill to W. R. Cunningham.
- Robert C. Hearin, 80-6-8, December 14, 1893, residence South of Old Cemetery. Ordered by Allie Gillmon. Physician W. B. West, cause of death - La Gripp. Minister W. F. Loyd.
- Ellen A. Haines, 30 about, December 14, 1893, residence 516 N. Jarvis St. Ordered by Wm. R. Haines, body shipped to Keokuk, Ioa. Physician F. D. Thompson, cause of death - pneumonia and consumption.
- Judy Lewis, col., 50 about, December 15, 1893, residence 708 Calhoun Street. Ordered by Wormick Coleman, col.
- Charley Schamwick, 16 mos, about, December 16, 1893, residence Arizona Ave. Ordered by John Martin, physician R. B. Gummén.
- Mollie Simons, col, December 15, 1893, aged about 25 years, residence corner Taylor and Belknap in Samuel's yard. Ordered by Jim Simons. Physician J. B. McLane, cause of death - pneumonia. Remarks: works for Bob Crowdus.
- S. P. Herrold, no age listed, December 15, 1893, residence St. Joseph's Infermery. Ordered by City of Fort Worth. Physician E. D. Capps, cause of death pneumonia.
- Est of Ceile Fallini, 64 years, December 18, 1893, residence corner 5th and Penn Street. Ordered by John Capera and Minyon. Physician R. B. Grummer.
- Gurdy Colton, 3 months, December 18, 1893, residence 222 South Calhoun St. Ordered by Colton, buried in Emanuel Rest Cemetery.
- George Ward, col., aged 22 years, December 21, 1893, residence Handley, Texas. Ordered by John Geary.
- Craven, December 21k. 1893, Ordered by L. P. Craven. Remarks For removal of child that had been buried some few months before.
- Alton Chisen, 2 years, December 24, 1893, residence East 11th Street. Ordered by J. A. Walker, burried at Handley, Texas accidently killed by a pistol shot by its father.
- Louie Goldstein, 3-2-4, December 24, 1893, residence 602 Calhoun Street. Ordered by W. Goldstein, buried at Emanuel Rest. Physician Fields and Durringer, cause of death - typhoid fever.
- Mary Goldstein, 62 years, December 27, 1893, residence 602 Calhoun Street. Ordered by W. Goldstein, buried at Emanuel Rest. Physician T. J. Field.
- George Schoeber, 2 about, December 28, 1893, residence corner 2 and Burnett Street. Ordered by G. Schoeber, buried in

- City Cemetery. Physician J. N. McKnight, cause of death -  
crupe.
- Edna Edwards, col., 16 years, December 28, 1893, residence ship in  
from Shrevesport, La. Ordered by Mat Lucus, col. Physician A.  
A. Lyons
- Bob Thomas, 14 years, December 29, 1893, residence under the Bluff.  
Ordered by City of Fort Worth.
- Wm. Snaden, no age listed, January 2, 1894, residence White Settle-  
ment. Ordered by Wm. R. Snaden. Remarks: Died Feb. 8th, 1863  
Disintered Jan. 2, 1894 and shipped to South Greenfield, MO.
- W. Snodon - another entry evidently pertaining to the preceding  
listing.
- Jas. Janes, col., 23 yrs. Jan. 5th, 1894, residence City Hospital.  
Ordered by E. D. Capps.
- L. D. Wynn, col. 25 years, Jan. 7, 1894, residence 712 Calhoun St.  
Ordered by Newton Fields. Physician W. E. Davis, cause of death-  
consumption.
- Mrs. F. A. Stinnett, 35 years, Jan. 7, 1894, residence St. Joseph's  
Infirmary. Ordered by S. H. Stinnett, ship body to Weatherford,  
Texas.
- Larence Steel, 73 years, Jan. 8, 1894, residence Dr. Reas Riverside.  
Ordered by A. L. Steel, ship body to Weatherford. Physician  
J. D. Ray.
- Homer Maddox, 3 years, 6 mos., January 8, 1894, residence 5th and  
Calhoun St. Ordered by W. T. Maddox. Physician J. W. Irion,  
cause of death - scarlet fever. Minister W. F. Loyd.
- L. M. Prince, 74 years, January 10th, 1894, residence Hemphill and  
Myrtle. Ordered by W. P. Thomas, physician T. J. Fields, cause  
of death - pneumonia and La Gripp
- Hugh Roberts 80 years, January 16th, 1894, residence near Birdville,  
Texas. Ordered by Chas. & E. J. Scott, buried in Birdville  
Cemetery.
- Augustus H. Hatchel, 18 years, January 17th 1894, residence Elm  
and Belknap. Ordered by Harry Hatchel, burial in City Cemetery.  
Physician Randell, J.P. cause of death - pistol shot.
- Mrs. Mary E. Green, 27 years, January 17th, 1894, residence 1805  
Terry St. Ordered by Peter Duffy, burial in Catholic Cemetery.  
Physician F. D. Thompson.
- Pierre E. Roe, 25 years, January 18th, 1894, residence May and Ireland

- Streets. Ordered by Jas. G. Roe.
- Unknown, no age, January 19th, 1894, residence City Hospital.  
Ordered by E. D. Capps.
- Robbert I. Harris, 40 years, Jan. 20, 1894, residence Handleigh.  
Ordered by J. E. Crisp.
- Jas. H. Burke, 45 years, Jan. 21, 1894, residence 1st and Jones St.  
Ordered by C. B. Brown, bill to Painters and Deckoraters  
Physician J. R. Pollack, cause of death - pulmonary consumption.  
Minister Harry Cassil (Episcopal).
- G. G. Plummer, aged 42 years, January 23, 1894, residence 1016  
S. Rusk St. Ordered by A. J. Leigh.
- Wm. T. Ferguson, 70 about, Jany. 24, 1894, residence Weatherford  
and Jones St. Ordered by T. J. Field, M.D.
- Mattie S. Gibson, 10 mos., January 25, 1894, residence 10 miles  
on the Rio Grande, Ft. Worth, Tx. Ordered by W. L. Gibson.
- Thomas Fallon, 66 about, January 25, 1894, residence St. Joseph's  
Infirmery. Ordered by Jim Stewart & Sullivin. Physician  
H. S. Broils, cause of death - LaGrip
- Willie Jones, col., aged 10 years, January 25, 1894, orderd by  
Wn. Barr.
- Virgil Buckner, col. aged 83, Jany. 25, 1894, residence White  
Settlement. Ordered by J. D. Farmer
- Infant of J. S. Gassaway, stillborn, Jany. 27, 1894, ordered by  
J. S. Gassaway.
- Infant of Jas. Page, 1 mo. 2 da., Jan. 28, 1894, residence 7th  
ward near school house close to RR. Ordered by Jas. Page.  
Physician J. L. Cooper, cause of death - scrofcolic deathesis.
- Addie Thomason, 2 years 8 mo., Jan. 28, 1894, residence 402 W.  
and St. Ordered by W. H. Thomason.
- Harvey Johnson, 6 years, Jany. 25, 1894, residence Strawn, Texas.  
Ordered by W. W. Johnson by telegram.
- Chas. W. Wills, 2 yrs. 2 mos, Jan. 29, 1894, residence Smithfield,  
Texas. Ordered by Jas. Wills.
- Catherine Smith, 76 years, Feby. 2, 1894, residence cor. Cannon  
Ave. and Adams St. Ordered by Drennan.
- Unknown baby, corner 7th and Pecan St., bill City of Ft. Worth,  
E. B. Randall, J.P. baby found dead in the branch.

- Charlie Bomershine, 35 years, Feby. 5, 1894, residence Ft. Worth Packing house. Ordered by John C. Ken, bill to packing house. Physician John S. Kennedy, J.P.
- Blendena Redeker, 22 years, Feby. 5, 1894, residence 205 Live Oak St. Ordered by Frank E. Redeker, burial in Old Cemetery. Physician J. S. Cooper.
- Charlie Leak, 3 years, Feby. 5, 1894, residence, Benbrook, Texas. Ordered by Henry Williams
- Hattie M. Sheppard, 3 mo 11 da., Feby. 8, 1894, residence Women's Home. Physician E. D. Capps.
- Clarence M. Daniels, 8 years, Feby. 11, 1894, residence 513 S. Calhoun St. Ordered by Orel Ernest Conklin, Physician R. B. Grummer, cause of death - pneumonia.
- H. N. Knight, 30 about, Feby. 11, 1894, residence Main and 5-Maggie Dodd. Ordered by Rev. H. T. Night, bill to Otto S. Dakota.
- Lydia Moore, 52 years, Feby. 14, 1894, ship in from Temple, Texas. Ordered by Mrs. B. C. Bankin
- Mrs. Sophie I. Leeper, 70 years, Feby. 18, 1894, residence 14 miles SE of town. Ordered by F. P. Felty.
- Lou Wright, col. aged 42, Feby. 18, 1894, residence 310 E. 6th St. Ordered by Poof Terrell, col., bill to Eastern Star. Cause of death - consumption.
- Blanch Haywood, col. premature, Feby. 18, 1894, residence corner 15th and Jennings Ave.
- O. M. Hartman, 17 mo., residence 504 E. Annie St., Feby. 23, 1894. Ordered by Osker Hartman.
- Margret A. C. Green, 64 years, Feby. 23, 1894, residence Samuels Ave. Ordered by Geo. M. Green. Physician E. J. Beall.
- Ed Starr, 45 about, Feby 26, 1894, residence cor. Rusk and 5th St. Ordered by B. M. I. U. Stone Mason #4 of Texas, physician A. E. Ausell, cause of death - tuberculosis.
- Infant of Rosie Woodard, col., 10 mo., Feby 26, 1894, residence Hodge, ordered by Henry Smith, col.
- Mrs. Cosby, no age listed, Mch. 4, 1894, residence Azle, Texas. Ordered by Jodie Jimerson.
- Infant Rosie Newby, col, Mch. 5, 1894, residence corner Rusk and Bluff Sts. Ordered by Wm. Barr.

(To be continued)

## ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS

COPIED BY STUDENTS FROM HENDERSON JUNIOR COLLEGE  
(Continued from Volume 25, #2)

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Anton, John	Josie Brown	Jan. 8, 1896
Allen, Charley	Priscilla Rea	Feb. 26, 1896
Anderson, George	Anna Washington	Mar. 7, 1896
Anderson, Hubbard	Missouria Micher	Aug. 15, 1896
Ardis, J. L.	Ella Edwards	Aug. 15, 1896
Allen, E. M.	Bettie Morgan	Sept. 4, 1896
Anglely, J. E.	Annie Parsons	Nov. 16, 1896
Alford, R.	Susan J. Teel	Dec. 22, 1896
Anderson, Dan	Joanna Woodard	Dec. 24, 1896
Allen, Robert	Callie Taylor	Jan. 16, 1897
Arthur, Abraham	Elizabeth Geter	Apr. 6, 1897
Alexander, Robert	Elizabeth Belser	June 21, 1897
Allensworth, D. C.	Anna H. Hunter	July 15, 1897
Angell, J. P.	Finner May Lyne	Sept. 16, 1897
Andrews, W. N.	Nora B. Smith	Oct. 12, 1897
Austin, Frank	Suckey Rogers	Nov. 26, 1897
Allen, A. A.	May Bell Dyer	Dec. 14, 1897
Anderson, John	Charlsey Wallace	Apr. 13, 1898
Allen, John A.	Emily Begelaw	May 24, 1898
Allen, Joe	Anna Winn	Sept. 28, 1898
Allen, J. W.	Jewell Day	Dec. 9, 1898
Anderson, Jack	Omarilla Smith	Dec. 16, 1898
Austin, Fred	Fannie McKissic	Jan. 25, 1899
Austin, Willie	Tenie Peerson	Feb. 14, 1899
Arthur, Henry	Roda Humble	Mar. 18, 1899
Anderson, Wm. H.	Mary Harris	Nov. 7, 1899
Ashley, W. H.	Isabell Tell	Nov. 10, 1899
Alexander, Geo. A.	Lucinda Page	Dec. 2, 1899
Avant, M. E.	Tenie Campbell	Dec. 13, 1899
Arthur, Abraham	Lizzie Jeter	Dec. 23, 1899
Anderson, Tommie	Ella Fletcher	Dec. 27, 1899
Avant, M. M.	Susie Petty	Jan. 10, 1900
Ashley, Joe	Rosa Rice	Mar. 9, 1900
Adams, D. O.	Mary Bryant	Apr. 9, 1900
Austin, John W.	Lillie Lewis	May 9, 1900
Arken, E. D.	Annie M. Hall	June 7, 1900
Andrews, Eley	Doria Pace	June 18, 1900
Alexander, W. S.	Lena Stocker	Sept. 10, 1900
Aston, Ira J.	Ada Walston	Oct. 11, 1900
Alexander, Robert	Mrs. Henry McClure	Oct. 11, 1900
Bobbitt, T. B.	E. L. E. Mullin	Jan. 8, 1896
Burke, R. O.	H. T. Huddleston	Jan. 13, 1896
Blades, Selby E.	Fannie Moon	Feb. 13, 1896
Bryan, Henry W.	Eva Bills	Feb. 13, 1896

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Brown, Guy	Mahala Sanders	Feb. 26, 1896
Burton, Wade	Mollie Johnson	Mar. 14, 1896
Brisco, John	Mrs. Cinthia Smith	Apr. 6, 1896
Bowdon, Jno.	Sallie Bonner	Apr. 7, 1896
Barrett, Berry	Florence Furlough	Apr. 27, 1896
Brooks, B. H.	Etta Auld	May 16, 1896
Baty, Charlie E.	Addie Scruggs	June 3, 1896
Barkley, H. W.	Mattie Bagwell	June 9, 1896
Burke, J. S.	Gracie Cobb	July 22, 1896
Briggs, Will H.	Katie Siler	Sept. 17, 1896
Branch, Joseph P.	Daisy Glenn Cook	Sept. 19, 1896
Baty, Walter E.	Edna B. Breedlove	Oct. 17, 1896
Bridges, J. A.	Manda Wilkinson	Oct. 28, 1896
Brown, Willie	Mary Bell Bolden	Oct. 31, 1896
Box, Rufus	Mrs. Queen Boseman	Dec. 5, 1896
Brown, Charles	Mary Beard	Dec. 19, 1896
Brown, Thomas	Eliza Collier	Dec. 21, 1896
Beck, T. J.	Ora E. Cook	Dec. 22, 1896
Bell, A. S.	Iva Starr	Dec. 23, 1896
Borden, Govenor	Sissie Pace	Jan. 7, 1897
Bars, J. R.	Lena Douthit	Jan. 14, 1897
Barnett, Willis	Susie Ryan	Jan. 18, 1897
Brandon, W. C.	Maude Hapler	Feb. 20, 1897
Black, Bruce A.	Mrs. Nellie Neves	Mar. 4, 1897
Bridges, W. T.	Anna M. Moore	Mar. 20, 1897
Barrett, Elyah	Emma Gailard	Apr. 10, 1897
Black, T. M.	A. B. Weatherford	Apr. 17, 1897
Bone, L. C.	Alma Stroud	Apr. 19, 1897
Butterfield, H. M.	Lodora Boudreaux	Apr. 23, 1897
Brown, David	Ida Dawson	May 8, 1897
Baysaw, George	Mrs. Becky Warner	June 5, 1897
Blount, F. W.	Mary F. Pierce	June 26, 1897
Brown, Luke	Lusene Perry	June 26, 1897
Burnett, V. A.	Laura M. Knight	June 29, 1897
Bearden, W. E.	Tobbie Ewing	June 29, 1897
Bailey, W. W.	Ida Bachelor	July 10, 1897
Boston, Mack	Jinnie Gardner	Aug. 23, 1897
Brown, Willie	Jennie Bone	Sept. 4, 1897
Black, W. H.	Ada Cox	Sept. 18, 1897
Beason, Armsted	Mrs. Beatrice Woodard	Oct. 13, 1897
Brown, H. J.	Mrs. Katherine Murray	Oct. 19, 1897
Barnett, Eddy	Mary Patterson	Nov. 17, 1897
Box, Dan	Mrs. Catherine Hyner	Nov. 22, 1897
Bell, Marshall	Ada Johnson	Nov. 25, 1897
Breedlove, J. P.	Lena Langham	Dec. 8, 1897
Burk, J. S.	Little E. Box	Dec. 23, 1897
Box, R. E.	Bessie Brooks	Dec. 30, 1897
Burkhead, S. E.	Mabel Jowers	Jan. 25, 1898
Brown, John R.	Annie Adelle McCoy	Feb. 19, 1898
Barnhart, J. W.	E. B. Bentley	Feb. 23, 1898
Brown, Joseph	Susie Cravens	Feb. 28, 1898
Bishop, Columbus	Fannie Ingram	Mar. 11, 1898

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Barron, Thomas	Mrs. Emma Williams	Mar. 24, 1898
Broughton, J. W.	Lechie Chason	Apr. 15, 1898
Britton, John	Mattie Ellis	Apr. 21, 1898
Boyd, John	Amanda Wilson	June 7, 1898
Bettise, J. W.	Mrs. Minnie D. Jones	Sept. 8, 1898
Barton, J. W.	L. Elna Seighter	Sept. 17, 1898
Burton, John	Ella Cannon	Sept. 14, 1898
Brown, W. T.	Emma Rather	Sept. 30, 1898
Burleyson, D. C.	Fannie Gilcrease	Nov. 12, 1898
Betsill, B. M.	Lizzie Hauk	Dec. 20, 1898
Baker, W. A.	Callie Lewis	Dec. 22, 1898
Butler, S. S.	Sarah Ann Ringo	Dec. 30, 1898
Brown, G. W.	Avis Cox	Jan. 7, 1899
Bailey, Will	Ada Butler	Jan. 19, 1899
Burleyson, J. C.	Luvenia Gilcrease	Jan. 23, 1899
Barnes, J. S.	Pinkie M. Eyers	Jan. 25, 1899
Burke, Joseph	M. A. Huddleston	Mar. 8, 1899
Burris, Allen	Carnellia Williams	Mar. 11, 1899
Branch, G. T.	Lula Small	Dec. 21, 1899
Brooks, Nat M.	Dora Erwin	Mar. 29, 1899
Butler, Walter	Mrs. Mary Roof	Mar. 25, 1899
Bass, M. J.	Tillie Egle	Mar. 27, 1899
Barnett, C. G.	Frankie E. Kaulman	Apr. 2, 1899
Barnhardt, George	Julia Powls	Apr. 14, 1899
Binham, J. E.	Hettie Rice	Apr. 15, 1899
Bridges, Steve	Mrs. Emma Lawrence	Dec. 22, 1899
Booth, B. A.	Marguerite Weidemeyer	May 2, 1899
Brown, Davis	Mrs. Mariah Davis	May 5, 1899
Blackwell, Henry	Mary J. Roof	May 5, 1899
Bank, Bus	Fannie McClullar	May 15, 1899
Broughton, V.	Ola James	June 21, 1899
Billebault, C. A.	Carrie V. Young	June 21, 1899
Black, C. H.	L. M. Blackwell	June 25, 1899
Blount, B. E.	Emma Carter	July 15, 1899
Billups, Hal	Mrs. Tie Whillock	July 20, 1899
Bearman, W. O.	Nora Denman	Sept. 2, 1899
Bruce, Willie	Amanda Jones	Oct. 28, 1899
Bennett, Elyah	Laura Wilson	Nov. 4, 1899
Butler, John G.	Georgia Pearl Carroll	Nov. 29, 1899
Brock J. F.	Lora N. Vansickle	Dec. 2, 1899
Bowdain, A. D.	M. E. Gammage	Dec. 11, 1899
Bordeaux, Tom	Cilla Anderson	Dec. 13, 1899
Bordeaux, John	Ida Young	Dec. 20, 1899
Brooks, T. W.	F. A. Sammons	Dec. 20, 1899
Butler, Selton	Francis Bishop	Dec. 22, 1899
Brown, J. W.	Hester Hamlet	Dec. 23, 1899
Barrett, Louis	Mrs. Cary Hunter	Dec. 27, 1899
Bush, H. C.	Fannie Sullivan	Dec. 29, 1899
Barnhart, H. F.	Mrs. Eddie Jernigan	Dec. 29, 1899
Bowers, Levi	Queen White	Jan. 1, 1900
Bradt, S. C.	Minnie Lou Martin	Jan. 31, 1900
Brown, James	Polly Ann Blair	Feb. 1, 1900

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Bowen, James C.	Anna Lloyd	Feb. 3, 1900
Beasley, G. L.	Alice Kilpatrick	Feb. 6, 1900
Bishop, J. J.	Mary J. Nelms	Feb. 26, 1900
Belcher, George M.	Mamie Rawley	Feb. 26, 1900
Barrett W. E.	Julia V. Newsome	Feb. 28, 1900
Barrett, Alex	Jimmie Porter	Mar. 3, 1900
Batte, L. L.	Mary Pope Bell	Mar. 5, 1900
Bussey, J. B.	Susie Story	Mar. 23, 1900
Blankenship, W. F.	Katy Rose	Apr. 5, 1900
Beasler, William	Mattie E. Silver	Apr. 27, 1900
Barber, C. B.	Maud Frank	May 12, 1900
Brown, Adam	Ida Ward	May 15, 1900
Bell, Dr. J. F.	Kate B. Mayes	June 14, 1900
Boyes, William	Mrs. Annie Gee	June 15, 1900
Benton, H. C.	Beula Cook	June 23, 1900
Browning, Ben C.	Annie Cuson	July 7, 1900
Brown, A. L.	Edith P. Pridgeon	July 28, 1900
Boyer, W. K.	A. A. Fincher	Aug. 14, 1900
Boquet, Peter	Mary Reynolds	Sept. 15, 1900
Bassett, H. E.	Charlie E. M. Gore	Sept. 18, 1900
Brookins, Griff	Donna Bell Wiggins	Sept. 28, 1900
Beason, Bennie	Johnnie Moore	Oct. 6, 1900
Broyles, Graham B.	Eleanor E. Solomon	Oct. 20, 1900
Baxter, Hillie	Clara McElroy	Nov. 13, 1900
Cypert, B. T.	Annie McClure	Feb. 11, 1896
Campbell, Robert	Mrs. Hannah Mathews	Feb. 13, 1896
Calvin, Isaac	Sarah Lou Wilson	Feb. 15, 1896
Christie, E. E.	Ida Chandler	Feb. 18, 1896
Chase, Stephney	Emma Brown	Mar. 13, 1896
Capps, A. M.	Mrs. Amanda McGuire	Mar. 30, 1896
Cain, George	Eula Owens	June 17, 1896
Colvin, C. M.	Miss. M. M. Moore	July 1, 1896
Clewis, Camp	Mary California	July 22, 1896
Colvin, P. B.	Ollie B. Hatfield	Aug. 25, 1896
Cannon, Frank	Irene Reseman	Sept. 18, 1896
Cook, W. A.	Lena Childress	Oct. 2, 1896
Clain, Fred	Hattie Smith	Nov. 25, 1896
Coleman, Robert	Susy Mitchel	Dec. 4, 1896
Cooper, W. H.	Carrie O. Terry	Dec. 7, 1896
Cornell, W. H.	Virgie Lillard	Dec. 18, 1896
Campbell, Henry	Lucy Wagner	Dec. 26, 1896
Craddock, T. D.	Jennie V. Numsen	Dec. 29, 1896
Casey, Nathan	Mrs. Menerva Robinson	Jan. 8, 1897
Campbell, N. J.	Daisy Lively	Jan. 20, 1897
Cook, J. R.	Pearl Campbell	Feb. 2, 1897
Colvin, M. C.	Minnie Moore	Feb. 2, 1897
Clewis, Andrew	Julia Williams	Feb. 3, 1897
Carmicheal, Wm.	Miss J. Plummer	Feb. 24, 1897
Calhoun, M. C.	Mrs. Fannie Williams	June 16, 1897
Campbell, Floyd	Chester Anna Neely	June 17, 1897
Curtis, C. P.	Lela Neal	July 10, 1897

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Crear, D. C.	Mrs. Senora Cole	July 15, 1897
Chalk, James	Laretta Bone	July 16, 1897
Camp, A. M.	Miss M. A. T. Ashley	Aug. 28, 1897
Clay, Peter	Mrs. Mattie Harvey	Sept. 15, 1897
Calhoun, M. B.	Paralee Brown	Sept. 23, 1897
Cracker, C. E.	Miss F. A. Crow	Oct. 2, 1897
Colley, P. S.	Willie Mae Middleton	Oct. 16, 1897
Cummings, Clint	Cora Barrett	Oct. 28, 1897
Cox, C. R.	Clara E. Pearce	Oct. 28, 1897
Childress, James	Sallie Smith	Nov. 19, 1897
Cook, F. M.	Ida J. Herrington	Nov. 23, 1897
Cook, S. J.	Miss L. A. Luse	Dec. 20, 1897
Clemins, Thomas	Nellie Robins	Dec. 22, 1897
Connor, S. J.	Miss E. L. Devereaux	Dec. 28, 1897
Conlon, Frank	Annie Campbell	Jan. 19, 1898
Clark, S. V.	Jessie E. Peebles	Feb. 5, 1898
Campbell, Pink	Emma Finley	Apr. 4, 1898
Christie, J. W.	Alma Newbell	May 3, 1898
Claud, M. B.	Onea E. Nash	May 27, 1898
Crawford, G. C.	Mrs. Flora Green	June 9, 1898
Crawford, J. O.	Mattie West	June 15, 1898
Chew, Solomon C.	Lena C. Williams	July 11, 1898
Chaffin, W. J.	Susie Harrison	Aug. 10, 1898
Carter, Ed	A. Bell Martin	Sept. 14, 1898
Clancy, Dan	Julia Jolly	Sept. 16, 1898
Childs, R. B.	Mrs. Mary L. Dunn	Sept. 29, 1898
Capps, J. T.	Miss M. J. Murray	Oct. 4, 1898
Carr, B.	Flavia B. Cohem	Oct. 28, 1898
Callier, F. W.	Maude Fields	Oct. 5, 1898
Campbell, J. A.	Florence E. McFarland	Nov. 23, 1898
Carter, J. D.	Mrs. M. E. Ray	Dec. 14, 1898
Crow, Levi	Lottie Ritchie	Dec. 16, 1898
Cook, J. H.	Julia A. Oldham	Dec. 21, 1898
Casel, Calvin	Florence Howard	Dec. 24, 1898
Comings, Wm.	Mrs. Lula Turner	Dec. 24, 1898
Clay, L. B.	Olie Thomas	Dec. 31, 1898
Caldwell, Albert	Lilla Taylor	Jan. 19, 1899
Clewis, Willie	Mary M. Woods	Jan. 11, 1899
Copeland, Ellis	Rosa Hanks	Jan. 21, 1899
Culberson, Lonnie	Alice Collins	Jan. 26, 1899
Cohem, I. F.	Beckie Sacouich	Feb. 4, 1899
Carter, Evans	Mrs. Phillis Brown	Feb. 18, 1899
Calvin, Ben	Zilla Black	May 11, 1899
Calhoun, Parker	Mrs. Patsy Campbell	May 15, 1899
Campbell, Billie	Mrs. Lena Preston	May 17, 1899
Cummings, Albert	Annie Moore	July 24, 1899
Crawford, L. E.	Jennie Neal	Aug. 19, 1899
Clendermin, Jno. M.	Malissa Thornton	Sept. 1, 1899
Collins, David	Alice Tates	Sept. 14, 1899
Carrigan, S. W.	Cornelia Cook	Sept. 27, 1899

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Crawford, E. S.	Laura Godley	Oct. 23, 1899
Colvin, T. A.	Lillie M. Pennington	Nov. 1, 1899
Clark, C. F.	Miss S. E. Clark	Nov. 4, 1899
Coleman, Charles	Sarah Hollway	Nov. 30, 1899
Curtis, J. W.	Nora Mack	Dec. 6, 1899
Crear, Washington	Anna Cole	Dec. 22, 1899
Callaway, John H.	Robbie Broyles	Dec. 23, 1899
Carson, Bennie	Francis Browing	Dec. 28, 1899
Caslte, A. C.	Mollie Tryan	Dec. 28, 1899
Coulter, M. L.	Hortense Small	Jan. 6, 1900
Carnelius, George	Celeste Heard	Feb. 9, 1900
Crawford, Richard	Lena Fair	Feb. 10, 1900
Cook, A. B.	Jimmie Young	Feb. 21, 1900
Cannd, E.	Roxie McNeill	Mar. 20, 1900
Carley, R. E.	Hattie Thames	Mar. 31, 1900
Christ, Sam	Melvinia Black	Mar. 30, 1900
Crear, R. H.	Lula Bailey	Apr. 20, 1900
Courtney, Wm.	Fredonia Jones	May 21, 1900
Carswell, H. C.	Annie Lee Welch	June 20, 1900
Caldwell, Coleman	Julia Swanson	July 5, 1900
Conlon, W. E.	Rosa A. Cummings	July 19, 1900
Cain, Joe	Lucy Patterson	Sept. 26, 1900
Criss, Ben	Georgia Johnston	Oct. 3, 1900
Conner, A. M.	Bettie Burk	Oct. 5, 1900
Crawford, Henry	Vinie Miller	Oct. 11, 1900
Cornelise, Albert	Francis Herd	Oct. 27, 1900
Crawford, Floyd	Laura Martin	Oct. 29, 1900
Cook, J. P.	Willie Shackelford	Nov. 8, 1900
Chavers, Geo. E.	Lizzie Hammett	Nov. 8, 1900
Craig, J. W.	E. A. Higginbotham	Nov. 10, 1900
Chambers, Benj C.	Bettie Stewart	Nov. 14, 1900
Dyer, John	Annie Vaughn	Jan. 23, 1896
Douthit, Ernest	Lucie Deahl	Jan. 25, 1896
Day, James F.	B. Hanks	Feb. 1, 1896
Douthit, S. M.	C. E. Huddleston	Mar. 17, 1896
Donawa, W. H.	Annie Jones	Apr. 14, 1896
Dallas, Richard	Sallie Collier	May 9, 1896
DeArmond, Arthur C.	Enora Eckford	May 23, 1896
Dillard, J. E.	M. J. Nicks	June 5, 1896
Donnell, Allen	Isabella Donnell	June 26, 1896
Duncan, Joel C.	Della L. Imrie	July 30, 1896
Donnelley, Peter	Laura Campbell	Aug. 20, 1896
Downes, W. E.	Maudie Lively	Oct. 12, 1896
Davis, C. D.	Johnnie Edna Cox	Nov. 16, 1896
Dodds, A. H.	L. A. Murray	Dec. 22, 1896
Duncan, Alfred	Roxie Swanson	Dec. 24, 1896
Davis, R. H.	Julia A. Daniels	Jan. 12, 1897
Deason, Ernest	Fannie Stutesman	Feb. 19, 1897
Dunnavant, A. E.	Annie Collins	Apr. 6, 1897

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Denson, J. P.	Minnie Ball	Apr. 21, 1897
Dennis, W. J.	Anna Carroll	Apr. 27, 1897
Duncan, Sam P.	Etta McDaniels	May 20, 1897
Donell, Peter	Lula Robinson	June 10, 1897
Dunnam, W. W.	Mattie Goff	June 19, 1897
Dean, C. A.	Laura M. Kinzhl	June 28, 1897
Davis, Mathew	Arrenia Gibson	Aug. 25, 1897
Downes, J. Carroll	Miss Bob Bowers	Sept. 16, 1897
Dolsen, John B.	Hattie V. Taylor	Spet. 28, 1897
Duval, B. B.	Melia Dunn	Oct. 13, 1897
Davis, Richard	Angeline Jackson	Nov. 6, 1897
Donnell, John	Katie Johnson	Nov. 20, 1897
Day, G. R.	Larua J. Sadler	Nov. 23, 1897
Dowson, B. N.	Zular Brown	Nov. 24, 1897
Day, Jim	Lillie Barker	Dec. 7, 1897
Douglas, R. B.	Stella Gallaway	Dec. 8, 1897
Donnell, Lee	Ida Clower	Dec. 8, 1897
Davis, Robert	Mary Pace	Dec. 13, 1897
Davis, Love	Aggie Price	Jan. 5, 1898
Denby, Robt.	Savannah Parks	Jan. 13, 1898
Davis, Chas.	Alice Etta Lott	Mar. 21, 1898
Dolson, A. A.	Mildred Whitcomb	Mar. 31, 1898
Douglas, Willie	Violar Gardner	July 2, 1898
Davidson, Max	Mae Bell Pearlstone	Aug. 20, 1898
Denby, W. C.	J. W. Johns	Aug. 31, 1898
Dial, Labe	Millie Gray	Oct. 13, 1898
Dodson, W. P.	Fannie Powell	Nov. 22, 1898
Debard, Benny	Carrie Lee	Nov. 22, 1898
Douthit, Leland	Mary E. Mallard	Dec. 24, 1898
Davis, Walter C.	Lottie Chambers	Jan. 23, 1899
Douglas, S. A.	Dora Glasgow	Feb. 3, 1899
Davis, Willie	Ione Renfro	Feb. 18, 1899
Davis, John	Leela Glaskey	Apr. 13, 1899
Davis, George	Hattie Robinson	Apr. 20, 1899
Douglas, F. D. L.	Missouri Cooper	May 6, 1899
Durdin, M. A.	Sallie Parks	Oct. 16, 1899
Derdin, M. A.	Sallie Parks	Oct. 16, 1899
Dial, George	Anna Woods	Nov. 13, 1899
Dorsey, C. H.	Ada Hughes	Nov. 21, 1899
Day, Richard	Jane Smith	Dec. 23, 1899
Dartie, John	Babe Temple	Dec. 26, 1899
Dial, Robert	Dely Evans	Dec. 28, 1899
Deckard, E. W.	Minnie Conaway	Jan. 11, 1900
Donnell, J. M.	Anna B. Jordan	Sept. 1, 1900
Evans, C. C.	Isabelle Morrow	Jan. 1, 1896
Evans, John	Annie McDonald	Dec. 3, 1896
Evans, F. A.	Mattie Gregory	Dec. 23, 1896
Evans, A. J.	Willie Ann Johnston	Jan. 16, 1897
Elkins, Williams	Lola Browning	Mar. 9, 1897
Ezell, E. F.	E. A. Williams	Mar. 25, 1897

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Eckford, C. J.	Dora Wise	July 15, 1897
Edwards, A. J.	Sarah Gibson	July 30, 1897
English, J. W.	Amy Horton	Oct. 21, 1897
Edwards, Irvin	Ella McGill	Dec. 23, 1897
Elrod, C. W.	Leila E. Neil	Feb. 12, 1898
Evans, J. E.	C. E. Johnson	July 13, 1898
Ector, John	Rosa Burton	Sept. 29, 1898
Elliott, John	Minnie Tyner	Nov. 1, 1898
Elard, Jessie	Hester Smith	Nov. 19, 1898
Edwards, James	Addie Johnson	Nov. 30, 1898
Ector, Robert	Rosetta Harris	Jan. 4, 1899
Elmore, Sam	Sallie Micheaux	Aug. 19, 1899
Eiley, James	Claudy G. Williams	Sept. 19, 1899
Evans, Grip	Nora Pierce	Oct. 24, 1899
Evans, John D.	Mary Martin	Mar. 12, 1900
Eilenstein, Ben E.	Bertha M. Drewel	Oct. 18, 1900
Evans, John D.	Mary Martin	May 12, 1900
Evans, Pink	Emma Rice	May 24, 1900
Featherston, R. W.	Carolina M. Lascomb	Jan. 8, 1896
Fain, Robt., Jr.	Mrs. Roxie Jones	Apr. 23, 1896
Faloughi, K. E.	K. H. Nassr	May 19, 1896
Frizelle, L. T.	C. Una Williams	July 11, 1896
Fancher, E. E.	Minnie Evans	Oct. 24, 1896
Fletcher, N. F.	Cora Brown	Dec. 9, 1896
Fowler, Allen G.	Nellia K. Hunter	Dec. 16, 1896
Freeman, Walter	Amanda Calloway	Dec. 31, 1896
Faulkner, Jno. W.	Edna Woolverton	Jan. 28, 1897
Farris, Charlie	Mrs. Sydney Mason	Feb. 2, 1897
Feagans, Ernest	Mrs. Mahala Moore	Apr. 21, 1897
Francis, J. W.	Massie Suggs	May 9, 1897
Fincher, H. S.	Mary L. Starr	Nov. 6, 1897
Filer, G. L.	Annie Lee Bailey	Apr. 23, 1898
Farris, Ezekial	Nerldy Carr	May 14, 1898
Furlough, John	Mary Carter	July 13, 1898
Ferguson, Henry	Bea Bishop	Aug. 9, 1898
Flanagan, W. B.	Louise Jowers	Oct. 4, 1898
Fletcher, W. F.	Lilly Butler	Oct. 21, 1898
Furlough, Dallas	Clara Martin	Nov. 4, 1898
Fouzer, H. C.	Dola Colbert	Dec. 17, 1898
Ferrell, R. P.	Florence Tippen	Dec. 21, 1898
Fetters, G. T.	E. E. Turner	Dec. 27, 1898
Freeman, C. M.	Bessie Sanders	Jan. 6, 1899
Farris, C. C.	Ella Gordon	Jan. 20, 1899
Ferguson, Isaac	Ida Gades	Feb. 18, 1899
Fedders, R. D.	Martha B. Ingrem	Feb. 23, 1899
Fitzgerald, N. A.	Stella Wilkinson	Mar. 19, 1899
Fite, T. L.	Hattie M. Cadenhead	Aug. 15, 1899
Ferguson, A. W.	Edna E. Brown	Sept. 19, 1899
Franey, Julius A.	Beatrice Burton	Sept. 26, 1899
Freeman, Wm.	Bobbie McMeans	Oct. 13, 1899

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Frame, M. E.	Cora Brittain	Oct. 28, 1889
Franks, E. C.	Annie Franks	Dec. 16, 1899
Fields, Jesse	Victoria Barnett	Dec. 30, 1899
Fair, William	Mary Ella Hunter	Jan. 30, 1900
Fulton, Thomas	Mrs. Sallie Batts	Feb. 24, 1900
Farris, Charles	Julia Ann Tyson	Apr. 17, 1900
Featherston, W. F.	Lennie Starks	May 2, 1900
Fain, Nathan	Cilla Rhodes	May 22, 1900
Furlough, Chas.	Augusta Adams	June 28, 1900
Gage, John R.	Mrs. Mollie Flynn	Jan. 14, 1896
Gaut, Pomroy	Hattie Howard	Jan. 30, 1896
Garner, J. R.	Mrs. Jennie Lee Teague	Apr. 27, 1896
Green, Henry	Lucy Swanson	July 2, 1896
Gibson, Lexter	Isabella Sanders	Sept. 12, 1896
Geiger, W. A.	Hattie H. Hale	Oct. 7, 1896
Giles, H. P.	Mrs. N. C. Elrod	Dec. 14, 1896
Glenn, E. C.	Lilly Davis	Dec. 15, 1896
Gibson, Sam	Catherine Millenter	Dec. 17, 1896
Glover, Wm.	Ruby Taylor	Jan. 18, 1897
Green, Jerry	Francis Williams	Feb. 17, 1897
Govan, Sam	Caroline Cass	Feb. 19, 1897
Gore, Fred	Mrs. Fannie Brown	Apr. 3, 1897
Grigsby, John	Ella Whitley	Apr. 19, 1897
Gauger, J. H.	Mrs. Mattie Simpson	Apr. 29, 1897
Gibson, Jessie	Carrie Gibson	May 26, 1897
Gibson, Alfred	Cora Melvin	July 30, 1897
Garner, W. C.	Rebecca Smith	Sept. 14, 1897
Gibson, P. C.	Amanda Shade	Oct. 6, 1897
Gardner, Cromwell	Mrs. Alice Turner	Oct. 6, 1897
Gray, E. J.	Mrs. Cannie Buttrill	Oct. 6, 1897
Gardner, W. T.	Ornilla Barley	Dec. 1, 1897
Govan, Robert	Mrs. Jara Mitchell	Dec. 23, 1897
Gailard, Grant	A. J. Furough	Dec. 27, 1897
Gammage, Jeff	Emily Watkins	Jan. 8, 1898
Glover, John	Mary Thomas	Jan. 22, 1898
Galloway, M. W.	M. M. Taylor	Jan. 24, 1898
Grant, H. L.	Jennie May Buck	Jan. 25, 1898
Greer, F. P.	Mrs. Pearl Herring	Jan. 29, 1898
Gunthar, Harry	Ada Edwards	Mar. 6, 1898
Goss, General	Rosa Martin	Mar. 7, 1898
Goodner, Frank	Mrs. M. E. Rise	Mar. 12, 1898
Garner, W. E.	Beulah May Bryant	Arp. 13, 1898
Gray, William	Bertie Moseley	May 7, 1898
Green, Coy	Laura Owen	July 21, 1898
Gosz, Eddy	Lee Martin	Aug. 17, 1898
Garrett, Todd	Dillie Burrell	Aug. 26, 1898
Gray, John W.	Mrs. E. Strickland	Sept. 13, 1898
Gray, W. E.	Laura Beavis	Sept. 20, 1898
Goss, William	Delilah Davis	Oct. 1, 1898
Gilcrease, H.	Corrie Corley	Nov. 12, 1898
Gauger, W. R.	Etta Moore	Dec. 19, 1898

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Grooms, D. R.	M. E. McCann	Dec. 27, 1898
Goree, James	Ella Williams	Jan. 11, 1899
Gaston, Henry	Scottie Porter	Jan. 16, 1899
Gaines, H. P.	C. E. Turner	Feb. 27, 1899
Gaukenna, Henry	Amanda Deboard	Mar. 4, 1899
Graves, James	Lucy McCoy	Mar. 21, 1899
Glaze, J. D.	Ella Burrell	May 4, 1899
Gaston, Wayman A.	Ocie Bell Clarke	June 19, 1899
Golden Andrew	Mrs. Fannie Newsom	June 21, 1899
Gurganus, John	Miss Tom Legard	July 18, 1899
Gillespie, G. R.	L. R. Cutts	July 20, 1899
Gaugh, Wm. Jessie	Anna Farris	Aug. 26, 1899
Gondor, Charles A.	Ruby M. Swift	Sept. 5, 1899
Garrett, Will	Mary Davis	Nov. 22, 1899
Gaines, Walter L.	Dora E. Pierce	Dec. 1, 1899
Grounds, Wm. P.	Jessie Haltom	Dec. 1, 1899
Gibson, G. E.	Ida Ferguson	Dec. 7, 1899
Gordon, T. S.	Zada Redwine	Dec. 20, 1899
Gray, S. P.	Ora Casz	Dec. 21, 1899
Glover, Charley	Mattie Ware	Dec. 21, 1899
Gray, B. C.	M. A. Coleman	Dec. 27, 1899
Galley, I. D.	Mary E. White	Jan. 13, 1900
Greens, Charles	Florilla Allen	Feb. 23, 1900
Garland, George	Sarah Price	May 14, 1900
Gaston, Gabe	Mrs. Mattie Coleman	June 4, 1900
Gray, J. H.	Mrs. M. A. Kilpatrick	Aug. 22, 1900
Gibson, R. L.	Belle Ferguson	Sept. 12, 1900
Goree, Pink	Anna Reisman	Sept. 29, 1900
Garland, Anderson	Mrs. Jane Hunter	Mar. 14, 1900
Hunter, Charley	Miss Ella Williams	Jan. 5, 1896
Heath, J. H.	Miss G. M. Colvin	Jan. 9, 1896
Hatchet, Sam	Miss Alice Duke	Jan. 14, 1896
Hopkins, Willis	Miss Dora Doutson	Jan. 22, 1896
Hyde, John J.	Mollie E. Lambert	Feb. 26, 1896
Herrod, B. M.	Mrs. M. J. Martin	Mar. 4, 1896
Hamby, J. H.	Elizabeth G. Evans	Apr. 22, 1896
Hardy, Ghent	Miss Mary Noland	Apr. 29, 1896
Henry, G. W.	Miss Mary Stewart	Apr. 30, 1896
Hanks, Solomon	Miss Lena Adams	May 13, 1896
Huston, Sidney H.	Barbara Louisa Oder	Oct. 14, 1896
Harris, Rube	Miss Nancy Busby	Dec. 1, 1896
Harris, John	Miss Etta Jackson	Dec. 4, 1896
Haswell, James	Lillie Kimbrough	Dec. 5, 1896
Henderson, J. D.	Miss Sallie Carroll	Dec. 12, 1896
Holmes, Reuben	Georgia Henderson	Dec. 12, 1896
Hobson, R. J.	Miss M. E. Hill	Dec. 15, 1896
Hassell, Albert	Miss Susie Stewart	Dec. 24, 1896
Hamlet, Joe	Miss Belle Patterson	Dec. 24, 1896
Holley, T. G.	Miss Georgia Loving	Jan. 4, 1897
Hutchison, Will	Elmor Downing	Jan. 14, 1897
Hill, James	Mrs. Peggie White	Jan. 26, 1897

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Hicks, John	Pinckey Updack	Jan. 28, 1897
Hicks, Albert	Miss Muygie Horne	Feb. 6, 1897
Huffman, Walter	May McKinzie	Feb. 11, 1897
Howard, Benny	Lula Swanson	Feb. 11, 1897
Higginbotham, J. E.	Miss Kate McGuire	Feb. 12, 1897
Hopkins, Willie	Henrietta Reeves	Feb. 16, 1897
Hogan, Eli	C. B. McIver	Mar. 17, 1897
Holder, J. H.	M. G. Mullins	June 26, 1897
Hoots, S. M.	Mrs. Jannie Morgan	July 5, 1897
Hanna, W. I. A.	Miss N. E. Prewitt	Sept. 10, 1897
Higginbotham, Robert	Miss Maud Webb	Oct. 12, 1897
Hilton, B. H.	A. E. Crawford	Nov. 13, 1897
Holmes, William	Sallie Garland	Nov. 24, 1897
Hamilton, Archie	Miss Ella Gibson	Nov. 24, 1897
Howland, James	Mrs. Ella Williams	Dec. 11, 1897
Hollingslad, R. D.	Miss Eva Rollins	Nov. 22, 1897
Hodge, Young	Miss Mollie Mitchell	Dec. 23, 1897
Harrison, John	Miss Emma Micheaux	Dec. 23, 1897
Hunt, F. H.	Miss Ora Wolverton	Jan. 1, 1898
Holley, Charlie	Mollie Brown	Jan. 6, 1898
Hill, J. J.	Callie Higginbotham	Jan. 6, 1898
Hartgrave, T. P.	Victoria Crist	Jan. 7, 1898
Howard, A. R.	Mrs. Katie B. Pearson	Jan. 10, 1898
Hassell, A. J.	F. M. Vaughan	Jan. 19, 1898
Holley, Tom	Miss Minnie Austin	Feb. 12, 1898
Heath, R. A.	Miss C. L. Kiser	Feb. 26, 1898
House, Joseph B.	Miss Willie Weaver	Apr. 2, 1898
Harding, S. H.	Adelaide M. Hazlitt	May 9, 1898
Hunter, Hessie	Jessie Jones	May 12, 1898
Harris, Charley	Roxie Johnson	May 6, 1898
Howard, W. H.	Nannie Lanham	May 25, 1898
Hansley, George H.	Francis M. Wade	June 1, 1898
Hamlett, Henry	Miss Rozetta Box	Dec. 2, 1898
Harris, Thomas	Miss Ida L. Moore	Dec. 3, 1898
Huddleston, J. W.	Sarah A. McKinney	Dec. 15, 1898
Hammons, George	Mrs. Anna Phillips	Dec. 19, 1898
Harris, Dea	Miss Lula Bell	Dec. 20, 1898
Henkel, John H.	Rosa Annie L. Clewis	Dec. 24, 1898
Hudson, R. A.	Berta Bell Seagler	Feb. 9, 1898
Howell, Charles M.	Miss Bonnie Glenn	Feb. 14, 1898
Holloway, William	Miss Harriett Brown	Feb. 28, 1898
Henderson, Dink	Miss Clara Crear	Jan. 4, 1899
Harris, Harry	Georgia Williams	May 16, 1899
Huddleston, H. N.	Ellen McKinney	May 17, 1899
Hyde, M. A.	Miss Alice Carroll	Mar. 30, 1899
Hunter, Henry	Miss Ella Jones	Apr. 4, 1899
Hensley, Johnson	Mrs. Mary Belcher	May 2, 1899
Hanks, Joe	Miss S. J. Boman	May 18, 1899
Hughes, P. H.	Mrs. Lillie Jarrell	May 28, 1899
Hanks, Solomon	Lillian M. Hodge	June 14, 1899
Higginbotham, Lee	Martha A. Benton	June 17, 1899
Harrilson, T. F.	Miss M. H. Lawhorn	June 30, 1899
Hassell, Thomas	A. M. Fletcher	Aug. 15, 1899

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Harrison, H. L.	Miss S. J. Caskey	Oct. 6, 1899
Holman, Lewis	Miss Willie Hunter	Nov. 18, 1899
Hilton, R. C.	Miss Anna Wilson	Nov. 24, 1899
Hatter, Harvy	Annie Phaniul	Dec. 19, 1899
Hyter, Mat.	Mrs. Lou Hallum	Dec. 21, 1899
Hamlett, George	Lula Bell Mims	Dec. 22, 1899
Harris, John	Miss Rosa Garrett	Dec. 28, 1899
Hughes, James	Miss Virgie Smith	Jan. 2, 1900
Hayslip, B. B.	Mrs. Ida Ward	Jan. 10, 1900
High, Leonard	Miss Mary Hamlett	Jan. 10, 1900
Hutson, Isaac	Miss Elvira Turner	Jan. 11, 1900
Holly, Marsh	Miss Laura Harris	Jan. 12, 1900
Hanson, Elzie	Mrs. Ellen Tryant	Jan. 13, 1900
Hunter, J. F.	Mrs. Billie Swanson	Jan. 17, 1900
Hamlet, Thomas	Mrs. Miley Jones	Feb. 2, 1900
Henderson, Mack	Miss Mary Parks	Feb. 13, 1900
Hague, Charles	Miss Annie Moore	Feb. 22, 1900
Hughes, Willie	Ella Ree Slaughter	Mar. 15, 1900
Horton, Y. S.	Miss Ida Henry	Mar. 18, 1900
Holley, W. E.	Miss Cora Walker	Apr. 2, 1900
Hanks, Franklin	Ella Morrison	Apr. 6, 1900
High, John	Miss Tiller Updack	Apr. 28, 1900
Hobson, J. T.	Miss Susie Hill	Apr. 30, 1900
Harvell, V. M.	Miss Exa Wynne	May 1, 1900
Hazlitt, John O.	Lillie P. Barnhart	July 14, 1900
Harris, Myrton	Fannie Easley	Sept. 17, 1900
Holloway, F. O.	Nancy J. Westbrooks	Sept. 24, 1900
Harrison, Jordan	Miss Lillie Hawkins	Oct. 13, 1900
Hamlett, C. W.	Addy J. Taylor	Nov. 8, 1900
Hardaway, Thomas	Lela Billebault	Nov. 12, 1900
Hughes, I. M.	Miss Ellen Ritchie	Nov. 17, 1910
Isabell, J. W.	Miss Lula Hart	Feb. 2, 1898
Ingram, Washington	Miss Mattie Malone	Dec. 24, 1898
Igleberger, Frank	Miss Sarah Nash	Dec. 23, 1899
Ivey, Charles	Miss Emmett Moore	Feb. 22, 1900

(To be continued)

UNKNOWN CEMETERY

Just east of Old Highway 75, south of Allen, Collin County, Texas according to the History of Collin County, Texas are buried:

MUNCEY, Jeremiah  
 MUNCEY, Jeremiah, Mrs.  
 MUNCEY, 3 year old child of Jeremiah  
 JAMESON, McBain

massacred in fall of 1844 at this spot and buried here.

(Submitted by Jack Stambaugh)

\* \* \*

## BOOK REVIEWS

ANCESTORING THROUGH WEEKLY NEWSPAPER COLUMNS - A compilation of columns appearing in the pages of the Jefferson Reporter, Jefferson County, Georgia.

By Jeanne and C. W. Stephens, SCRA Publications, Wrens, Georgia 30833, price not listed but could be obtained from the compilers.

This is very well done and personally, I believe, very much needed. It has cardstock cover, 62 pages, plus index of the genealogical columns printed in the Jefferson newspapers. There are maps, pictures, charts, queries, how-to columns, and much, much more. Anyone having relatives in this area of Georgia should get a copy of this publication. Being an editor of a quarterly, I cannot stress strongly enough, the importance of queries and compiling and binding. . . plus the added value of an index. . . will give them longer shelf life.

There are historical articles as well as instructional and some give up-to-date aids and suggestions for the genealogist. I wish more editors of columns would consider publishing their accumulated columns.



ANCESTORING IV - A quarterly published by the Augusta Genealogical Society, Inc., P. O. Box 3743, Augusta, GA 30904. This is published semi-annually and is \$6.50 per copy.

A beautifully published quarterly, unusual in that it is printed in sepia, rather than the usual black and white. Tastefully planned with interesting articles, maps, pictures, diagrams, illustrations, and informative material. This issue contained 100 pages with a full name index.

Some of the records listed were of funerals, cemetery records, church records, minutes of church meetings, tax lists, surname search of members, plus much more.

If you are researching in this area, this quarterly would be of great assistance to you.



IT'S A FACT!

According to Stephen F. Austin, the first arden spirits of any kind made in his colony was a bottle of rum distilled in 1829 by Martin Varner and Israel Waters.

\* \* \*

## VANDERGRIFF FAMILY BIBLE

Hitchcock's Analysis of the Holy Bible.

Published in New York by J. A. Wilmore & Co. 43 & 45 Centre St. in 1869. Originally owned by Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Vandergriff. It is now in the possession of their son, A. F. (Frank) Vandergriff of Stephenville, Texas.

## MARRIAGES:

J. A. Vendergriff and M. C. Amos was married October 26, 1881.  
 Iris Vandergriff and Albert M. Johnson was married December 23, 1913.  
 J. C. Vandergriff and Ora L. Melton was married January 31, 1915.  
 A. F. Vandergriff and Alyce M. Sikes were married November 1, 1919. (Owner of the Bible.)  
 Maggie Pearl Vandergriff and T. E. Lackey were married January 4, 1920.

## BIRTHS:

J. A. Vandergriff was borned February 12, 1860.  
 M. C. Amos was borned November 4, 1860.  
 Iris Vandergriff was borned March 15, 1883.  
 Blanche Vandergriff was borned Dec. 27, 1884.  
 J. C. Vandergriff was borned June 28, 1887.  
 Pearl Vandergriff was borned September 28, 1889.  
 Frank Vandergriff was borned December 9, 1894.

## DEATHS:

Blanche Vandergriff died June 10, 1887.  
 J. A. Vandergriff died January 9, 1929.

(On a loose page in the Bible, written by Mrs. M. C. (Mary Amos) Vandergriff, are the following records:)

B. F. Amos was borned December 7, 1858.  
 Mary K. Amos was borned November 4, 1860.  
 Enoch E. Amos was borned December 7, 1863.  
 Julia R. Amos was borned June 9, 1865.  
 Ida Lee Amos was borned November 1, 1867.  
 Eliza May Amos was borned May 18, 1870.  
 Leona G. Amos was borned October 15, 1873.  
 Lizzie L. Amos was borned April 22, 1879.

## MARRIAGES:

G. H. Amos and Susan S. Faris married February 25, 1858.  
 Mary K. Amos and Jesse A. Vandergriff were married by Rev. Morris At Pocahuntas, Arkansas October 26, 1881.  
 B. F. Amos and Alice Sligar were married November 12, 1882.  
 Julia R. Amos and Frank L. Morris married July 7, 1887, by

Charlie Carney, Esq.

Leona Amos and T. B. Denny was married January 25, 1894 by  
Rev. Coleman Bridges.

(End of loose page. Remaining records are listed in center  
of Bible.)

MARRIAGES:

Jesse A. Vandergriff and Mary C. Amos were married  
October 26, 1881.

J. C. Vandergriff and Mary Louise Salisbury were married  
August 13, 1911.

Iris Vandergriff and Albert M. Johnson were married  
December 23, 1913.

J. C. Vandergriff and Ora Lucille Melton were married  
January 31, 1915.

A. F. Vandergriff and Alyce M. Sikes were married November 1,  
A.D. 1919.

M. P. Vandergriff and Thos. Everett Lackey were married  
January 4, 1920.

Francis E. Lackey and Joy Barbee, (no dates)

Jesse Vandergriff and Ruby Stone were married December 18,  
1937.

J. C. Lackey and Willie B. Pack, (no dates).

Blanche Vandergriff and Bruce Lewis were married May 5, 1938.

June Vandergriff and Marvin G. Haley were married June 7, 1946.

Paul F. Vandergriff and Marty Mullinax were married October 4,  
1958.

DEATHS:

Blanche Vandergriff died June 10, 1887.

Albert Johnson died March 3, 1916, husband of Iris Vandergriff.  
(Killed by runaway team of horses.)

G. H. Amos died Aug. - (Blank).

Susan S. Amos died May 28, 1922.

(From Erath County death book 2;

Mrs. Susan Sneed Amos, born January 20, 1840 in Missouri. Died  
28 May, 1922. Father was Minor Farris born in Missouri. Mother,  
unknown.)

J. A. Vandergriff died Jan. 9, 1929.

J. R. Vandergriff died Sept. 11, 1929.

Jesse Charles Vandergriff died Jan. 9, 1940.

James Henry Vandergriff died August 28, 1949.

Mrs. M. C. Vandergriff died June 11, 1949.

J. C. Clyde Vandergriff died May 6, 1971.

Ora Lucille Vandergriff died Sept. 21st, 1966.

T. E. (Red) Lackey died Oct. 27, 1965.

Redding Vandergriff died Nov. 14, 1904.

Evaline Vandergriff died March 13, 1918.

Iris V. Johnson died Sept. 27, 1972.

## MISCELLANEOUS:

Redding Vandergriff was borned August 30, 1819.  
 Eveline Vandergriff was borned October 10, 1828.  
 Pearl Vandergriff graduate from John Tarleton College  
 May 23, A.D. 1911.  
 J. C. Lackey was baptized Aug. 10, 1936 by Rev. Cogsdell.

(Mr. Frank Vandergriff stated that Abraham Lincoln was a first cousin of one of his ancestors, and Andrew Johnson was a first cousin to another of his ancestors. Mr. Vandergriff has tintype pictures of both of these former presidents. Mr. Vandergriff said his family came from Missouri, and that he believed they lived in Indiana before coming to Missouri.)

❧ BROWN FAMILY BIBLE ❧

Containing the Old and New Testaments.  
 Published in New York by American Bible Society, 1854.

This Bible was originally owned by Redding and Eveline Vandergriff, who lived in Stephenville, Texas. The Bible is now in the possession of Redding Vandergriff's great nephew, Mr. A. F. (Frank) Vandergriff of Stephenville. Mr. A. F. Vandergriff does not know where this Brown family lived, or how they were related. (Evidently, they were the family of Mrs. Redding Vandergriff.)

## BIRTHS:

John Marion Brown was borned May the 7 A.D. 1843.  
 Susan Frances Brown was borned June 22 A.D. 1842.  
 Mary Susan Evaline Brown was borned May 30 A.D. 1866.  
 John William Washington Brown was borned May 30, 1866.  
 Maoma Isabel Brown was borned Sept. 16, 1868.  
 Martha Ann F. Brown was borned August 20th A.D. 1870.

## DEATHS:

Redding Vandergriff died November 14 A.D. 1904.  
 Eveline Vandergriff died March 13, A.D. 1918.

(From Erath County, Texas Death Book 1.  
 Redding Vandergriff, white male, died 14 November, 1904, age 85 years, 15 days. Died in Stephenville. Born in North Carolina.)  
 (Redding and Eveline Vandergriff are buried in the Oak Dale Cemetery, north of Stephenville, Texas.)  
 (Redding and Eveline Vandergriff did not have children, but they reared his nephew, Jesse A. Vandergriff.)

These two Bibles were copied March 29, 1973 by Mrs. T. B. Cawyer of Stephenville, Texas.

## STORE LEDGER RECORDS

GRANBURY, TEXAS 1870

I. C. Bush, early merchant of Granbury, Hood Co., (d. in 1894), also had a store in Meridian, Texas. The Store Ledger is in the possession of Mrs. C. B. Snow, 5679 Worrell Dr., Fort Worth, Texas 76133.

Abott, A.	Calaway, Smith
(Blank), Adalade	Camfield, John
Adams, H.	Campbell, E. B.
Adams, I.	Campbell, J. M.
Adams, Sylvester	Campbell, James
Adams, Col. T.	Claybough, C. F.
Airhart, H. T.	Claybough, J. U.
Alexander, C. N.	Clegg, A. W.
Alexander, Henry	Click, Henry
Alexander, Robert	Cohen, L. A.
Alexander, T. C.	Colman, John
Allen,	Cooper, Jr.
Ambler, and Mason	Cox, Thomas
Anderson, Hugh	Cranfill, S. D.
Anderson, John	Crawford, A. C. & Son
Andrews, Martin	Crow, M. S. & Co., mdse by
Angel, Mrs.	Wright; and by Duff
Angel, T. F.	
Archibald. J W.	
	Dennis, Ozro
	Dodd, W. E.
	Duff, <u>see</u> Crow
Baker, Jas. M.	
Baldrige, Ed. & Co.	
mdse by Evans	
Miller, and McNeil	Evans, <u>see</u> Baldrige
Bancroft, L. C.	Everett, Arch
Barry, J. B.	Everett, George
Bass, H.	Everett, Henry
Bateman, W. L.	Everett, Jasper
Bass, Wm.	Everett, Sim
Bateman, W. L.	Everett, T. H.
Beaty, P. H.	Everett, Willis
Billingsly, S. W.	
Birdsill, Elisha	Faller & Gilfin Co.
Birdsill, R. B.	Farabee, LeRoy
Blum, H.	Fert and Graham
Blum, Leon	Fields, J. W.
Boykin, Jane	Fine, A.
Boykin, William	Fine, Alfred
Brandon, J. M.	Finn, John
Briscoe, Elisha	

Ford, Levi  
 Fossett, Henry  
 Fossett, Sam  
 Fossett, Mrs.  
 Francis, Ned  
 Fuller, E.  
 Fuller, Mrs. E.  
 Fuller, Henry  
 Fuller, James  
 Fuller and Kemp  
 Fuller and Vernon

Gandy, F. M.  
 George, A. J.  
 George, E. B.  
 George, Mrs. E. B.  
 George, R. F.  
 Gilmore, Dan  
 Gorham, J. C.  
 Gristy, J. W.

Hale, Wm.  
 Hammil, R. G.  
 Hanna, James  
 Hanna, John  
 Hardagru, J. F.  
 Harris, John  
 Harrison, J. H.  
 Harvey, John  
 Harvick, King  
 Harvick, Melvin  
 Heidengeimer & Co.  
 Helton, Ed.  
 Hendricks, Jasper  
 Henning, George  
 Hill, E. R.  
 Hill, S. T.  
 Hilton, J. K.  
 Holland, R.  
 Hollis, H.  
 Holt, Henry  
 Hornbuckle, Wm.

Jackson, Nelson  
 James, B. F.  
 James, Mrs. E.  
 Jones, Mrs. Davy  
 Jones, Floyd  
 Jones, John  
 Jones, W. L.  
 Judson, J.

Keeler, Ward, mdse by  
 Morehead  
 Kemp, W. F.  
 Kenedy, S. C.  
 Kenedy, Sabe  
 Kirkendall, Moss Logan  
 Knight, John

Lee, J. S.  
 Lewis, A. J.  
 Lewis, J. J.  
 Linburgh  
 Linsey, T. J.  
 Little, H. L.  
 Little, J. M.  
 Logan, Frank  
 Logan, Moss  
 Logan, Mrs.  
 Looney, F. A.  
 Loyd, George  
 Lowe, Dave  
 Lowe, J. C.  
 Lytle, J. H.

McCarty, Joseph  
 McClain, W. H.  
 McCurry, W. H.  
 McCurry, W. J.  
 McMiland,  
 McNeil, see Baldridge  
 Martin, Thomas D.  
 Maxey, W. G.  
 Mayes, A.  
 Mayes, John  
 Medford, Holland  
 Menafee, R.  
 Miles, Jerry  
 Miller, Wm.  
 Million, Mrs.  
 Moore, W. B.  
 Morehead, see Keeler  
 Moss, J. N.  
 Murry, T. J.

Neely, T. J.  
 Nichols, S. S.  
 Nicholson, R. L.

Oats, William  
 Olson, Ole

Palmer, J. F.  
 Paul, Cason  
 Pederson, C.  
 Pierce, W. W.  
 Plow, Bill  
 Polmyer, Henry

Rice, Sam  
 Roberts, Martha  
 Robinson, Jack  
 Robinson, Peter  
 Rose, G. C.

Savers, Thomas  
 Scantler, John  
 Scott, J. M.  
 Scott, Sim  
 Scott, Mrs.  
 Smith & Crow, mdse by Lomack,  
   Duff, Wright & R. F. Scott  
 Smith, Anne  
 Smith, J. F.  
 Smith, L. P.  
 Smith, T. A.  
 Smith, Thomas  
 Spencer, E. R.  
 Standefer, W. R.  
 Stevens, H. M.  
 Stroops, E.

Tipten, P.  
 Toliver, Dr.  
 Tremble, Alexander  
 Tremble, Lambreth

Vernon, F. W.  
 Vernon, George

Whitamore, George  
 White, Harry B.  
 White, H. B.  
 White, H. H.  
 Williams, Charles  
 Williams, I. N.  
 Williams, Isaac  
 Williams, John  
 Willis, Joe  
 Wilson, A. J.  
 Womack, A. P. (Warnack?)  
 Womack, Carrol  
 Womack, R. M.  
 Woods, Lewis  
 Woodyard, J. B. & Co.  
 Wren, S. W.  
 Wright, G. L.  
 Wright and Grunlee  
 Wyatt, J. J.  
 Wyatt, James

## Names Added After 1 Jan. 1871

Abner, John  
 Abney, John  
 Allen, D. N.

Deaton, J. M.  
 Dennis, Hugh

Bentley, James  
 Bernstein, J. & Co.  
 Boykin, Nicholas  
 Brand, J. M.

Fodder, Francis  
 Fossett, E.  
 Foster, Dr.  
 Fox, W. L.  
 Frey, J. A.  
 Fulcher, J. S.

Canada, S.  
 Clayburn, John  
 Collins, Jas.  
 Cravy, Dick

Gandy, John  
 Gilbreadth, J. L.  
 Gordon, G. A.  
 Gristy, Wm. W.

Hale, H. N.	Powell, G. & Co.
Hanna, Capt.	
Hanna, Byd	
Helton, J. K.	Rosenfield, J.
Hester, Thomas	Russell, Sam
Holloway, William	
Holloway, Willis	
Holt, Hardy	Simmons, Dr.
	Simmons, A. L.
	Standefer, D.
Leary, R. & Co.	Standefer, I
Little, Simon	Standefer, W. R.
	Stringer, W. W.
Malone, A. J.	Vanzandt,
McCarty, W. C. V.	
McSpadden	Womack, N. B.
	Worley, B. F.
	Wyley, J. S.



#### BURNS CEMETERY

List of gravestones found in Burns Cemetery, Collin County, Texas approximately five miles northeast of Celina, Texas. Copied by Jack Stambaugh June 21, 1975.

BEST, David E.	born 1815		
BEST, Margaret	(wife of David Best)	12-23-1818	July 1887
DAUGERTY, Kitty Ann		10-19-1858	3-15-1887
LEACH, Martha	(wife of Samuel Herron)	12-24-1803	5-19-1874
SHAWVER, Granoison L.	(son of G. and E.F.Sawver)		

Note: It is my understanding that there were a number of other graves here, but without markers. Also that several graves had been washed into the creek. JS

\* \* \*

#### UNKNOWN CEMETERY

This cemetery was in a pasture north of Weston, Texas, Collin County. There were a number of graves there, but only one stone left at time it was copied.

TROTTER, Mary P. (wife of Green Trotter) died 1-28-1879, age 27 years, 3 months, 24 days.

\* \* \*

ABSTRACTS OF GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION FROM GAMMEL'S LAWS OF TEXAS,  
MEMORIALS AND PETITIONS TO REPUBLIC OF TEXAS,  
and the SENATE JOURNALS

\* \* \*

M/P - Memorial or Petition  
SJ - Senate Journal  
4:3 - Volume and book

\* \* \*

February 4, 1840 SJ 4:3  
Joint resolution for Major S. Whiting reimbursement for job printing for Congress.

February 5, 1840 SJ 4:3  
Joint resolution for A. S. Thruston to receive payment for lots purchased on Galveston.

February 4, 1840 SJ 4:3  
Joint resolution for Messrs. Shreve and Grayson for \$2678.07 for the schooner Tom Toby in New Orleans.

January 3, 1842 SJ 6:3  
Shreeve and Grayson contended that they had entered into an agreement with the Texas government to sell them their schooner the "Tom Toby" for \$12,000 payable in land scrip at fifty cents an acre. The ship was lost in a storm in October of 1837 before the contract was consummated. They are claiming \$12,000 plus interest. A separate claim by Benjamin S. Grayson for \$15,000 was rejected. All claims were suspended and rejected (No. 317).

February 6, 1840 SJ 4:3  
Joint resolution for Thomas C. Snalin for \$554.00 for supplies furnished army under command of Gen. Thomas J. Rusk in the year of 1838.

February 3, 1840 SJ 4:3  
Joint resolution for the Post Office Department to pay \$112 to M. D. Ramsey for the use of one additional horse for 28 days transporting mail to and from the city of Austin previous to January 1, 1840.

February 5, 1840 SJ 4:3  
Joint resolution to grant Benjamin F. Wood 320 acres of land and \$24 for 3 months service in the army of Texas from 12 April 1836 under James Smith, Capt. The discharge was lost on 8th of April 1838 in a skirmish with hostile indians near Trinity River.

February 5, 1840 SJ 4:3  
Joint resolution for Lewis Williams, deceased, for \$930 for transporting 62 Mexican prisoners from Galveston to Brazos at Iago near Matamoras in 1837.

February 1840 M/P

Frederick Elms of Montgomery County asks that he be granted a divorce, his wife deserted him. Petitioner is without means to pay the cost of obtaining a divorce from the District Court. Endorsed by a number of citizens. First signature H. L. Upshur.

February 6, 1840 SJ 4:3

Joint resolution for Elizabeth Bryant, formerly Costerly, for \$540 for supplies furnished the army under the command of General Thomas J. Rusk in the year 1838.

March 17, 1840 M/P

N. C. Raymond, Deputy Sheriff of Galveston, Texas, submitting an itemized statement of account in order that the sum due him be remitted.

February 5, 1840 SJ 4:3

Joint resolution for Thomas J. Rusk and William Hart for \$1000.00 for equipping a company under the command of H. M. Black to protect the frontier.

February 5, 1840 SJ 4:3

Joint resolution that G. E. Black and men under his command receive same pay as other mounted men in the service of the army.

February 5, 1840 SJ 4:3

Joint resolution that Thomas J. Rusk and William Hart and E. B. Nobles be accountable for all horses and equipment furnished the troops.

March 18, 1840 M/P

William B. Twoomey of Shelby County, asking that by special enactment he be granted a "title in fee simple to the 430 acres of land now held, under the three year occupancy law".

March 20, 1840 M/P

John F. DeLorme, represented by citizens of Austin, Texas, asking that he be allowed to sell liquor without paying a heavy license tax, he being a very old man with a small business. (First signature: A. Russell)

March 30, 1840 M/P

Willis Robert of Texas asking compensation for services rendered at Port of Galveston in 1839.

April 7, 1840 M/P

Mary R. Harris of Milam County, Texas submitting document indicating that she is entitled to a headright certificate and that the survey has been made.

April 11, 1840 M/P

Cullen Spivy, deceased, represented by Thomas G. Gordon, administrator of Spivy Estate, Austin, Texas. Asking Congress to grant a bounty donation and augmentation of land and a headright certificate in lieu of Spivy having met all requirements. He lost his life at Goliad, March 6, 1836.

May 12, 1840 M/P

W. Langenhein of New Orleans, La. asking recognition and compensation for military services rendered the Republic of Texas. He came to Texas in 1835, was on the Matamoras expedition but was not granted a discharge from the army. James Power is legal administrator with power of attorney.

June 6, 1840 M/P

John D. McLeod of Texas submitting statement that shows he was employed by the War Department. A further report shows authorization made to pay for his services.

November 20, 1839 SJ 4:2

Adj. Gen. McLeod wants remuneration for a horse lost in campaign against Cherokee Indians.

July 14, 1840 M/P

Felix Huston, Major General, headquarters at Strouds - to George Erath, authorizing that Erath raise a company of volunteers.

September 12, 1840 M/P

J. Dwight of Austin, Texas showing receipt of his petition before the fourth Congress.

September 23, 1840 M/P

William Murry, Texas, in lieu of coming to Texas in 1836, as a soldier in the service of the Republic, he is entitled to one-third of a league of land. Asks consideration for presenting late claim due to unavoidable delay. Has honorable discharge.

September 29, 1840 M/P

James Reily of Red River County, Texas soliciting a donation of land to support himself and dependents. In justification of the request, James and brother Thomas Reily, attempted to settle on the San Gabriel River in January 1836, were attacked by Comanches and Caddos. Thomas lost his life, while James was disabled and cannot maintain his own family and the children of his late brother. Verifications. Signed by E. H. Tarrant.

October 10, 1840 M/P

K. L. Andrews of San Augustine County, requesting reimbursement for money advance to Brig. General Samuel Smith.

October 10, 1840 M/P

Archibald Powell, Montgomery County, Texas. Praying for relief in that he contracted to deliver mail on Route 24 from Washington to Montgomery and finds it impossible to meet the contract. Endorsed by neighbors and Postmaster. First signature: G.W. Heard.

October 12, 1840 M/P

William Scurlock and S. VanBibber of San Augustine County. A joint claim for 640 acres each, their having participated in the Battle of San Jacinto.

October 13, 1840 M/P

Seth Sheldon, Assignee of L. O. Denison, Shelby County, asking investigation regarding his right of title to league and labor of land which he purchased from L. O. Denison, now deceased, who originally obtained the land in lieu of becoming a resident of Texas in 1832.

October 22, 1840 M/P

Citizens of Columbia petition that Columbia be made the seat of Brazoria County. First signature: D. T. Fetchett.

October 14, 1840 M/P

Seth O. Sheldon, Texas, soliciting donation of land, having emigrated to Texas in 1835. Further, asking compensation for horses and mules he contributed to Texas troops.

October 19, 1840 M/P

S. S. Callender, Galveston, Texas, asking pay for publishing Acts of Congress in the Richmond Telescope at Richmond, Ft. Bend County, by authority of the State.

October 19, 1840 M/P

James Richardson, colored, represented by Citizens of Brazoria County, asking that Richardson, a free man of color, be allowed to remain in Texas. First signature H. H. Walcott.

October 21, 1840 M/P

Joel L. Barefield and others, San Augustine County, asking for land as they came to Texas in 1839, but were unable to obtain a certificate under the new law. (Reported as unfavorable).

October 21, 1840 M/P

Daniel McVane of Shelby County, submitting a certificate in which witnesses make affidavit to McVane's establishing a claim for land in 1838, where he now lives. Said claim was never recognized due to certificate having never been issued.

October 26, 1840 M/P

John Walton of Galveston, Texas, asking that a divorce be granted from his wife who has disregarded, without cause, her duties pertaining to the home.

November 18, 1840 SJ 4:3

Petition read to Congress of John H. Walton seeking divorce from Anne Selina Walton.

October 30, 1840 M/P

John F. Kemper of Victoria County, asking to be remunerated for money due him for furnishing provision to the troops on their march to Gonzales. Also, a claim for compensation for unlawful killing of cattle.

October 30, 1840 M/P

Fanny McFarland, a free negro, Houston, Texas, asking permission

to remain in Texas, she came in 1827 and was emancipated by her master in 1835, but she has four children still in bondage. First signature: Robert Wilson.

October 31, 1840 M/P

William Loftin, Montgomery County, asking the grant of a league and labor of land, having come to Texas in 1835, and contributed funds throughout the struggle of Texas. He was delayed in bringing his family from Tennessee.

October 31, 1840 M/P

John Woodruff, Austin, Texas, asking payment for hauling corn from Linnville to Austin, in accordance with Government contract. Endorsed by Anson Jones.

November 5, 1840 SJ 4:3

William Visor and others from Montgomery County protesting the charge of \$15 for their land certificate.

October 1840 M/P

Edward J. Felder of Houston, Texas asking for relief from the stigma of desertion and compensation for service rendered. Memorialist served the Army of the Republic as a surgeon from which he was unjustly discharged.

November 3, 1841 SJ 6:2

An excerpt from the Senate Journal Vol. 6, No. 2 states "Dr. Edmund J. Felder, a citizen of Harris County, on July 2, 1839 was appointed assistant surgeon in the Texan Army and reported for duty to Captain Reuben Ross and proceeded with his command from Houston to Gonzales and thence by way of San Antonio to the Nueces near San Patricio. Capt. Ross then moved to the Rio Grande, fought the successful battle of Mier on November 1, 1839, where he had five of his men wounded. The petitioner in compliance with orders remained with the wounded men until they could be removed with safety to Matamoros. There he procured a company of seventeen men, it being dangerous to cross the desert between the Rio Grande and the Nueces because of Mexicans and Indians, and proceeded to the settlements on the Guadalupe, and then to the City of Austin, arriving there early in January, 1840 and made his last report to the Adjutant General. Then, and not until then, was he informed that he had been stricken from the service rolls. Himself and the whole of Captain Ross' command were published in every paper throughout the Republic as deserters. He prayed Congress to take such measures as would relieve him from the stigma of desertion and grant him compensation for services actually rendered." With the petition are his appointment by Charles Mason, Chief Clerk in the War Department; instructions from Dr. Thomas P. Anderson, Acting Surgeon General; orders from B. H. Johnson, Assistant Adjutant General to report to Captain Reuben Ross for duty; and orders from Captain Ross.

January 6, 1842 SJ 6:2

Joint resolution to grant an honorable discharge to Edward J. Felder.

November 1, 1840 M/P

Cyrus Campbell of Texas asking relief in compensation for having furnished the Schooner, Liberty, to the Texas cause.

November 1, 1840 M/P

John Parker and Company of Columbia, Texas, urging Congress to pass a special act in behalf of James T. Senter, Merchant, formerly of Norfolk, Va., where shipment of Parker was confiscated by troops and naval forces stationed at Galveston.

It is pointed out that the goods were taken to supply a dire need, the Texas coast having been in a state of blockade by the Mexican vessels, their intent being a second invasion of Texas.

November 4, 1840 M/P

John W. Cole of Austin, Texas asking payment for Government hauling from Linnville to Austin.

November 8, 1840 M/P

Joel Borgus of Robertson County, praying for relief, proof that memorialist came to Texas in 1835 from Illinois. Main property sent by steamer to New Orleans was seized by Mexicans. In 1838, he applied for a league and labor of land, but was not approved. Verified by witnesses.

November 8, 1840 M/P

T. F. Farris and sons, Ishon and George Farris of Red River County, requesting land grant as provided by the law enacted in 1837, in consideration of their arrival in Texas, having been but four days later than the limit for claimants.

November 9, 1840 M/P

Bridget Fadden of Victoria County, praying recognition of her claim to one league of land and transfer the title to her daughter, Ann Fadden. The certificate of admission was obtained from the Empresarios McMullen and McGloin.

November 9, 1840 M/P

Bartholomew Manlove of Bastrop, Texas, praying by special enactment permission to pre-arrange his will for the emancipation of a negro woman and her five children, to become effective at his death.

November 9, 1840 M/P

James W. Parker of Montgomery County, asking permission to raise an army in order to enter into warfare against the Indians. Further, if the result is a proposed treaty with the Prairie Indians, he asks for a land allotment for himself and every man who contracted to his cause.

November 10, 1840 M/P

James Coke, of Texas, asking payment for a horse he sold to Major Howard. Coke reviews his military service.

(To be continued)

# QUERIES?

Edited by  
Merle Ganier

## JARVIS, FRANKLIN, CARTER

Need any information on William Jarvis, died December 23, 1851, Union Parish, Louisiana. Children: James Franklin, Barbara Ann, Thomas Henry, Nancy A., William Harrison. My grandmother was R. Luda Jarvie (1875-1964), born in Columbia County, Arkansas, married William Jasper Carter 1889. Lived near Hope, Arkansas, moved to Eastland County, Texas, 1900, then to Jones County, Texas, 1903 until death.

F. N. (Doc) Carter, 247 Mockingbird Land, San Angelo, TX 76901  
\* \* \* \* \*

## SQUYRES, SQUIRES, HUMPHRIES, KILLON

Looking for descendants of John W. Squyres (Squires), born in South Carolina 1797. He had two wives and two sets of children. The first was was a Humphries, and their children were: Jesse James, John W., Jr. (who was prominent in Weatherford, Texas, politics), died there 1911; Daniel Wiley, who settled in Coryell County; Mary Ann; William H.; Silas J; Elizabeth, who married John N. Killon, and lived and died in Anderson County, Texas in 1919; Nancy. I will answer all letters and exchange information.

Gladys Stovall Armstrong, P. O. Box 21, Buras, LA 70041  
\* \* \* \* \*

## WALKER

Dr. Samuel Walker, M.D. (1826-1893), born in Tennessee, and his wife Margaret, born Missouri, buried Macedonia Cemetery, Stephenville, Texas. Lived in Jasper County, Missouri, 1850 with one child. They seemed to have spent several years in Arkansas where they had other children, then appear in Hamilton County, Texas, on the 1870 census. Between 1870 and 1880 they probably lived in Comanche County. By 1880 the family had moved to near Caddo in Stephens County, and had nine children. Claude Walker, a grandson of Dr. Walker, did research on this family until his death in 1972. He was a businessman and city councilman in Haltom City for a number of years. Having no children, he left his estate to an orphanage, and all of his research was lost to our family at his death. Does anyone know if his research papers still exist and where they are located?

Clara B. Bates, 215 Hampton Court, Longview, TX 75601  
\* \* \* \* \*

STRATHAM, SCHRAEDER, PENNINGTON, DANFORD, McDOWELL, BOSTICK, GORRELL, GILES

Seeking parents of Martin Van Buren Statham, whose mother's name was Martha Martin, born 1842, Winchester, Tennessee. In 1864 he married Jacquelin Schraeder in Georgia. They lived in Tennessee and later moved to Washington County, Texas. Their children married into the Pennington, Danford and McDowell families.

Also seek descendants of Oliver W. Gorrell, born Missouri ca 1864, parents born Kentucky. He married Mittie (or Minta) Bostick 1886, Grayson County, Texas. Mittie died before 1900, and he and his children were living in Oklahoma in the early 1900's. Also seeking descendants of William S. Bostick, brother of Mittie. He was born ca 1867 in Grayson County, married 1898 Bettie Giles, Grayson County. Shortly after 1900 they were living in Kingston, Oklahoma. An early newspaper says they moved to Stamford, Texas. Would like to correspond with anyone interested in any of the above families.

Mrs. Polly Jane Statham, P. O. Box 844, Sherman TX 75090

\* \* \* \* \*

LEWIS

Would like to locate records or relatives of John L. Lewis, 300 West 7th Street, Fort Worth, who died several years ago. I feel sure his files contain further information on my ancestor, Daniel B. Lewis, who may have lived in Maryland prior to going to Alabama, Georgia, Arkansas and Texas. Will appreciate any information on Mr. Lewis' library or material.

Mrs. Claudie N. Cargill, Route 5, Box 248, Ruston, LA 71270

\* \* \* \* \*

WILLIAMS, ERWIN, PROVINE, WORTHAM, CROOK, PEARSON, WEBBER, BRACKEEN, OSBOURNE, RYAN, TAYLOR, McBATH, LONG, HENSLEY

Information wanted on the family of Lemuel Hardin Williams, born 1820 Clinton County, Kentucky, died 1882, Paris, Texas, married Emily Erwin. Children: John Drumgoole, married Elizabeth J. Provine; Clem J., married James D. Wortham; Francis J., married Lucy?; Pleasant H.; Harriet J.; James F. (or L.); Pierrie Emeline, married James Dennis Crook; Shelby "Sheb" married Alice Pearson; George H. These children lived in Lamar County, Texas.

Also need information on the brothers and sisters of Lemuel Hardin Williams. John (James) Shelby Williams married three times (or more): Rebecca Webber, Mary Jane Brackeen, and Mrs. Martha A. Osbourne; Jane Rose married Joseph Ryley Ryan; Nancy married Mr. Taylor; Isabelle married J. N. McBath; Mary Ann married Edward Long; Jemima married George P. Hensley. Most of these lived in Lamar County after 1857.

Jane Frogue Farmer, 27080 Blue Hill Dr., Sun City, CA 92381

\* \* \* \* \*

BOYD, BOYED

Trying to find the birth record of my father, Walter Eugene Boyd/ Boyed, born 29 December 1861 in Lamar County. I believe his father was Walter Boyd who served in the 22nd Regiment, Texas Infantry, 1862-65 as a lieutenant, but have been unable to establish the connection.

Mary Boyd Sola, P. O. Box 443, Albion, CA 95410  
 \* \* \* \* \*

MUMFORD, MEADOW, HALL, RAY, LEWIS, HARRIS, WILBURN, DAFFT

James T. Mumford, born 1820 Amelia County, Virginia, had brother, Richard Bland born 1824, Mecklenberg or Halifax County. Were in Powhattan County, Virginia, 1850. Richard died 1881, Marshall County, Mississippi, Married (1) Ann Jane Meddow, born 1830 Virginia, died 1872, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Memphis, Tennessee. Children: Thomas Jefferson, born 1857, Virginia, died 1944, buried Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Texas; Meadow, born 1860, Atlanta, Georgia, died 1861, Atlanta; Robert Edward Lee, born 1856, Marshall County, Mississippi, died 1882, Arkansas; Mary Anne, born 1868, Marshall County, Mississippi, died 1961 Millington, Tennessee, married Hall or Ray; Ada Booker, born 1871, White Station, Memphis, Tennessee, died 1872, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Memphis. After his first wife died he married Sarah Ann Lewis 1875, born 1844, Mississippi.

Thomas Jefferson married Lulu Harris from Missouri, 1890, Tarrant County. She was born 1872 Lafayette County, Missouri, died 1939, buried Bedford Cemetery. Children (born in Texas): Myrtle Lee (1892-1972), married Wilburn; Richard Parker Bland (1894-1963); Olin Welborn (1895-1961); Lila, married Dafft (1898-1981); Thomas Wyatt (1900-1970); Elihu Newton, born 1905; David Burnett, born 1907; infant (1910-1910). Any information appreciated.

Mickey Mumford, 2105 Glade Road, Colleyville, TX 76034  
 \* \* \* \* \*

AVERY, MONTGOMERY, POWELL, MAYES, FOREMAN, KIRKPATRICK

Mary Rachel Avery married Isaac Newton Montgomery 10 July 1877, Hico, Hamilton County, Texas. She was born 10 September 1861, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, died 21 September 1901, Milsap, Parker Co., Texas. Who were her parents, siblings, etc.?

Sarah Dillard Powell married Thomas William (or William Thomas) Mayes 1875, Wills Point, Van Zandt County, Texas. She was the daughter of John Richard Powell and his wife, Sarah Elizabeth Foreman, all of Alabama. Thomas William was born 4 July 1857 (or 55), Wills Point, parents supposedly Thomas George Mayes of Arkansas and Carolyn Elizabeth Kirkpatrick of South or North Carolina. Seeking any information about these families. Will exchange.

Nita M. Raybourn, 207 Wilshire Lane, Newark, DE 19711  
 \* \* \* \* \*

DODD

Seeking death date and burial place of my grandmother, Mary E. Seay Dodd, wife of John Baker Dodd, Dallas County ca 1905-06; and of my aunt, Grace A. Dodd, buried Grapevine area ca 1910-1911. Is there any printed information on the Grapevine cemeteries?

Mrs. Frances Dodd Intravia, 2704 Carroll Street, North Las Vegas, NV 89030

\* \* \* \* \*

DIXSON, KENDALL, McKINNEY, KEY, KEE

Would like to correspond with anyone researching the families of Dixson, Kendall and McKinney of 1846 and later Navarro, Ellis, Hill and Limestone Counties, Texas; Dixson and Key of 1880's and later Tarrant County.

Howard Key Dixson, 9826 Bartley Ave., Santa Fe Springs, CA 90670

\* \* \* \* \*

KRESGE

My maternal grandfather was a Kresge, second cousin to S. S. Kresge son of the founder of Kresge 5-and-10 store and later K-Mart. I have a booklet on the Kresge's family history dated 1953 about their settlement in Monroe County, Pennsylvania, 16 miles west of Stroudsburg, but am looking for information on their location in southern Germany before coming to the United States.

Kenneth G. Hawk, 4719 Ivanhoe Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76132

\* \* \* \* \*

NEW, MORELAND, BALL

Pleasant New married Mary Ball, daughter of Benjamin Ball, in Lincoln County, Kentucky, in 1796; in Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee in 1812 with brothers, William and John. Pleasant was in Limestone, Alabama, in 1830, and was guardian of William New's children. Pleasant, Jr., was in Giles County, Tennessee in 1850 and 1860. Would like to hear from any New or others.

Also researching Thomas Moreland of Tennessee, Georgia in 1869, Arlington in 1890 and Wise County in 1900. He was born in 1834, married Mary ? ?

Mrs. Henry G. Hilton, Route 4, Box 191, Decatur, TX 76234

\* \* \* \* \*

LANE

Would like to contact descendants of Berry Tilman Lane, born 1842, Georgia, died 1928, Wichita Falls, Texas.

Horace Alvin Lane, 1044 Six Flags Drive, Austell GA 30001

\* \* \* \* \*

MORRIS, RINGO, NOYES, GOODSON, MATHIS, MATHEWS

Priscilla Morris, born 1800-1, North Carolina, married William Ringo 1815, Madison County, Ala., Mississippi Territory. William died 1852, Lowndes Co., Mississippi. Priscilla was in Harrison County, Texas, 1854, and in 1858 gave power of attorney to John H. Noyes in Navarro County. Children: Mary M., married William F. Gibbons, 1843, Lowndes Co., Mississippi, in Navarro County 1856; C. Caroline, married Ezekiel Goodson, 1851, Lowndes County; Elizabeth Jane, married Eplnan Mathis (Mathews), date and place unknown, in Wharton Co., Texas 1856. Searching for any descendants of this family. Also need date and place of death for Priscilla and her parents.

Mrs. G. W. Henson, 213 Oakdale St., Pasadena TX 77506

\*\*\*\*\*

HILTON, LONG, OAKES, STEVENSON, PARKER

Thomas A. Hilton married Emma Rachel Long December 14, 1865, in Rowan County, North Carolina. Emma's parents were Judith Oakes and William W. Long, who lived on the Yadkin River in 1820-1839. Judith's parents were Thomas and Chloe Oakes. Need to know the parents of Thomas A. Hilton and William Long.

Joseph Hilton married Berth Sevenson, whose father was William Morrow Stevenson. Grandfather was J. C. Stevenson who married P. E. Parker and lived in McNairy County, Tennessee, in 1850.

Henry G. Hilton, Route 4, Box 191, Decatur TX 76234

\*\*\*\*\*

HEVY, WALKER, HARDING, LANE

John Andrew Hevy, born Missouri, died in Oregon. His daughter Lulu Cathrine, born 1909, St. Joseph, Missouri, died 1975 Clark County, Nevada. She is said to have gone to a St. Patrick Cathedral school in Fort Worth. John married Eva Belle Walker, born 1892? died Clark Co., Nevada. Her father was Orville J. Walker who married Mary Ellen Harding, daughter of Andrew J. Harding and Minerva M. Lane. It is said this line of the Hardings was related to the President. Would like to contact descendants or anyone who might have known these persons.

Sheila Jae Nash Huff, 18 Beverly Court, Bedford TX 76021

\*\*\*\*\*

SQUIRES, SQUYRES, KILLION

Looking for descendants of John Nelson Killion (1831-1832) and his his wife Elizabeth Squires (Squyres) 1838-1919) lived and died in Anderson County, Texas. Their children were: Doremus; Walton; Eudora (Dora); Armanda (Genny); William; Ida; James C. (died young); Edward P.; Nosko; Lonzo (Lon); and John.

Gladys Stoval Armstrong, P. O. Box 21, Buras, La 70041

\*\*\*\*\*

EVERETT, FRANKS

John S. Everett born ca 1797 in Kentucky, married to Susan Emmaline Franks probably in Tennessee. She was born there ca 1807. First records is tax list of IZARD County of Arkansas Territory in 1832, 1833. Appears in 1838 Searcy County, Arkansas tax list, but is enumerated in 1840 Marion County, Arkansas census. Came to Texas and is on the tax list of Coryell County in 1855. Signed petition to create Coryell County while living in Bell County. Think 1850 enumeration in either Texas or Arkansas. Known children are John E., Jesse Saunders, Samuel, Lucy and Cynthia Carolina. Believe there are at least five more. John left Coryell County in 1868 and it appears that he went back to Arkansas to die.

Have more information to exchange with anyone who can help find parents, siblings, etc.

Eleanor Edmondson, 3803 Byron Ave., Odessa, TX 79762

\* \* \* \* \*

DORN, CARSON, EBRESMAN

Looking for descendants of the Dorn family who lived in Caldwell County, Texas 1860. Robert Dorn was born 1801 in S.C., lived in Tallahatchie County, Miss. in 1850, died 1869. His wife was Mary Carson born 1812 in S.C. from the Kit Carson family. She died 1879. Where are they buried?

Five known children: Elizabeth Rebecca; Sarah; Martha A.; Margaret A.; and William Benjamin. Did William Dorn have any children? John H. Dorn lived with the family in Miss., born 1829 in S.C. What kin was he to Robert Dorn? Need to know the parents of Robert Dorn and Mary Carson. Would like to locate a Dorn relative, Billie Ebresman of Plainview, Texas.

Nell R. Webb, 506 W. Wright, Comanche, TX 76442

\* \* \* \* \*

HAWKINS, BUGG, REAVES, TURNER

Harvey Hawkins, born 1804 Tennessee, son of John and Sarah Hawkins, died 1869, Texas. Married 1827 Wilson County, Tennessee, Mary Bugg; issue: Martha Ann, born 1827. Married (2) in Shelby County, Tennessee, 1831, Elizabeth Reaves; issue: John Benjamin, Sarah Alexander, Mary D., and James Reaves. Married (3) Mrs. Mary Ann Elizabeth Turner 1848, Rusk County, Texas; issue: Charles H., Samuel Elliott, Susan Elizabeth, Virginia Caroline, Harriet Jane, Richardson Alexander. The Hawkins family moved to Tarrant County, Texas, and Harvey and Mary Ann are buried in the Hawkins Cemetery in Arlington, on land donated by the Hawkins family. Would like hearing from anyone who knew of these families, or who is researching this surname.

Mrs. Jenny Hawkins, PO Box 574, LaPorte TX 77571

\* \* \* \* \*

SEARCY, BALL, YOUNG, ROBERTS

Would appreciate hearing from anyone having knowledge of the parents brothers/sisters of William Decatur Searcy, born ca 1833, North Carolina. Where? Died 21 December 1906, Hood County, Texas (cemetery unknown). Did he spend part of childhood in Gilmer County, Georgia? Enlisted as private Co. E (Capt. A.J.Ball) 12th (also called the 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry (Col.Overton Young), CSA, 3 January 1862, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas. Married Nancy Ann Roberts 5 January 1868, Washington County, Arkansas (born ca 1845, Tennessee). Where? Who were her parents?

Daughter, Samathia, born 14, October 1868, Indiana. Where? Cynthia born 1870, Georgia, where? C. Jack, 1873, Arkansas; W. R. (Bob), 1876, Arkansas; Iona, 1879, Arkansas, where? John A., 1881, Grayson County, Texas; Lee, 1884, Erath County, Texas; Elbert E. (Ebb), 1886, Texas, where? Francis (Fannie) 1891, Texas, where? Family was known to have lived in Oklahoma, where?

Mrs. Dorothy Searcy Brantley, 3605 S. Adams, Fort Worth, TX 76110  
\* \* \* \* \*

EDWARDS, EDDLEMAN, FILBECK, WEBB, ROBERTSON, MARSHALL, CARTER, SIBLEY

Rachel Edwards, born ca 1793, Rutherford County, North Carolina, daughter of John Edwards and Evaline M. Eddleman, married William Filbeck, born ca 1793, Rutherford County, North Carolina, 1814. Their daughter Cinderella, born ca 1815, Rutherford County, married Joel Blackwell Webb, probably Warren County, Tennessee circa 1838, to Missouri, then Grayson County, Texas, by 1860 where Mary Evaline Webb (first husband Robertson, second husband R. M. Marshall in 1865) lived.

Another daughter, Rachel Webb, married George T. Carter, lived in Arlington, Texas, late 1890's. Children were: John Walter, married Ada-----; Mattie, married P. A. Sibley; Doll ran a beauty shop or school in Fort Worth for years. Cinderella died in Greenville, Texas 1918. Rachel died in Garland, Texas, 1943, buried in Arlington. Need data on children of R. M. Marshall and Mary Evaline, children of Rachel Webb and George T. Carter.

Joseph W. Martin, PO Box 723, Arlington, TX 76010  
\* \* \* \* \*

STOVALL

The Stovall Foundation has been organized to set up a scholarship fund to assist deserving young people attain college education and to establish and maintain historical markers and a Stovall museum. Membership is \$12.00 per year. Members will receive the Stovall Journal quarterly, and annual reunions are planned. This year the reunion is in Atlanta, Georgia.

William Stovall, Stovall Foundation, Rt. 1, Box 580, Cullman AL 35055  
\* \* \* \* \*



TAX ASSESSMENT BOOK, THIRD PRECINCT, SOMERVILLE\*COUNTY, TEXAS 1875

Abstracted by Lucille I. Miller

Continued from Volume 25, No. 3

\* \* \*

A list of taxable property rendered for 1875:

L. H. Prince (Printz)	\$ 10.00
J. W. Reemer	10.00
A. D. Reemer	18.00
P. A. Meadows (Medows)	180.00
William Porter	767.50
E. A. Gage 250 acres of land Jose Hernandez Survey	682.00
L. J. Burton	158.00
S. H. Porter	205.00
Jeff Barnard S. H. Porter for Jeff Barnard	15.00
E. H. Martin 160 acres land in Eckels Survey	1430.00
H. F. Martin	939.00
P. F. Lewis 160 acres land pat'd to J. D. Boyce	206.00
Stephen Strickland 320 acres land granted to G. T. Launna	500.00
W. H. Carington	190.00
R. L. F. M. Davis 160 acres land preemption	366.00
W. H. Fitchett 110 acres land granted to J. D. Boyce	722.25
Mary Ann Green	94.00
Sarah Edwards	153.00
James Blackburn 160 acres land pat'd J. D. Boyce	160.00

\*This should read Somervell County but we have copied "as is."

E. A. Lewis	180.00
Mrs. A. P. Leech 160 acres land preemption	306.00
R. S. Thomas	116.00
G. W. Lee	157.00
K. & C. Gregg	78.00
A. G. Reeder 160 acres land pat'd McGrew	557.00
A. H. Reeder	35.00
A. D. Reeder 80 acres land pat'd to J. P. Davis	280.00
J. D. Haite (Hoite) 160 acres land preemption	405.00
Charles Ellis	149.50
J. W. Keel 270 acres land ptd. J. D. Boyce	150.00
Jonathan Hightower 160 acres land preemption	291.00
W. F. Castleberry 160 acres land preemption	749.00
H. G. W. Humphreys	50.00
E. M. Burson	246.00
J. A. Choate 160 acres land preemption	922.50
Daniel Lyons	107.50
T. H. Riggs	345.00
O. A. Homes	392.00
S. M. Pharriss	118.00
G. W. Greer 160 acres land preemption	261.00
F. M. Choate 160 acres land preemption	627.00
M. H. Stephens	85.00

L. R. Venerable 160 acres of land preemption	267.00
Jonathan Reigle 160 acres land ptd. to J. Reigle	600.00
A. King 160 acres land preemption 160 acres land not assesed in 1874	237.00
J. H. Green 200 acres land ptd. to J. D. Boyce	330.00
Rebecca Green	175.00
J. D. Hastings	25.00
Mrs. Mary Armstrong	255.00
A. M. Shipman 177 acres land ptd. to J. D. Boyce	616.00
J. P. Stephenson	85.00
John Shipman 185 acres land ptd. to Reavis	344.00
J. C. Shipman 160 acres land ptd. to J. C. Shipman	171.00
S. D. Sutton	775.00
B. A. Martin	--
Daniel Shipman 160 acres land preemption right	338.00
S. M. Shipman 85 acres land ptd. to <u>Revis</u> 160 acres land preemption	550.00
Mrs. Nancy Smith	416.00
T. D. McCoy	104.00
G. W. McCoy, Sr.	336.00
Mrs. Sarah H. McCoy	87.00
G. W. McCoy, Jr.	165.00
J. Morton	200.00
J. M. Morton	219.00

W. M. Morton	140.00
W. M. Martin 640 acres land ptd. to J. D. Boyce	422.00
Peter Oden 1316 acres land ptd. to McGrew	1125.00
W. G. Cook	249.00
D. M. Corder	64.00
B. M. McFadden	205.00
E. H. McFadden	140.00
David McCoy 2423 acres land ptd. J. D. Boyce	992.75
R. A. E. McCoy 200 acres land ptd. to J. D. Boyce	1059.00
E. D. McCoy 57 acres land preemption	219.00
J. T. McCoy	97.00
Martin Henbest	25.00
Wm. Smith	37.50
W. P. Orr	55.00
G. T. Birchfield	25.00
Elisha Orr 160 acres land a part of the Casper Survey	247.00
Wm. Ashbrook 100 acres part of Adison survey	750.00
B. C. Farris 100 acres ptd. to J. F. Adison	827.00
Thomas Purvin 1815 acres land ptd J. L. Marshal	3115.00
H. W. Paitin, agent 160 acres ptd to J. L. Marshal	400.00
Fletcher Caine	435.00
W. L. Patterson	95.00
L. B. Earnest	130.00

G. F. Earnest	130.00
Thomas Early	130.00
T. J. Nash	60.00
John King	122.00
Pyur Wildman 200 acres land in Hernandez survey	255.00
Henry Cain 100 acres land ptd. J. D. Boyce	145.00
John W. Taylor 165 acres land Echels survey	495.00
F. Kregar	184.00
J. F. Earnest	270.00
J. J. McCowen 300 acres land ptd. to J. T. Addison	1268.00
J. W. Childress	95.00
J. M. Childress	120.00
R. N. Philips	170.00
Thomas West	110.00
T. Duke	60.00
James West	210.00
C. M. Dunkin	35.00
M. A. Hart 300 acres land ptd. <u>Eckels</u>	1704.00
A. J. Hart, Sr. 240 acres land ptd. Eckels	438.00
W. R. Wilson	40.00
W. F. Reeves	10.00
Martin Riley	205.00
O. C. Reeves	60.00
John Rhodes	25.00
J. T. Martin	- -

G. W. Martin	--
J. J. Martin 904 acres land on John Eckels survey	8200.00
Thomas Early	341.00
T. F. Early	125.00
E. S. Collier	30.00
W. W. Mason	75.00
J. S. Wilkinson 125 acres land ptd. to J. L. Marshal	438.00
N. F. Early 80 acres land ptd. to J. L. Marshall	470.00
W. M. C. Earnest	298.75
E. T. Luck	--
J. G. Martin	375.00
M. H. Martin	470.00
P. N. Wilkins 110 acres land ptd. to John Eckels	406.00
M. L. Hart 50 acres land ptd. to John Eckels	591.00
M. P. Simpson	60.00
J. S. McKaughan (in Johnson County) 160 acres land ptd. J.B.Arnett	423.00
W. J. Pierce 200 acres land ptd. Linkenburger	512.00
E. A. Jackson	125.00
Marian Riley	==
Jacob Riley	76.00
H. W. Brown	100.00
H. Brown	165.00
R. M. Knight	190.00
J. P. Nickel 149 acres land ptd. Linkenburger	409.00

John Cook	57.00
T. J. Inman	125.00
W. P. Bryan	395.00
T. C. Collins	30.00
J. H. Reeves 200 acres land Eckels survey	1402.00
W. H. Shook	263.00
J. J. Wood	--
A. J. Wilson	--
J. N. N. Chandler 805 acres land Susan McCalvy survey	1944.00
J. E. Cunningham	65.00
J. S. Fairly	620.00
J. H. Montgomery	346.00
John Gadsey	195.00
I. C. Gordon 2206 acres land ptd. to J. Hernandez 160 acres land Milam County 80 acres ptd. J. P. Nichols 170 acres land ptd. to M. Reynolds	20,773.00
H. H. Clopton	--

## End of Records

Note: It was very interesting abstracting these tax records, noting the various things that were taxable, such as:

- 1 cabin
- 2 watches
- 1 clock
- 1 organ
- pistol
- books
- gold chain

They also listed such things as harness, all livestock, machinery, saddles and bridles, musical instruments and various other items of personal property. I did list all of the patents and surveys that were named to help you locate land acreage. LM

## WALNUT CREEK CEMETERY

This cemetery is located in Tarrant County, Texas and was copied on April 1, 1973 by Mr. and Mrs. Homer Roper.

HADDOCK, Charles E. November 20, 1898/ December 13, 1969  
Tex. Pvt. 8 Service Comd WWII

MANNING, Charles M. Georgia S.Sgt. A.M.S. Bomb Sqd. AF. Vietnam  
Nov. 13, 1942/ March 31, 1971

HADDOCK, Naomi B. wife of F. Nov. 5, 1822/Aug. 15, 1890

HADDOCK, F. Feb. 21, 1819/ Sept. 12, 1895

HADDOCK, Martha E. Dec. 1, 1874/ Dec. 8, 1940

NICHOLS, J. W. Oct. 13, 1840/ Mar. 28, 1904

NICHOLS, Samantha, his wife, Oct. 6, 1844/ Oct. 13, 1896

BLACKWELL, Fannie E. wife of A.P. July 10, 1849/ Dec. 10, 1897

MERRITT, James R. sn of J.A. & N.N. 1899/1904

MERRITT, Rosa M. June 7, 1889/ Sept. 26, 1961

MERRITT, S. H. Nov. 6, 1884/Dec. 29, 1913

HADDOCK, Charles Eugene Dec. 15, 1943/ Nov. 22, 1945

HADDOCK, Frederick M Feb. 25, 1869/ Mar. 19, 1951

HADDOCK, William Frederick "Sonny Boy" June 5, 1941/ July 1952

HADDOCK, Herbert Newton Aug. 28, 1901/ Nov. 26, 1962

HADDOCK, Alta Areta Jan. 25, 1915 - - -

HOPPER, Goyce S. Son of T.W. & Allie Sept. 1, 1891/ June 2, 1892

HOPPER, Allie Wife of T.W. Aug. 11, 1874/ Sept. 12, 1891

HOPPER, M. A. Wife of S. W. May 4, 1847/ June 1, 1881

HOPPER, Nannie, Dau. of J.D. & M.C. Apr. 8, 1894/ May 9, 1894

HOPPER, Hardin, Son of J.D. & M.C. Dec. 18, 1892/ Mar. 5, 1893

McAtler, J.R. March 26, 1859/ May 20, 1887

MERRITT, Rhoda I. wife of H.H. Aug. 10, 1850/ Jan. 17, 1894

MERRITT, Patrick, Son of J. J & W.E. Nov. 25, 1895/ Apr. 1901

HOPPER, Martha J. Wife of S. W. Oct. 19, 1845/ May 19, 1917

HOPPER, S. W. March 21, 1845/ Nov. 6, 1923

HOPPER, Mattie E. "Sister" May 10, 1867/ Mar. 11, 1933

LONG, Mrs. Dora July 24, 1884/ Apr. 21, 1971

WALKER, W. M. Jan. 8, 1872/ Aug. 4, 1923

FAULKS, Leslie, died January 19, 1973 "Baby"

SHIPPS, William Coy, Sept. 21, 1909/ Oct. 22, 1917

HAMPTON, Nancy Ellen, wife of T. J. Feb. 27, 1873

\* \* \*

## ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS

COPIED BY STUDENTS FROM HENDERSON JUNIOR COLLEGE  
(Continued from Volume 25, #3)

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Jackson, Levi	Fannie Glasgow	Jan. 6, 1896
Jackson, Jerry	Virginia Wordlow	Jan. 22, 1896
Jones, William	Georgia Love	Jan. 29, 1896
Jackson, Alford	Mrs. Tempe Malone	Jan. 31, 1896
Johnson, W. B.	Mrs. Emma Henry	Feb. 20, 1896
Jackson, Louis	Cynthia Jenkins	June 16, 1896
Johnston, James	Rena Nolen	June 16, 1896
Jones, J. D.	Mrs. Armina Jarrells	July 25, 1896
Jasper, William	Pinkie Ware	Dec. 2, 1896
Jackson, John	Martha Jefferson	Dec. 21, 1896
Jordon, Emory	Hannah Wasden	Dec. 22, 1896
Jackson, Charley	Florence Hutson	Feb. 4, 1897
Johnston, Ollie	Mrs. Mary Raspberry	Feb. 13, 1897
Johnson, Sam	Mrs. Ella Wiggins	Mar. 26, 1897
Johnson, J. B.	M. E. Harris	Apr. 5, 1897
Jasper, William	Mary J. Williams	May 12, 1897
Johnson, Levi	Mrs. Mollie Duke	May 29, 1897
Jenkins, A. R.	Hattie M. Ervin	June 2, 1897
Jones, C. P.	Bell Valentine	June 21, 1897
Johnson, Rufus	Iva E. Ward	Sept. 21, 1897
Jones, Henry	Annett Jackson	Nov. 8, 1897
Jones, Clemen	Mrs. Louise Jenkins	Nov. 18, 1897
Jackson, Clara	Bettie Barrett	Nov. 25, 1897
Jefferson, Fred	Mattie Burns	Dec. 30, 1897
Jackson, Hamp	Lizzie Swanson	Jan. 15, 1898
Johnson, Britten	Scynthia Smith	Feb. 12, 1898
Johnson, Jim	Annie Lott	Feb. 22, 1898
Jackson, James	Isadore Edens	Apr. 2, 1898
Jefferson, John	Minnie Finley	May 12, 1898
Jackson, Frank	Binna Crear	May 27, 1898
Johnson, Ollie	Florence Barnett	June 20, 1898
Jenkins, K. R.	R. B. Turrentine	July 4, 1898
Jones, O. H.	Mrs. Margaret E. Carter	Aug. 20, 1898
Jones, Hiram	Carnett Fower	Aug. 24, 1898
Jones, George	Mrs. Fanny Gibson	Nov. 10, 1898
Jones, C. J.	Mary Casey	Nov. 19, 1898
Jackson, S. J.	Lucy Beard	Nov. 23, 1898
Jackson, Sam	Sally Howard	Nov. 30, 1898
Jolly, J. W.	H. L. Eubanks	Dec. 1, 1898
Jackson, Joseph	Nancy Daniels	Dec. 20, 1898
Johnson, Will	Pearly Jackson	Dec. 26, 1898
Jackson, Wm.	Maggie Smith	Jan. 10, 1899
Jackson, Osburn	Clifford Coleman	Jan. 11, 1899
Jackson, Remus	Willie Ervin	Apr. 1, 1899
Jones, Alfred	Mrs. Ann Lacy	Apr. 20, 1899
Jones, D. B.	Rachel Evans	Apr. 29, 1899

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Jones, T. J.	Mittle Ann Pate	May 13, 1899
Jackson, S.	Lottie S. Vaughan	May 24, 1899
Jordon, Levi	Sue Bonet	May 26, 1899
Jones, Wesley	Queen Harris	June 1, 1899
Jones, Arch	Mrs. Cynthia Brown	July 22, 1899
Jernigan, H. A.	Laura Suggs	Aug. 8, 1898
Jackson, Levi	Hattie Cluckley	Nov. 18, 1899
Jones, Green	Emily California	Nov. 28, 1899
Jackson, Walter	Mrs. Jane Corneluis	Dec. 2, 1899
Jamison, Ed	Texanna Jackson	Dec. 22, 1899
Jones, Billie	Bertha Dawson	Dec. 27, 1899
Jackson, Franklin	Mrs. Mariah Johnson	Dec. 29, 1899
Jenkins, W. H.	Della Cook	Dec. 31, 1899
Jefferson, Soloman	Mrs. Alice Heard	Jan. 31, 1900
Jones, J. R.	A. A. Teel	Jan. 31, 1900
Jorden, Levi	Julia Ann D. Barnett	Mar. 2, 1900
Johnson, Charles	Mrs. Dora Brooks	Mar. 13, 1900
Jones, John	Bella Pouncy	Mar. 17, 1900
Jones, J. R.	Alver B. Campbell	Apr. 7, 1900
Jones, Clemons	Mrs. Laura Adams	Apr. 7, 1900
Jones, W. A.	Nellie Redfearn	Apr. 21, 1900
Jordon, Lee	Mrs. Hattie Jones	Apr. 28, 1900
Johnson, C. M.	Mrs. Lula M. Fleming	May 16, 1900
Jenkins, Theophelus	Ella G. Tucker	July 11, 1900
Jackson, James	Clara Parrish	Aug. 15, 1900
Jackson, Jeppie	Mattie Wiggins	Aug. 21, 1900
Johnston, J. E.	Parilee Paulson	Sept. 13, 1900
Johnson, B. F.	Della Harper	Oct. 6, 1900
Kilpatrick, Leo	M. B. Coleman	Jan. 29, 1896
Kimbrough, John	Lizzie Moton	Mar. 14, 1896
Kendrich, W. L.	Sallie Cook	Feb. 11, 1896
Kimbrough, James	Molissa Smith	Sept. 12, 1896
Kelley, S. C.	Mrs. Luella Watson	Sept. 19, 1896
Kelley, T. C.	I. A. Morrow	Dec. 3, 1896
King, W. H. R.	Mary Butler	Oct. 15, 1897
Kluth, Franc	Mrs. Franciske Schwab	Feb. 22, 1898
Keller, J. C. P.	Jessie Paebles	Sept. 20, 1898
Kersh, W. A.	Bell Cook	Oct. 8, 1898
Knox, C. E.	Dora M. Glenn	Dec. 19, 1898
Kimball, Marion	Fannie Smith	Feb. 15, 1899
Kaley, Charles F.	Lena Ficker	Apr. 24, 1899
King, John	Minnie Meadows	Oct. 25, 1899
Killion, John	Jessie Chason	Nov. 20, 1899
Kelley, John	Nancy Moseley	Dec. 23, 1899
Kolm, A.	Rosa Klein	Feb. 3, 1900
Kerly, A. G.	Mrs. I. L. Barber	Apr. 25, 1900
Kyle, J. H. B.	Levy Phillips	May 3, 1900
Kluth, Otta L.	Josie F. Brown	Oct. 2, 1900
Keugcome, Cecil	Minnie M. Peels	Oct. 31, 1900
Langly, Will	Mrs. Ada Collins	Mar. 4, 1896
Lillard, W. A.	Emmer Davis	Apr. 14, 1896

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Lloyed, Horace	Cassy Belle Fletcher	June 12, 1896
Lawson, John H.	Phebea Coleman	June 23, 1896
Lindsay, O. A.	Mrs. Ophelia Meador	July 17, 1896
Lacy, W. P.	Sallie Anderson	July 25, 1896
Lucas, W. M.	N. L. Evans	Nov. 27, 1896
London, Joe	Idaway Johnson	Dec. 11, 1896
Lively, T. C.	Emma Gilmore	Dec. 28, 1896
Larkin, Ezra	Addie Joe	Feb. 17, 1897
Lewis, Billy	Lavinia Brown	Mar. 1, 1897
Larkin, Ned	Lizzie Shawberger	May 17, 1897
Lackfield, F. W.	Charm Aldech	July 3, 1897
Long, William	Jane Johnson	Aug. 14, 1897
Loper, Lewis	Mrs. Eliza Bell	Sept. 14, 1897
Little, W. H.	Mrs. Lizzie Little	Nov. 25, 1897
Linder, Dr. E. L.	Cora D. Arthus	Dec. 8, 1897
Langston, F. F.	Annie Knox	Dec. 23, 1897
Little, G. C.	Jennie Huggins	Dec. 29, 1897
Levassar, C. B.	I. J. Richardson	Jan. 17, 1898
Lyles, Frank	Polly Auther	Feb. 4, 1898
Leester, Preston	Nettie Washington	Feb. 19, 1898
Lee, Robert	Jurlee Sims	Mar. 15, 1898
Lane, John W.	Callie A. Gill	May 12, 1898
Lott, Charley	Mrs. Mary Price	June 18, 1898
Long, Tommy	Mellia Bryant	Aug. 19, 1898
Lackey, John	Francis Gatlin	Sept. 3, 1898
Laws, James	Sarah Swanson	Sept. 10, 1898
Leake, W. S.	Mannie Flangan	Nov. 9, 1898
Levassar, S. V.	M. A. Cook	Dec. 16, 1898
Larkin, Ezra	Annie Smith	Dec. 21, 1898
Lane, J. H.	Mrs. T. E. Thompson	Jan. 10, 1899
Lee, Benjamin	Mrs. Sabra Smith	Feb. 4, 1899
Lee, R. E.	Alice Woodson	Feb. 7, 1899
Lovelace, Harry	Sallie Fowler	Feb. 16, 1899
Lang, Ed	Mrs. Mary J. Johnson	Mar. 10, 1899
Lane, C. L.	Jessie Payne	Nov. 12, 1898
Lee, James	Martha Smith	Mar. 22, 1899
Lewis, Thomas	Lucy Matcher	May 6, 1899
Lane, Willy	Ada G. Messeldine	June 29, 1899
Loving, J. T.	Louisa Link	July 1, 1899
Lane, W. F.	Erie L. Culter	Aug. 1, 1899
Luckin, T. H.	Edna Jones	Aug. 14, 1899
Lawson, Jeff	Bea Read	Sept. 11, 1899
Lynch, Emmett	Belle Beauchamp	Oct. 14, 1899
Lanham, W. S.	Theodocia Melton	Nov. 3, 1899
Lemons, Wm. N.	Frankie Reed	Dec. 20, 1899
Lacy, Ishmeal	Elmenia Harris	Dec. 23, 1899
Little, H. C.	Charlity Bivens	Dec. 23, 1899
Lamb, Tobe	Lula Pickle	Jan. 11, 1900
Lee, Wade	Ella Sims	Feb. 24, 1900
Loden, S. W.	Winnie Burke	Apr. 24, 1900
Little, G. T.	Etta Gray	May 15, 1900
Lyles, James	Sarah Turner	Sept. 1, 1900
Lawrence, Fayatt	Mrs. Margaret Gaston	Nov. 3, 1900

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Myers, Jno. F.	Ella V. Herrington	Feb. 1, 1896
Moore, Willie	Annie Hinton	Feb. 1, 1896
Montgomery, A.	Elvira Walker	Feb. 13, 1896
Murphy, W. A.	Carrie Williams	Apr. 10, 1896
Metcalf, Mitchell	Mrs. Mag Lacy	Apr. 25, 1896
Myers, A. V. (A. U.?)	Linnie Gardner	Mar. 14, 1896
Mausel, Luther D.	Ada Roundtree	June 10, 1896
Moore, J. E.	Florida Spurgers	Aug. 28, 1896
Mills, Bennie	Lula Johnson	Sept. 9, 1896
May, W. O.	Minnie Hand	Sept. 15, 1896
Morris, George	Mrs. Mattie Barrett	Sept. 29, 1896
Martin, John	Maggie Blackwell	Oct. 24, 1896
Miller, Nathan	Nellie Collier	Dec. 21, 1896
Mays, Ed	Lula Adams	Dec. 24, 1896
Miles, Albert	Mrs. Mattie Johnson	Jan. 4, 1896
Martin, Adam	Lena Fair	Jan. 11, 1897
Marison (Morison?), Alfred	Annie Turner	Jan. 20, 1897
Moseley, Wm. H.	Mrs. Mollie Richards	Jan. 28, 1897
Monica, Robert	Lizzie Duvall	Feb. 6, 1897
Milam, John	Mrs. M. E. Duckworth	Mar. 22, 1897
Morrow, Wm. D.	Laura Taylor	Mar. 24, 1897
Mills, Reuben	Carrie Caldwell	May 22, 1897
Morgan, Marion	Sophia Jackson	July 8, 1897
Martin, Anderson	Mary Slaton	July 20, 1897
Moore, Adolphus	Minnie Jackson	Aug. 16, 1897
Martin, John	Mrs. Alice May	Sept. 25, 1897
Moore, W. F.	Virgie Wright	Oct. 14, 1897
Mims, Harvey	Mary Alexander	Dec. 16, 1897
Morris, W. F.	Bula B. Colwell	Jan. 15, 1898
Murff, C. L.	Vennie Dunbar	Jan. 24, 1898
Mathis, T. F.	R. E. Richard	Feb. 7, 1898
Murphy, S. L.	Mrs. E. A. Williams	Mar. 9, 1898
Marten, Ben	Gennie Wright	Mar. 10, 1898
Moore, John	Pearl Williams	Mar. 26, 1898
Myers, Willie	Cora R. Lindsey	Apr. 22, 1898
Murray, R. C.	Dora L. Griffin	May 1, 1898
Middleton, J. T.	Irah Evans	June 2, 1898
Martin, G. W.	Annie B. Ricks	June 30, 1898
Medlock, Charles	Ada Updock	Aug. 17, 1898
Miller, Geo. W.	Rosa Farris	Aug. 17, 1898
Montgomery, Judge	Louisa Calhoun	Sept. 2, 1898
Morell, J. A.	E. M. Warren	Sept. 20, 1898
Middleton, Ed	Etta Alford	Oct. 14, 1898
Martin, Daniel	Carrie Gosz	Oct. 22, 1898
Mills, James	Libbie Riles	Nov. 24, 1898
Moaning, Flim	Roxie Simpson	Dec. 13, 1898
Murchison, Eddy	Dora Porter	Dec. 15, 1898
Moore, Chesley	Mary Banks	Jan. 20, 1899
Martin, Lawrence	Caroline Winn	Feb. 2, 1899
Morrow, H. L.	Annie Henderson	Feb. 3, 1899
Morrow, John R.	Docia Hopper	Feb. 10, 1899
Mead, Alton M.	Cornelia Carroll	Feb. 18, 1899

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Murray, Hillray	Sarah Bowers	Feb. 21, 1899
Middleton, Bill	Ella McKenzie	Mar. 11, 1899
Murray, Jas. N.	Hariot Beardsley	Mar. 15, 1899
Morrison, Wesley	Annie Cannon	Mar. 22, 1899
Myers, William	Ada Bailey	Mar. 29, 1899
Moore, John	Lucy Wadkins	Apr. 7, 1899
Marshman, Wm.	Rosa Beaser	June 23, 1899
Miller, Henry L.	Lizzie Holmes	Sept. 4, 1899
Marlow, James	Georgia A. Green	Sept. 16, 1899
Moss, W. M.	Ellen Gibson	Oct. 15, 1899
Munn, M. A.	Sallie Wallace	Oct. 20, 1899
Meritt, Brittian	Beula Benton	Nov. 1, 1899
Morales, M. J.	J. B. Delgado	Nov. 6, 1899
Majors, R. J.	Belle Manning	Nov. 29, 1899
Murray, E. W.	Eliza Cook	Nov. 30, 1899
Moseley, William	Hattie Taylor	Dec. 15, 1899
Marshall, Wm.	Mrs. Nancy White	Dec. 19, 1899
Mims, William	Mrs. Ella Morris	Dec. 20, 1899
Montgomery, Sam	Elizabeth Hayes	Dec. 21, 1899
Milner, C. F.	Mary Moss	Dec. 22, 1899
Maguire, W. P.	Willie W. Taylor	Dec. 31, 1899
Muce, J. H.	Vivian I. Meyners	Jan. 3, 1900
Moore, George	Mrs. Bell McGriff	Jan. 10, 1900
Miles, Charles	Mrs. Maggie Worthy	Jan. 13, 1900
Milton, J. F.	Dora E. Welborn	Mar. 15, 1900
Mathis, Henry	Mrs. Neicie Govan	May 23, 1900
Murdock, J. F.	Pearl Dukes	June 2, 1900
Muse, L.	Cely Beason	Aug. 4, 1900
Miller, F. C.	Mrs. Alice House	Oct. 4, 1900
Moore, Bud	Maud Thomas	Oct. 20, 1900
Mims, Perry	Mrs. Eveline Cosel	Nov. 2, 1900
McGreear, Joe	Mima Brown	Jan. 2, 1896
McQuillan, J. E.	Aden Everett	Feb. 26, 1896
McBride, Silas	Lutitia Johnson	Nov. 26, 1896
McGaugh, Dr. J. C.	Hattie L. Bacon	Dec. 7, 1896
McKinney, Geo.	M. C. Bridges	Dec. 19, 1896
McDonald, J. R.	Laura J. Roden	Dec. 22, 1896
McCann, R. J.	L. M. McCann	Dec. 23, 1896
McMeans, P. A.	Mrs. B. A. McMeans	Dec. 28, 1896
McCray, Eli	Lucy Johnson	Jan. 20, 1897
McKinzie, F. J.	Mattie Williams	Feb. 11, 1897
McKinzie, Jeff	Alice Arther	Feb. 17, 1897
McKinzie, James	Pearl Watkins	Aug. 28, 1897
McDonald, Frank	Mrs. Harriett Larkin	Nov. 26, 1897
McDonald, E. P.	Lottie E. Herrington	Jan. 1, 1898
McCall, Henry E.	Annie Conlon	Feb. 16, 1898
McCoy, J. G.	Addie Lee Gayle	Feb. 19, 1898
McGee, W. M.	Zodie Brown	Feb. 28, 1898
McKinzie, Walter	Lula Reeves	Nov. 14, 1898
McBrearty, P. L.	Sadie McLead	Nov. 23, 1898
McClellan, Geo.	Bell Green	Dec. 26, 1898

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
McGee, J. B.	Mrs. Callie Fitzgerald	Dec. 26, 1898
McDonald, Chas.	Mrs. C. Jacobs	Apr. 28, 1898
McKinzie, Clint	Beula Gibson	May 20, 1899
McIntosh, W. D.	Lelia F. Newman	June 3, 1899
McGower, Wilson	Anna Richardson	Nov. 15, 1899
McGriff, T. A.	Laura Udley	Dec. 12, 1899
McClure, Charlie	Susie Harliss	Dec. 21, 1899
McCallum, Jas. A.	Susie K. Padon	Feb. 13, 1900
McGriff, Roland	Mrs. Ella Hunter	Mar. 25, 1900
McKinney, Davis	Willie Lott	Sept. 18, 1900
McCall, R. B.	Addie Westbrooks	Sept. 25, 1900
Numetly, H. A.	Emily Johns	Jan. 20, 1896
Norwood, G. E.	Ruby Chambers	Feb. 26, 1896
Nicherson, F. M.	Clara Stedman	Apr. 24, 1896
Neel, J. L.	Jessie Lewis	Aug. 29, 1896
Norris, President	Edy Govan	Dec. 24, 1896
Nauls, Isaac	Pearlie Anderson	May 29, 1897
Newsom, W. M.	Mrs. Jennie King	Jan. 13, 1898
Nelson, Peyton	Docia Hall	Mar. 16, 1898
Nickerson, A. B.	Julia Micheaux	May 19, 1898
Neal, Luke	Phalia Chatman	May 14, 1898
Newbill, J. F.	Mrs. Ellen Chapman	Dec. 3, 1898
Newman, Tom	Bettie Petty	Dec. 15, 1898
Newsome, B. F.	F. M. Murdock	Dec. 21, 1898
Nolley, Thomas	Edmonia Jones	Mar. 14, 1899
Nolley, Samuel	Louisia Martin	Nov. 21, 1899
Nelson, Dolphus	Willie Franklin	July 14, 1900
Noble, William H.	Lillian H. Hunter	Oct. 23, 1909
O'Leary, M. J.	H. Beulah Bryan	Jan. 18, 1896
O'Quin, B. F.	E. E. Hanson	June 8, 1896
Oliver, G. G.	Ida Spurgers	Oct. 24, 1896
Olson, John	Mrs. Martha Marlott	July 28, 1898
Outlaw, J. E.	L. E. Douthit	Aug. 12, 1898
Ogg, Luke	Fennessie Swanson	Sept. 8, 1898
Owens, B. V.	Maggie Barnett	Feb. 3, 1899
Ormond, John	Ada Boadege	Feb. 11, 1899
Oliver, Daniel	Mrs. Ada Turner	Aug. 12, 1899
Olson, N. N.	Mattie Strickland	June 16, 1900
Price, Eddie	Georgia Roggers	Feb. 13, 1896
Pitte, Henry	Lilliard Chapman	Feb. 24, 1896
Peters, J. S.	Mrs. Martha Smith	May 2, 1896
Pate, W. T.	S. E. Allen	June 5, 1896
Perry, Stanley	Mrs. Lillie Hannah	July 1, 1896
Pinkerton, W. H.	Georgia Hart	July 17, 1896
Peck, Ceasar	Mrs. Rose Malone	July 18, 1896
Pace, Thomas	Mrs. Sallie Miller	Oct. 17, 1896
Phillips, Walter	Mrs. Alice Ayes	Nov. 18, 1896
Pruit, S. E.	Oron Lavassar	Nov. 21, 1896

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Phillip, Wm. E.	Mrs. Eliza J. Bentley	Dec. 8, 1896
Parris, John	Mrs. Emma Whitley	Dec. 19, 1896
Pirtle, B. O.	Susie A. Wofford	Jan. 9, 1897
Plummer, George	Lucy Johnson	Jan. 13, 1897
Pinson, Simon	Emma Porter	Feb. 20, 1897
Post, Henry	Lula Littlefield	Feb. 11, 1897
Perkins, J. P.	Clara Bell Teamer	Feb. 13, 1897
Porter, Henry	Sarah Simons	Feb. 22, 1897
Parker, Moses	Lizzie Nathaniel	Feb. 20, 1897
Perry, Sam	Eliza Jackson	Mar. 27, 1897
Payne, Will	Mrs. Emma Phillips	Apr. 14, 1897
Petty, Levi	Rosa Hall	May 31, 1897
Parker, Reuben	Kate Croft	Aug. 12, 1897
Plummer, George	Lucy Brown	Aug. 18, 1897
Pierce, Jefferson	Statt Pinson	Sept. 17, 1897
Pearce, C. T.	Lillie MacAnding	Nov. 18, 1897
Parker, Rufus	Jewel Pierce	Nov. 29, 1897
Perry, Nelson	Malissa Lewis	Dec. 4, 1897
Price, B. P.	F. C. Hamilton	Dec. 11, 1897
Phillips, Thad	Mrs. Rosa Harris	Jan. 18, 1898
Phillip, Oliver	Rebecca Johnson	Jan. 24, 1898
Parker, J. B.	M. B. McCaffity	Feb. 22, 1898
Pall, Henry	Mrs. Anna Green	Mar. 11, 1898
Parks, R. C.	Mrs. Amanda J. Carroll	Apr. 29, 1898
Pratt, Wm.	Mrs. Adelaid M. Olson	May 10, 1898
Parnell, C. L.	Josephine Anderson	Oct. 12, 1898
Peters, J. B.	Annie Crow	Nov. 22, 1898
Pace, Rufus	Mrs. Maggie Woodard	Dec. 8, 1898
Parker, Isaac T.	Fannie Davis	Dec. 13, 1898
Payne, Sam	Mrs. Anna Sullivan	Dec. 16, 1898
Phillips, Reverend	Indiania Dautson	Dec. 28, 1898
Phillips, Sam	Mrs. Harriett Vaughn	Dec. 29, 1898
Pearlstone, Hyman	Mabel R. Ash	Jan. 24, 1899
Petitt, C. E.	Mary Parish	Mar. 22, 1899
Perry, Willie	Della Lott	Mar. 30, 1899
Petty, J. N.	Cora Cotton	Apr. 19, 1899
Parker, Charles	Mrs. Lucy Crawford	July 20, 1899
Pinson, Bud Morse	Rosa Sewing	July 25, 1899
Payne, Richard	Della Daniels	Sept. 18, 1899
Powell, Mens	Sarah Patterson	Sept. 21, 1899
Phillips, A. J.	Mrs. Janie Bateman	Oct. 11, 1899
Powell, H. W.	E. E. Kilpatick	Oct. 16, 1899
Pinderson, C. M.	Annie Wilbanks	Oct. 20, 1899
Pells, Joseph R.	Francis Maud Rogers	Nov. 8, 1899
Palmer, Hugh	Mary Fletcher	Nov. 15, 1899
Parmer, Arthur S.	Margie Bairt	Dec. 14, 1899
Paul, Robt. C.	Nora L. Herrington	Dec. 16, 1899
Powell, J. H.	Alma Wilson	Dec. 26, 1899
Page, Wm. C.	Blanch Sims	Jan. 30, 1900
Page, George	Pearlie Quisenbury	Feb. 8, 1900
Powell, Richard	Ivory Cartwright	Mar. 9, 1900
Pipkin, S. P.	Addie Parker	June 22, 1900

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Pierce, Johnson	Mamie Williams	July 9, 1900
Person, S. J.	Bessie Parr	Oct. 18, 1900
Quarles, Carr	Emma Burke	Nov. 10, 1896
Quarles, George	Sarah Swanson	May 4, 1899
Quisenbury, Geo.	Fannie Williams	Nov. 2, 1899
Quarles, Crockett	Mrs. Lucy Chase	Feb. 13, 1900
Quarles, M. R.	Mrs. Annie Quarles	Aug. 30, 1900
Richardson, Jno.	Mittie Pinson	Jan. 30, 1896
Read, Robert H.	Barbara Epner	Feb. 5, 1896
Roscoe, J. F.	Augusta Holstrum	Feb. 17, 1896
Rose, George	Mira Forney	Feb. 29, 1896
Reitch, H. W.	Lela Seatt	Aug. 12, 1896
Reagan, Dave C.	Floria E. Smith	Sept. 22, 1896
Roper, A. E.	Beulah B. Dean	Oct. 14, 1896
Roberts, John H.	Mary W. Johnson	Oct. 16, 1896
Radford, William A.	Annie Mugenthal	Oct. 28, 1896
Rogers, Silas	Lizzie Roper	Nov. 11, 1896
Rhodes, Ed	Fannie Pinson	Dec. 7, 1896
Richardson, Brown	Emma Johnson	Dec. 21, 1896
Reese, Joe	Mary Green	Dec. 23, 1896
Roguson, John	Christina M. Beug	Dec. 28, 1896
Red, J. H.	Susie Pierson	Jan. 18, 1897
Ryan, Jim	Cora Butler	Apr. 24, 1897
Ricks, Frank	Mary Jane Swanson	Apr. 24, 1897
Rogers, Frank	Harriet Williams	May 12, 1897
Rattrree, Mat	Stely Stevens	June 2, 1897
Rain, William	Emily Pipes	Aug. 30, 1897
Richardson, Major	Noler Woods	Sept. 18, 1897
Ray, Erastus	Amanda Carroll	Sept. 28, 1897
Roberts, J. F.	Callie Hurd	Nov. 10, 1897
Rogers, Will	Bettie Washington	Nov. 25, 1897
Rowe, Dr. D. W.	Edna E. Hanks	Dec. 20, 1897
Robinson, Clark	Lizzie Miller	Jan. 1, 1898
Rice, Young E.	Bell Smith	Jan. 13, 1898
Reeves, J. R.	Leola Lowery	Jan. 27, 1898
Rhodes, T. J.	M. A. Thackliford	Mar. 8, 1898
Rennick, William	Catherine Anderson	June 18, 1898
Robinson, N.	Mary Ann Davis	Aug. 19, 1898
Rogers, William C.	M. E. Griffin	Sept. 2, 1898
Robinson, Jordan	Louise Henry	Oct. 12, 1898
Rogers, Jack	Mattie Beur	Oct. 20, 1898
Reuter, George	Agnes Hinzie	Nov. 9, 1898
Richardson, Jno. A.	Maggie Simmons	Dec. 2, 1898
Rosser, F. E.	Mary Holland	Dec. 14, 1898
Reed, John	Maggie Micheaux	Dec. 22, 1898
Rainwater, W. H.	Mallie Evans	Dec. 23, 1898
Rogers, H. P.	Laura J. Reed	Dec. 30, 1898
Reeves, Nat	Sarah J. Wadkins	Jan. 21, 1899
Rose, Frank	Ida Farlough	Jan. 31, 1899
Reynolds, S. M.	N. J. Brooks	Feb. 2, 1899

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Ruff, Frank	Mrs. Claud Benjamin	Feb. 7, 1899
Reynolds, W. E.	Mattie J. Gammage	Feb. 21, 1899
Robinson, Richard	Suena Jones	Feb. 27, 1899
Riley, William B.	Amy C. Hallmark	Mar. 15, 1899
Richardson, John	Lena Hanks	May 3, 1899
Robinson, Z. Lee	Eula E. Breedlone	June 14, 1899
Rayle, George	Mattie Isbell	Sept. 5, 1899
Ragsdale, W. H.	Lachie Elrod	Sept. 16, 1899
Reed, Isaih	Belle Howard	Oct. 12, 1899
Ross, Arch	Amy Moore	Nov. 1, 1899
Robinson, Andy	Jane Edwards	Nov. 16, 1899
Rawley, W. F.	Anna Cook	Nov. 19, 1899
Ray, Felix	Letha Pipkins	Nov. 20, 1899
Ross, T. L. B.	Persiler F. Skeev	Dec. 19, 1899
Roberson, Jack	Ella Smith	Dec. 19, 1899
Ricks, Will	Mary Grass	Feb. 10, 1900
Reed, Stephen	Mabel Goach	Mar. 14, 1900
Ricks, Frank	Florence Jones	May 14, 1900
Reed, R. D.	Katie Dann	May 27, 1900
Rhodes, Harvey	Ella Sloan	June 5, 1900
Royle, Thomas	C. B. Johnson	July 18, 1900
Reed, M. C.	R. P. Thompson	July 18, 1900
Randolph Y. C.	Mrs. Katie M. Randolph	Sept. 20, 1900
Shaw, Mat	Nancy Jordan	Feb. 5, 1896
Smith, Charley M.	Tommie Berry	Feb. 25, 1896
Shields, J. E.	Bettie Christie	Mar. 3, 1896
Smith, Richard	Mrs. Rosa Harvey	Apr. 17, 1896
Sexton, F. V.	Mrs. Lizzie Cooper	Apr. 25, 1896
Shermeyer, T. M.	Laura Ziert	Apr. 30, 1896
Smith, Henry	Mrs. Lizzi Tubbs	May 2, 1896
Sullivan, I. T.	Irene McCorry	May 2, 1896
Sims, Lewis A.	Jewell Spurrier	May 22, 1896
Shivers, Jeff	Cora Barnes	June 6, 1896
Scott, John	Belle Phillips	June 18, 1896
Shaw, Nealie	Teashie Lacy	July 29, 1896
Stepherson, Wm.	Hattie Demar	Aug. 1, 1896
Stewart, R. P.	L. M. Adams	Aug. 12, 1896
Scarlorough, W. W.	Abbie Elrod	Aug. 14, 1896
Sessions, Frank	Carrie Sessions	Aug. 20, 1896
Smith, Willie S.	Annie Bates	sept. 1, 1896
Scott, William	Mrs. Louisiana Green	Sept. 10, 1896
Simmons, John	Margaret Sloan	Sept. 11, 1896
Smith, Sam	Clara Lee	Sept. 21, 1896
Simmons, W. A.	Hittie A. Williams	Sept. 25, 1896
Spencer, Jesse	Emma Mack	Nov. 12, 1896
Sanders, Levi J.	Amelia Carson	Nov. 23, 1896
Simpson, Sidney	Fannie Barrett	Nov. 24, 1896
Scarborough, E. H.	M. E. Wilborn	Dec. 4, 1896
Smith, James	Edy Marlow	Dec. 9, 1896
Smith, R. H.	Ada Lee	Dec. 11, 1896

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Smith, Rozier	Gussie Lloyd	Dec. 19, 1896
Smith, Cad	Hester Gaston	Dec. 24, 1896
Sellers, T. J.	Iola Thomas	Jan. 13, 1897
Statt, Sedney R.	Virginia D. Young	Jan. 14, 1897
Simons, Ely	Mrs. Francis Reed	Feb. 25, 1897
Swanson, Willie	Pearlee Beason	Feb. 25, 1897
Smith, V. H.	Rosa Brown	Apr. 27, 1897
Spivey, J. H.	Mrs. E. Braeston	May 31, 1897
Stuckart, P. F.	Alpha L. Helm	July 3, 1897
Scarborough, P. S.	Bertie Day	July 7, 1897
Shelton, Sam	Mrs. Nora Surner	July 15, 1897
Stewart, E. A.	Eula Watts	Sept. 6, 1897
Sumuel, Alex	Della Smith	Sept. 21, 1897
Simmons, Captain	Mrs. Millie Carter	Sept. 30, 1897
Smith, Henry	Mollie Buggs	Oct. 11, 1897
Swanson, Eli	Eugenia Green	Nov. 3, 1897
Shipper, T. W.	Francis Keen	Nov. 10, 1897
Samples, Will	Erman Dancy	Dec. 9, 1897
Shaddox, J. R.	Ida Holsoback	Dec. 10, 1897
Slaughter, P. E.	Sarah F. Roder	Dec. 14, 1897
Scott, Johnie	Lelia Runnells	Dec. 24, 1897
Swanson, E. A.	Pearl V. Trowell	Dec. 29, 1897
Scott, Mims	Hattie Hicks	Jan. 13, 1897
Siverwright, B.	Medow Brook Yowell	Feb. 2, 1898
Salmon, R. M.	Lou Doebner	Feb. 15, 1898
Springer, M.	Maggie Thurston	Apr. 25, 1898
Samples, James	Mary Overstreet	Apr. 26, 1898
Smith, Joseph P.	Minnie Lee Gilbert	May 17, 1898
Sadler, W. T.	Lula Childress	May 28, 1898
Simpson, Jeff	Mrs. Anna Harvey	June 16, 1898
Starnes, G. W.	Mrs. M. E. White	July 2, 1898
Shaw, Henry	Joannah Swanson	July 28, 1898
Simmons, Mack	Cora Edwards	Aug. 4, 1898
Smith, Columbus	Ellen Wilson	Aug. 27, 1898
Starnes, J. L.	Sarah Wilson	Aug. 30, 1898
Smith, James	Ella Crawford	Sept. 8, 1898
Simpson, Henry	Ella Crawford	Sept. 8, 1898
Strauther, Andrew	Sallie Smith	Sept. 14, 1898
Smith, Billie Young	Ella Burthington	Sept. 17, 1898
Steadman, E. B.	Dora Lee Johns	Oct. 26, 1898
Scallon, A. P.	Sallie Huddleston	Nov. 8, 1898
Smith, Wm.	Mrs. Mary H. Harrison	Nov. 26, 1898
Starkey, I. J.	Jennie Smith	Dec. 17, 1898
Smith, W. B.	Mrs. Addre Thompson	Dec. 22, 1898
Spenger, Jessie	Annie Glen	Dec. 23, 1898
Smith, D. H.	Della Johnson	Dec. 24, 1898
Swanson, Jessie	Dora Comings	Dec. 24, 1898
Salone, Jeff	Maggie Sims	Dec. 24, 1898
Salone, James	Eliza Ann Butler	Dec. 26, 1898
Sheridan, Vance	Tennessee Pirtle	Jan. 2, 1899
Simpson, Frank	Lula Thompson	Jan. 7, 1899

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Sexton, F. V.	Lizzie Cooper	Jan. 24, 1899
Stephenson, Willie	Ida Butler	Jan. 27, 1899
Smith, James F.	Mary E. Roundtree	Feb. 2, 1899
Sloan, Nathan	Mabell Carter	Feb. 7, 1899
Starr, George	Sue Wilson	Feb. 15, 1899
Snill, Wm. M.	Kate Trotter	Feb. 15, 1899
Schnidar, George	Mattie Sue McDonald	Mar. 1, 1899
Streety, B.	Annie Parker	Mar. 5, 1899
Sims, J. H.	Laura Crist	Mar. 31, 1899
Sarvis, B. S.	Jessie House	Apr. 5, 1899
Simons, John	Racheal Kimbrough	Apr. 15, 1899
Scott, Adam	Mrs. Lillie Day	May 10, 1899
Singleton, J. M.	M. A. McDaniel	June 8, 1899
Suber, Young	Mrs. Polly Martin	July 29, 1899
Stanley, J. S.	Lissie Stephenson	Sept. 11, 1899
Smith, Thomas	Ida Jackson	Sept. 27, 1899
Sterns, Jeff	Clarrissa Pinson	Oct. 14, 1899
Simons, Eley	Mrs. Annie Ascrop	Oct. 20, 1899
Shields, M. A.	Susie Bazzell	Oct. 26, 1899
Smith, Joseph	George Anna Suber	Nov. 4, 1899
Snow, Charles	Mattie U. Donaldson	Nov. 16, 1899
Sprague, Martin	Eppie Whittle	Nov. 24, 1899
Smith, Henry	Elizabeth Gibson	Nov. 30, 1899
Saddler, R. M.	Nealer Miller	Dec. 4, 1899
Stubblefield, John	Mrs. Nicy Turner	Dec. 14, 1899
Story, Benj. F.	Ethel M. Debliux	Dec. 14, 1899
Sanders, William	Cloot McGriff	Dec. 20, 1899
Smith, Jo Shua	Mary Quartes	Dec. 21, 1899
Spark, Will	Hattie Lewis	Dec. 21, 1899
Smith, Will	Lariss A. Oggs	Feb. 7, 1900
Starr, John	Thenia Parker	Feb. 6, 1900
Swanson, Wash	Lula Johnson	Mar. 8, 1900
Scallon, W.	Flora Bradford	Mar. 9, 1900
Strain, E. J.	Battie Murray	Mar. 27, 1900
Sparks, William	Mannie Hill	Mar. 28, 1900
Shaver, Richard	Alice Blackwell	May 22, 1900
Smith, W. E.	Maud White	May 26, 1900
Stanaland, Stonewall	Emily Calloway	May 30, 1900
Sheppard, W. T.	Laura B. Reynolds	July 14, 1900
Smith, James	Tennessee Belcher	July 19, 1900
Shamblin, C. W.	Lillie C. Dublin	Aug. 14, 1900
Smith, W. W.	Willie B. Adams	Oct. 25, 1900
Shaw, Charles	Darsey Campbell	Oct. 27, 1900
Starr, Asa N.	Mary Bell Payne	Nov. 17, 1900
Thomas, James	Maggie Jones	Jan. 7, 1896
Thompson, Charlie	Maggie Mims	Jan. 30, 1896
Thomas, Archie	Mrs. Leanna Webb	Feb. 22, 1896
Thomas, John	Mrs. Dora Lawson	Mar. 21, 1896
Tivitty, John	Mary Green	Apr. 27, 1896
Thomas, W. B.	Anabell Watts	June 23, 1896
Turner, B. H.	Mrs. Julia A. Brown	Sept. 10, 1896

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Taylor, Mr. Ben	Mrs. Rosa Scott	Oct. 8, 1896
Turrentine, Mr. J. E.	Susie McDonald	Oct. 13, 1896
Thornton, John L.	Mrs. Onnie Garner	Oct. 22, 1896
Taylor, G. T.	Bettie Wortham	Dec. 17, 1896
Talbert, Harmon	Luley Culverson	Dec. 17, 1896
Thornton, Will	Elizabeth Stell	Dec. 17, 1896
Tucker, John	Delia Belcher	Jan. 18, 1897
Thompson, Albert	Roxie Smith	Jan. 20, 1897
Thompson, V. T.	Martha A. Rogers	Mar. 3, 1897
Thompson, J. H.	Annie Hutchinson	Feb. 23, 1897
Thompson, Toliver T.	Alice Starks	June 5, 1897
Taylor, W. E.	Janie H. Rayle	Aug. 14, 1897
Taylor, Jim	Martha Davidson	Sept. 22, 1897
Tucker, G. R.	Maud Hughes	Sept. 24, 1897
Taylor, F. W.	Sallie E. Johnson	Nov. 9, 1897
Turner, William	Rena Richardson	Dec. 23, 1897
Thompson, E. B.	Edna Bassett	Feb. 22, 1898
Thomas, R. N.	Lida Ogg	Mar. 19, 1898
Tyner, H. J. L.	Mollie Bennett	Apr. 4, 1898
Taylor, John	Mariah Calhoun	Apr. 27, 1898
Temple, J. S.	Willie Clifton	July 7, 1898
Thomas, Alex	Laura Johnson	July 29, 1898
Thompson, Isiah	Linda Johnson	Oct. 6, 1898
Terrell, R. P.	Florence Tippen	Dec. 21, 1898
Turner, Isaac	Mamie Perkins	Dec. 22, 1898
Turner, Hays T.	Mary Lee Davis	Dec. 22, 1898
Tucker, Coleman	Mrs. Phillis Gray	Dec. 27, 1898
Thomas, William	Jewell Pierson	Dec. 28, 1898
Thomas, Robert	Nellie Coleman	Jan. 26, 1899
Taylor, Major	Cora Tatum	Feb. 7, 1899
Thomas, Harry J.	Claudia H. McQuay	Feb. 21, 1899
Thomas, M. B.	Lula Easley	Apr. 22, 1899
Tucker, Geo.	Emma Conoway	May 13, 1899
Thompson, Burt L.	Virgia Lumpkins	June 16, 1899
Thompson, Chas.	Dora Horton	July 25, 1899
Thompson, Johnny	Georgia Ann Baker	Aug. 9, 1899
Thomas, Marshall	Melvinia Watkins	Sept. 30, 1899
Taylor, Willis W.	Johnnie L. Bridges	Dec. 12, 1899
Thornton, J. T.	L. N. Culbertson	Dec. 22, 1899
Turner, Howard	Mamie Hamlet	Aug. 15, 1900
Taylor, Will	Lillie Tucker	June 9, 1900
Thompson, L. C.	Josie Trim	June 12, 1900
Thompson, W. E.	E. E. Denson	Nov. 3, 1900
Thomas, Dennis	Hattie Bocay	Nov. 12, 1900
Updack, Z. R.	P. L. Ricks	Apr. 26, 1899
Vincent, A. H.	Cora L. Williams	Dec. 30, 1896
Varnell, John W.	Dollie Fields	June 8, 1897
Vance, S. F.	Laura Dillard	Aug. 16, 1897
Valentine, R. V.	Mrs. Josephine Smith	Feb. 28, 1899

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Varnell, R. I.	Mrs. Lydia Varnell	May 16, 1899
Vaughan, Charlie	Tempe Coleman	Sept. 9, 1899
Valentine, C. T.	Nannie Harper	Oct. 6, 1899
Winn, Nick	Emma Alexander	Jan. 3, 1896
Watkins, Edward	Maggie Williams	Jan. 6, 1896
West, Ed.	Kate Callier	Jan. 7, 1896
Watson, Delvia	Ella Kimbrough	Jan. 15, 1896
Wynn, Henderson	Hanna King	Jan. 16, 1896
Washington, Richard	Mrs. Josie Gipson	Jan. 18, 1896
Williams, Alex	Anna Jenkins	Jan. 28, 1896
Williams, Willie A.	Rosa Graham	Feb. 19, 1896
Williams, Bryant	Stella Green	Feb. 29, 1896
Williams, Redick	Adrena Green	Feb. 29, 1896
Williamson, John	Mrs. Josephine Hanks	Mar. 3, 1896
Williamson, W. C.	Cyna Garner	Mar. 14, 1896
Walker, J. C.	M. E. Haly	June 16, 1896
Whitley, J. C.	Maude Paukett	July 11, 1896
Whirlsight, Leoi	Riller Walker	Aug. 15, 1896
Walters, J. M.	M. F. Brown	Nov. 11, 1896
Walker, N. B.	L. A. McIver	Nov. 25, 1896
Woodard, Sanders	Jeanette Reeves	Nov. 28, 1896
Williams, Arthur	Lillie McMeans	Dec. 4, 1896
Warren, J. L.	F. M. Lee	Dec. 12, 1896
Wilborn, David D.	Ann Sincler	Dec. 12, 1896
Walker, Frank	Fannie Love	Dec. 17, 1896
Ward, R. L.	N. E. Brown	Dec. 18, 1896
Wilson, James	Gallie Williams	Dec. 21, 1896
Welch, Jake	Mrs. M. E. Hamby	Jan. 22, 1897
Wilson, G.	Amanda Howard	Feb. 15, 1897
Wadkins, Will	Martha Holly	Feb. 16, 1897
Wright, R. M.	Myrtle Cunningham	Mar. 8, 1897
Whitler, Wm.	Mrs. Sally Jackson	Mar. 26, 1897
Wooten, Joe S.	Blossom Greenwood	Apr. 17, 1897
Wells, Ed	Lizzie Mobley	May 8, 1897
Williams, Mack	Hattie Green	May 20, 1897
Weir, John	Mrs. Margaret Russell	June 3, 1897
Wren, Tom	Mrs. Kittie Calloway	July 3, 1897
Woods, R. A.	Mattie Denson	Aug. 31, 1897
West, Richard	Mrs. Maud E. Rush	Sept. 2, 1897
Williamson, C. E.	M. E. Sterling	Sept. 15, 1897
Waire, Geo.	Mrs. Hettie Larkin	Sept. 23, 1897
Warren, John	Ophelia Coats	Oct. 22, 1897
Wynn, J. G.	Lee Jackson	Nov. 24, 1897
Woodard, G. M.	Laura Kennedy	Nov. 29, 1897
Webb, F. B.	Ella B. Pierce	Nov. 29, 1897
Wood, Ed	E. J. Walding	Nov. 30, 1897
Williams, Henry	Susy Noble	Dec. 16, 1897
Walters, John	Mariah Donnell	Dec. 18, 1897
Watkins, Eugene	Indiana Mitchell	Dec. 22, 1897
Wilbanks, R. C.	Lula Wall	Dec. 23, 1897

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Washington, Geo.	Emma Butler	Dec. 24, 1897
Warren, J. E.	Edna Gist	Dec. 24, 1897
Wright, Frank	Alice Hamilton	Dec. 24, 1897
Wilson, W. F.	Stella Ogilvy	Dec. 29, 1897
Whiting, D. W.	Mrs. Susan Deckard	Jan. 12, 1898
Wynne, C.	E. M. Newsom	Jan. 15, 1898
Wortham, B. F.	Alma Sammons	Feb. 22, 1898
Woods, Jean	Francis Henry	Feb. 22, 1898
Wright, Wm.	Eliza Rhodes	Apr. 9, 1898
Watson, F. E.	Lula Stewart	May 4, 1898
Watkins, Pink	Bettie Ann Bridges	May 9, 1898
Wilson, A. T.	Lizzie Loftin	May 9, 1898
Woolverton, J. A.	Mary E. Collins	May 14, 1898
West, Geo. A.	Mary Gibins	June 1, 1898
Wortham, Thos.	Dora Butler	July 6, 1898
Williams, John	Litha Chatman	July 16, 1898
Ward, David	Lizzie Tucker	July 18, 1898
Warren, Calhoun	Clara Granger	July 23, 1898
Williams, Ezrie	Texanna Shooffner	July 30, 1898
Woods, Felix	Elvenia Mays	Aug. 27, 1898
West, J. F.	Mrs. N. B. Maloy	Sept. 20, 1898
Winston, John	Polly Ann Kelley	Oct. 20, 1898
Walker, Mack	Alice Chambers	Nov. 17, 1898
Waddell, J. W.	Carrie Elrod	Dec. 15, 1898
Walston, Wm.	Mora Featherston	Dec. 16, 1898
Winston, Silas	Bell Gavis	Dec. 19, 1898
Washington, Allen	Minnie Barrett	Dec. 21, 1898
Watkins, Mathew	Maggie Reed	Dec. 23, 1898
Williams, Geo.	Maggie Johnson	Dec. 24, 1898
Williams, Seth	Cora Taylor	Dec. 27, 1898
Watkins, Dave	Mattie Adams	Dec. 28, 1898
Watts, James S.	Mrs. Bettie J. Wright	Dec. 29, 1898
Watts, P. M.	Kate Carpenter	Jan. 14, 1899
Washington, Marshall	Cornelius Williams	Jan. 17, 1899
Wright, B. F.	Mrs. J. A. Murray	Jan. 17, 1899
Wilson, J. J.	Mrs. S. A. Hobson	Feb. 3, 1899
White, Billie	Laura Reed	Feb. 8, 1899
Woodard, Wm. F.	Ethel Fowler	Feb. 16, 1899
Warren, James	Etta Jackson	Feb. 16, 1899
Wells, Dave	Liza Morgan	Feb. 18, 1899
Wyse, W. E.	Azolee Muse	Feb. 22, 1899
West, Ham	Emma Ball	Mar. 1, 1899
Wallis, R. J.	Clara May Castles	Mar. 7, 1899
Wright, John	Annie Porter	Mar. 17, 1899
Watkins, John	Susan Geter	Mar. 31, 1899
Wren, J. W.	Eliza Carter	Apr. 1, 1899
Welch, Robert	Mrs. Laura Graham	Apr. 22, 1899
Williams, Eddie	Ella Nora Jenkins	May 31, 1899
Wood, H. D.	Edith E. Ezell	June 5, 1899
West, Pink	Florence Dancer	June 6, 1899
Walker, A. J.	Mrs. M. E. Walker	June 8, 1899
Williams, Toy	Julia Jackson	Aug. 12, 1899

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Wasdon, W. M.	Mamie Billings	Aug. 30, 1899
Winston, Pleasant	Mattie Udley	Oct. 4, 1899
White, Lewis	Lilla Cheio	Oct. 19, 1899
Watkins, John	Susan Geter	Mar. 31, 1899
Woodard, Siry	Emeline Washington	Nov. 18, 1899
White, Austin	Larissa Kelley	Nov. 29, 1899
Whitley, Tom	Winnie Jackson	Dec. 11, 1899
Walters, J. M.	Pearlie Ferguson	Dec. 23, 1899
Wortham, W. L.	Daisy Powell	Dec. 26, 1899
Williams, A. E.	Mrs. H. E. Cole	Jan. 17, 1900
Wilson, V. E.	Tina Jones	Jan. 31, 1900
Wood, Walter	Lizzie Austin	Feb. 1, 1900
Walton, Clarence	Rosa Watson	Feb. 5, 1900
Wolf, J. D.	Mrs. Jennie Sawyers	Feb. 5, 1900
Williams, Joe	Ella Johnson	Feb. 15, 1900
Ward, G. W.	E. Harding	Feb. 17, 1900
Ward, Henry	Lucy Smith	Feb. 17, 1900
Woodard, F. W.	R. E. Davis	Feb. 24, 1900
Washington, Tony	Rosa Campbell	Mar. 21, 1900
Wagner, Howard	Anna Fields	Apr. 16, 1900
Williams, Jno. H.	Mrs. Carrie Fox	Apr. 16, 1900
Wilson, J. S.	Lillian Porter	May 17, 1900
Wilson, H. C.	Maidie Porter	May 17, 1900
Wilson, R. C.	Mrs. L. P. Hightower	July 9, 1900
Wilbanks, R. E.	Seleta Morrow	July 14, 1900
Williams, Thos.	Mary Chase	July 25, 1900
Wilbanks, M. J.	Lizzie Evans	July 31, 1900
Waggoner, J. R.	Lillias Mays	Aug. 4, 1900
Weissinger, Oscar H.	Bessie May Oldham	Aug. 12, 1900
Watts, J. C.	M. M. Burke	Aug. 25, 1900
Wilson, Chas.	Eliza Jane Williams	Sept. 6, 1900
Weaver, Chas. R.	May Bell Reneau	Sept. 12, 1900
Wallace, Marshal	Sophia Sims	Oct. 2, 1900
Wren, Wm. W.	Mary E. Richey	Oct. 18, 1900
Williams, J. H.	Bertie McArthur	Oct. 27, 1900
Willis, John	Martha James	Nov. 5, 1900
Yarborough, Austin	Edy Sessum	Sept. 7, 1896
Young, Nathan	Lou Page	Dec. 17, 1896
Young, Lawrence	Mrs. Winnie Dean	June 19, 1897
Young, R. M.	Willie Shields	Oct. 31, 1897
Young, W. P.	Lavada Grasty	Mar. 2, 1898
Young, Bob	Leah Birl	May 19, 1898
Young, N. N.	Mrs. Mary Eiley	May 26, 1898
Young, Reese	Laura Dean	Feb. 4, 1899
York, Wm.	Leona A. Watts	Feb. 8, 1899
Yell, J. E.	Lillie Wallace	June 16, 1900

## END OF MARRIAGE RECORDS

NOTE: We again extend our thanks to the students of Henderson Junior College and their instructor, who are doing so much to preserve the history and heritage of Anderson County, Texas.

## SPRING GARDEN CEMETERY

Bedford, Texas

The site of Spring Garden Cemetery has been demolished both by agricultural operations and by residential development for the past few years. The graves, now indistinguishable, lie directly south of the Texas Historical Marker for Spring Garden Cemetery, in Bedford along Cheek-Sparger Road a short distance west of Jackson Drive. Those monuments which have been discovered are now in the custody of the Tarrant County Historical Commission.

Persons whose monuments have been recovered:

1. Peter K. Matthews, b. March 8, 1824, died Feb. 12, 1869
2. Jesse O. Boyles, b. Feb. 8, 1865, died Sept. 30, 1867
3. "...AS...." fragmentary sandstone, "Nov. 18, AD 18--/Nov. 5, AD 18--"
4. infant Valentine, dau. of R. T. and M. S. Valentine, b. and d. June 30, 1871
5. Mary H. Valentine, Sen., dau. of R. T. and M. A. Valentine, b. Jan. 17, 1873 died Feb. 8, 1873 or 1875.
6. R. M. Wade, b. Nov. 29, 1841, died Dec. 20, 1870

Interments known to be in the cemetery for whom no stone has been found:

7. Newton H. Cheek, died March 24, 1876
8. Maudie M. Cheek, died July 31, 1886
9. John (or Tom) Morrow
10. George Rice Parker, 1844-1883
11. John Weddle, died March 13, 1876
12. Priscilla, wife of John Weddle, died Nov. 25, 1884

The above inventory compiled by Michael E. Patterson, Tarrant County Historical Commission.



IT'S A FACT!!



John C. Duval, a survivor of the Goliad massacre, one-time Texas Ranger, and author of "Early Times in Texas" and other books, is called Texas' first man of letters.

Jacob Walker was the last man killed at the fall of the Alamo on March 6, 1836.

The first tin smelter on the North American continent is at Texas City.



## G. L. GAUSE FUNERAL HOME RECORDS

Continued from Vol. 25, No.3

- Laura Flemmons, 1 year, 6 months, March 5, 1894, residence 911 E. 5th St. Ordered by Laura Early and B. J. Sprinkle, bill to Laura Early and B. J. Sprinkle. Physician, W. E. Davis, cause of death - pneumonia.
- John Peacher, 32 years, March 7, 1894, residence 1212 Main St. Ordered by A. B. Avery. Body shipped on 3/8/84 by R R to Miss. Funeral 6:45 PM 3/8/94. Physician W. E. Davis, cause of death - heart disease.
- Ruby Lee Hartman, 4 years about, March 9, 1894, residence 504 E. Annie St. Ordered by H. Plunman & Osker Hartman, bill to H. Plungman & Osker Hartman. Burial in Old Cemetery
- Serena Harris aged 5, March 9, 1894, residence 215 Magnolia St. Ordered by H. H. Harris, bill to R. E. Bratons & Hort Harris. Physician J. S. Cooper, cause of death - Pneumonia. Remarks: Works on Rock Is. R. R.
- Amanda Cospers, March 9, 1894, col., Ordered by Masonic Temple by Haugh & Grandville, col. Bill to Susan Paterson, Martha Smith, Annie Scott, Lucy Block. Colored Cemetery. 10 AM 3/10/1894. Physician M. E. Davis. Minister John Bepthis.
- Jack D. Scruggs, 1 year 2 months, March 10, 1894, Residence County Jail. Ordered by C. M. Scruggs, bill to C. M. Scruggs & A. Eules. New Add Cemetery, lot 187, Block 25. Physician R. B. Grummen. Cause of death - Congestion of lungs. 3:30 PM 3/10/1894
- Inf.of W. H. Evans, col., March 10, 1894, residence 1013-E 4th St. Bill to W.H.Evans, Colored Cemetery, 10:00AM 3/11/1894.
- Willie Drew, col., aged 25, March 11, 1894, residence Cor. Taylor & 1st. Ordered by E. Harris, bill to Mt. Gillion Church. Colored Cemetery. Physician J. S. Cooper, cause of death - accute Phitiss? 3 PM/3/11/1894
- Mamie C. Waterhouse, aged 35 about, March 14, 1894, residence #2 S. Main St. Ordered by J. Coppage. Bill to O. M. Waterhouse. New Add Cemetery. Physician L. B. Slaughter, cause of death - pneumonis. 10 AM 3/17/1894
- Dave Kelly, March 14, 1894, residence Poor farm, ordered by Jim Liston. Cath. Cemetery.
- Flonu Flemmons, col., aged 23 , March 15, 1894, residence 911 E. 5th St. Ordered by Laura Early, bill to Laura Early. Colored Cemetery. 5 PM 3/15/1894
- J. H. McGaughey, aged 50 about, March 15, 1894, Residence Cor. 1st & Royal Ave. Ordered by Peot McGaughey.

- Joe Scanio, aged 8 mo, March 16, 1894, Residence E. Kenedy St.  
Ordered by D. R. Frank.
- Geo. W. Sturgeon, aged 31, March 18, 1894, residence Air Hotel,  
ordered by Brother Locomotive Engineers for John Smith &  
G. Tucker. Physician E. D. Cooper, cause of death - pneumonia.  
2 PM 3/19/1894
- G. F. McGrice, aged 30, March 19, 1894, ordered by Mr. Lewis.  
cause of death Reck on T & P RR. Ship 6:45 to Longview, Texas.
- J. Dunbar, aged 25, March 19, 1894, Residence St. Joseph Infirmary.  
Ordered by City, bill to Jas. Dunbar. Physician E. D. Cooper,  
Cause of death - consumption. 3/21/1894. Ship to Cylone, Wis.
- Pearl Hamon, aged 29, March 21, 1894, residence Front St. cor.  
Main. Ordered by Frank Hamon, bill to Frank Hamon & Will  
Harrison, Cath. Cemetery. Physician W. A. Durringer. Cause  
of death - heart disease. 4 PM 3/22/1894.
- Maggie Jones, col., aged 35 years, March 24, 1894, residence 919  
E 1st St. Ordered by Mr. Jones & B. G. Johnson. Physician  
J. T. M. Linsay, col. Cause of death - asphy lxece?
- Christa C. Ptua, aged 7 months, March 25, 1894, residence in room  
of N. Side Stock yards. Ordered by Antonio Ptua, physician  
W. A. Durringer, cause of death - Pneumonia.
- Mat Word, aged 57 about, March 25, 1894, residence Cor. Cheockon  
& Pennsylvania Ave. Ordered by Charlie Schober. Old Cemetery,  
physician, C. B. Reudles, cause of death - Found dead in kitchen.
- J. C. Norton, aged 40 or 50, March 28, 1894, residence near N. Side  
Poor House, ordered by Wm. Norton. Physician R. R. Grummer,  
10 AM, 3/29/1894.
- Vivian Brecheen, aged 3 months, March 29, 1894, residence Grand  
Hotel, ordered by T. B. Maples. Physician Buron Saunders, cause  
of death - gastric fever. Ship 8:55
- Francis Coe, March 29, 1894, residence 211 N. Burnett St., ordered  
by Layman, new add cemetery, physician Adams, Thompson & Saunders.  
Cause of death - obstruction of bowels. 3 PM 4/2/1894. Minister  
G. M. Fortune of Paris, Texas.
- Etta Stewart, Premature, March 29, 1894, residence Live Oak St.  
Ordered by Wm. Barr, City Cemetery, physician Mrs. Peace - midwife.
- Lola Turnbo, aged 8, March 30, 1894, residence Country. Ordered by  
Nath Turnbo.
- J. H. Hunter, aged 37, March 30, 1894, residence Benbrook, Texas.  
Ordered by Tol Sisk.

Infant of Hardy Hunther, premature, April 1, 1894, residence Bedford, Texas. Ordered by T. D. Hovenkamp.

Anderson Edwards, col., aged 52, April 2, 1894, residence 1003 E 13th St. Ordered by Nelson King, col., Colored Cemetery, Physician W. E. Davis, cause of death - Paralysis, Minister Jackson, 3 PM 4/3/1894.

Amanda Nedd, col., April 2, 1894, residence Cor. Elm & 1st St. Ordered by Eastern Starr - Susan Patterson & Arch Williams, bill to Eastern Starr, Colored Cemetery, 3 PM 4/3/1894.

Mollie E. Baker, April 2, 1894, residence 412 Boz St., ordered by H. D. Guinnels, bill to H. D. Guinnels & J. F. Baker, ship to county, Physician W. B. Busts & W. A. Durringer, cause of death - plurke fever?

Martha A. Gatliff, aged 3 years about, April 5, 1894, residence Southern Hotel. Ordered by J. W. Gatliff, physician E. D. Capps, cause of death - bronchial pneumonia, Minister B. F. Hall, 3:30 PM 4/5/1894.

Mrs. S. Smith, aged 48, April 5, 1894, residence 10 m. N. E. of town Smithfield. Ordered by A. B. Clark.

August Dickinson, col., aged 29, April 10, 1894, residence White Settlement, ordered by Alexander Dickinson. Physician J. M. Vanzandt, cause of death - Capillary bronchitis.

Katie Ebner, aged 2, April 11, 1894, residence 509 E. 2nd St. Ordered by Charles Ebner, bill to Jake Foster & R. Bruno. Physician W. B. Butts, cause of death - crupe. 3:30 PM 4/11/1894.

Lou Etta Woods, col., aged 9, April 11, 1894, residence Forest Hill. Ordered by Burt Woods, col.

J. W. Routh, aged 46, April 16, 1894, residence 15th St East of Cameron Mill, bill to Mrs. J. W. Routh, ordered by Lizzie Routh. Physician Adams & Thompson, cause of death - consumption. 10 AM 4/17/1984.

Infant of Francis Cunningham, premature, April 19, 1894. Ordered by W. E. Williams, physician J. L. Cooper, cause of death - still born.

Angeline Mayer, aged 3 months, April 20, 1894, residence 402 W. Weatherford St. Ordered by Joseph Mayer, physician R. R. Grummer, cause of death - infection? 3 PM 4/20/1894.

Annah Williams, col., aged 3-4 mo. April 21, 1894, ordered by Anderson Covell, bill to May Williams.

- Caroline Harrison, April 22, 1894, residence St. Joseph Infirmary, Ordered by Mrs. E. C. Drake. shipping body to McGregory, Texas. Physician D. Killenes, cause of death - consumption.
- Dick Applewhite, col., aged 50 or 60, April 27, 1894, residence 906 Rusk St. Physician I. L. Vanzandt, cause of death - consumption.
- Jake Humphrey, aged 38, April 29, 1894, residence 417 Morgan St. Ordered by W. E. Williams, physician H. C. Whitehead, cause of death - Morphine Roct?
- Mary Durkin, aged 34, April 30, 1894, residence St. Joseph Infirmary. Ordered by John Rush, Fort Worth and Denver R R. Cath. Cemetery, physician, J. M. McKnight, 10 AM 5/1/1894.
- Marie Eva Smith, aged 7 months, May 2, 1894, residence 901 E. Front St. Ordered by Charlie Ryan, bill to Charlie Ryan and Alexander Smith. City Cemetery, 4 PM 5/2/1894.
- Ervie Loyd, col, aged 27, May 3, 1894, residence 1007 E. Tucker St. Ordered by Wm. Smith for Sec #18, M. K. T. R R, Colored Cemetery, physician E. B. Randell, J. P. cause of death - gun shot.
- Tom I. Watkin, aged 27, May 4, 1894, residence Cor. Magnolia & Jennings Ave. Ordered by Mrs. Watkin, physician E. B. Randell, J. P., cause of death - kill by Engine T & P R B #155. New Add Cemetery.
- Jennie L. Redman, col., aged 8, May 5, 1894, residence 1511 S Rusk St. Ordered by Ben Benton, col., bill to Ben Benton & Rescuers Lodge Masons. Physician, Jennie L. Redman, cause of death - paral~~isis~~is--. Buried - 9 AM 5/6/1894.
- Rosie Odham, col, aged 3 months, May 7, 1894, residence E 19th St. last house on right hand side. Ordered by Sam Scott & Ben Lewis, col.
- Lillie M. Beard, aged 3 months, 21 days, May 10, 1894, residence 1502 S. Main St. Ordered by M. L. Beard, City Cemetery, physician L. V. Beard, cause of death - cholera infection. 3 PM 5/11/1894.
- Clyde Hadesty, aged about 3, May 11, 1894. Ordered by J. H. Hardesty, bill to J. H. Hardesty & L. E. Hardesty.
- Richard Wright, col, aged 20, May 12, 1894, residence Second Avenue Plow Works. Ordered by Wm. Smith, col, bill to Wm. Smith, cooks at Mrs. Aldridge, Colored Cemetery, physician W. A. Adams, cause of death - meningitis, 4 PM 5/12/ 1894.

- Thomas W. Shepherd, aged 2 months, 4 days, May 13, 1894, residence St. Louis & Magnolia Ave. Ordered by D. Shepherd, bill to D. Shepherd & J. H. Shepherd, City Cemetery. Physician T. Gould, 3 PM 5/14/1894.
- John Leehy, aged 70, May 14, 1894, residence 17th and Terry St. Ordered by Pete Duffy, Catholic Cemetery, physician W. A. Adams, cause of death - *Bright Disease*, 3 PM 5/14/1894.
- Infant of Annie Brown, aged 3 months, May 14, 1894, residence Woman's House. Physician J. L. Vanzandt, cause of death - Hereditary Syphilis. 5/14/1894.
- Sarah M. Chambers, aged 58, May 16, 1894, residence cor. Chambers Ave. Ordered by Ed and Macon Chambers. Old Cemetery, physician R. Chambers, cause of death - Dysentery. \$ PM 5/17/1894.
- Harvey B. Smith, col, aged 14 months, May 17, 1894, residence back of Judge Beckam Place. Ordered by Turner & Sol Smith, col. Physician J. B. McLain, cause of death - convulsion.
- Frank Huffman, aged 28, May 20, 1894, residence St. Joseph Infirmary. Physician J. M. McKnight, cause of death - Typhoid fever. 5/20/94.
- Jennie H. Reed, aged 29, May 20, 1894, residence Azel, Tex. Ordered by T. A. Dunaway, bill to T. A. Dunaway & W. R. Cunningham & T. B. Anderson.
- Wm. Chamblor, aged 15, May 21, 1894, residence 707 E. 17th St. Ordered by E. W. Hallum. Ship to Little Rock, Ark. Physician C. D. Harmon, cause of death - consumption.
- Francis Miller, aged 40, May 22, 1894. Ordered by Ed Miller, bill to Ed Miller & G. W. Boccoount.
- Infant of Addie Smith, aged 2 months, May 22, 1894, residence St. Joseph Infirmary. Physician M. N. McKnight, cause of death - infection? 5/22/1894.
- Infant of J. F. Baker, aged 2 months, May 27, 1894, residence 1515 E. Bluff St. Ordered by H. D. Gunnells.
- Thomas Dawson, aged 4-15 days, May 27, 1894. Ordered by J. W. Dawson. (Name could be Dannen)
- Eliza Potter, col., aged 80, May 28, 1894, residence E 4 between Crump & Elm St. Ordered by Ben Waggoman. 3 PM 5/28/1894.
- Helen M. McKee, aged 72, May 27, 1894, residence 3 miles N. of town. Ordered by Bud Daggett, bill to Bud Daggett. McKee Vault in Cemetery. 10:30 AM 5/28/1894.

Julen Burus, col, aged 80, May 30, 1895, residence Hodge. Ordered by David B. Burus, bill to David B. Burus & Henry Smith, col.

John T. Wilkes, aged 46, May 30, 1894, residence 314 W. Weatherford St. Old Cemetery, physician W. P. Burtts & R. R. Grummer, Minister W. F. Loyd. 4:30 PM 5/31/1894.

Miss Lou Tole Furgeson, aged 30, May 31, 1894. Ordered by L. F. Shelton.

Frank M. Harrison, aged 50, May 31, 1894, residence Cor. Front & Taylor St. Ordered by C. T. Dobbins, physician Jas. Anderson, cause of death - Bright Disease 12:30 PM 5/31/1894. City Cemetery.

Negro baby, May 31, 1894, residence Cor. Rusk Bluff. Ordered by W. E. Williams.

Herman Adlaw, aged 6 months about, June 4, 1894, residence W. End of Weatherford St. Ordered by A. Fournie, physician R. B. Grummer, cause of death - Cholera infection. 3 PM 6/4/1894.

Fred Miller, aged 30 about, June 3, 1894, residence - found in packing car on Ry Grand R R near Wheeler & Rail Road Ave. Physician E. B. Randell, J. P. cause of death - found dead. 6/4/1894. City Cemetery.

George T. Evans, aged 3 years, 4-18, June 4, 1894, residence John St. Ordered by J. W. Evans, ship to Sterling, Kan. on Santa Fe, 8 PM, 6/4/1894. physician T. J. Gould, cause of death - inflammation of brain.

Jim Amy, aged 25, June 4, 1894, residence St. Joseph Infirmary. Ordered by J. N. McKnight, physician J. N. McKnight, cause of death - congestion of brain.

Infant of J. H. Bobo, June 7, 1894, residence County Jail.

Albert Striplin, aged 1 year, June 7, 1894. Ordered by Elder Jackson. physician - did not have any. cause of death - frothing. Colored Cemetery. 3 PM

Carrie Trigg, aged 30, June 7, 1894, residence E. Front St near Rock Store. Ordered by A. Eules & Dr. Gilbert. physician B. B. Grummer.

Mary J. Milford, aged 45, May 9, 1894, residence 1005 E. 3rd St. Ordered by W. B. Milford, physician Bacon Saunders, cause of death - Bright Disease.

Edeth Baker, aged 36, June 9, 1894, residence 418 Ryan St. Ordered by O. T. Baker, New Add Cemetery. physician E. J. Beall, cause of death - consumption. 3:30 PM 6/9/1894. Minister W. A. Loyd.

Alice Geer, col, aged 27, June 9, 1894, residence E. 2nd St.  
 Ordered by Charlie Robinson. physician R. B. Grummer, cause  
 of death - consumption.

Kittie Ramey, col, aged 21, June 9, 1894, residence Cor. Jackson  
 & Macon. Ordered by Mitchell Devenport, col., physician W. E.  
 Davis, cause of death - dysentery. 3 PM 6/9/1894.

Jane Owen, June 13, 1894, residence-Ship from Dallas, Texas.  
 Ordered by Sam Harland, New Add Cemetery. Meet W bound T. &  
 P. 8:30 6/13/1894.

Infant of S. G. Marshall, June 13, 1894. Ordered by S. G. Marshall.  
 Old Cemetery.

Florence C. Smith, aged 32, June 13 or 15, 1894, residence Daggett  
 & S. Rusk St. Ordered by W. J. Smith, bill to W. J. Smith &  
 Simpson. New Add Cemetery, cause of death - ulcerations of  
 the bowels. 10 6/16/1894.

End of Ledger Records

\*\*\*\*\*

TEAGUE CEMETERY

Location: one mile south of Aurora to forked road, turn right,  
 in a pasture back of first house. Copied by Mr. and Mrs. Homer  
 Roper in 1970.

HELM, Margaret, Died March 2, 1875, aged 22 years

MULLINS, Cynthia J. Died April 12, 1866, aged 18 years

OATES, W. S. Died at Buffalo Hospital, Indian Territory March 10,  
 1864 aged 44 years.

OATES, Mary A. wife of W. S. Died May 16, 1873 aged 46 years

OATES, Mary Maud, Inf. of M. T. & M. E. Died May 27, 1883 aged  
 9 months

HELM, Curts S. ? ?

MOFFETT, JACOB, Killed by Indians Sept. 4, 1865, aged 44 years,  
 4 days.

MOFFETT, Inf. son of J.C. and J. Born and died Feb. 25, 1876

Three graves marked by rocks.



## CLEMENT BIBLE RECORD

Contributed by Stella Faye Clement Martin, 1939 Haltom Road, Fort Worth, Texas

## BIRTHS

Rial Clement was born March the 7 1837  
 Sarah M. Barnett was borne March the 13 1843  
 Millie I. Clement was borne Dec. the 18 1866  
 Steller Ade Clement was borne June the 29 1868  
 Sallie Esther Clement was borne Nov. the 23 1870  
 Aerial Luther Clement was borne April the 7 1872  
 Arther Thomas Clement was born July the 11 1874  
 David Martha Clement was born Dec. the 6, 1877  
 Eva Ray Clement was born Feb. the 6, 1880

## MARRIAGES

Rial Clement and Rosella Freeman was married Aug the 16 A. D. 1881  
 C. R. Fields and Mary Clement was married Dec. the 22 1901

## DEATHS

Willie J. Clement died Oct. 2, 1864  
 Sallie Esther Clement died July 30, 1872  
 Riley L. Clement died March the 18, 1902  
 Marry M. Fields died July 24, 1904  
 Rosla Clement died October 19, 1916



## HUSBAND BIBLE RECORD

Contributed by Stella Faye Clement Martin, 1939 Haltom Road, Fort Worth, Texas

## BIRTHS

J. F. Husbands of Marietta I. T. was borned 7 March 1867  
 Matty Davie Clement was borned the 6 day of December 1877  
 Franke A. Husband was born the 18 day of May 1871  
 Lener Husband was born the 12 day of December A. D. 1890  
 Stella Pearl Husbands was born July 24 A. D. 1902  
 Goldie May Husbands was born Febuary 14 A. D. 1906  
 Frank Richard Husbands (Torn Page)  
 Little Grace Husbands was bornd december the 21 A. D. 1911

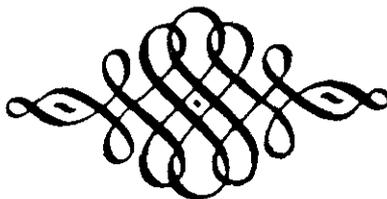
## DEATHS

Little Grace died the 2 day of January A. D. 1912

## MARRIAGES

J. F. Husbands of Marietta age 27 years and Mattie Davie Clement age 17 years was married the 10 day of Feb. A. D. 1895. Rev. C. Stubblefield officiating.

J. F. Husband of Marretta I. T. age 21 years and Franke A. Walker age 17 years was married 7 day of July A. D. 1889



## HALL FAMILY RECORD

Contributed by Mrs. W. A. Schmidt, 4812 Morris Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76103

## BIRTHS

Alexander Hall, was born on Thursday the 24 day of May 1759

Mary Hall was born the 23 day of September 1763

Edward Stuart Hall, was born the 24th of November 1787

Mary Patterson Hall was born the 12th of September 1789

Eleanor Hall was born the 25th of September 1791

Alexander Stuart Hall, was born the 3th of June 1793

Archibald Allison Hall, was born the 3th of June 1795

Jane Hall was born the 14th of August 1797

Isaac Hall was born the 27th of July 1799

Robert Hall was born the 21 of July 1801

John Hall was born the 25th of February 1805

Sarah Hall was born the 22nd of May 1808

Jenetta Ewin, daughter of John & Sally Ewin, was born 31st Dec. 1792

Mary Stuart Hall, daughter of the above Edw. S. & Jennetta Hall, was born the 11th Dec. 1818

Alexander Hall born 11th March 1822

John Ewin Hall born 17 October 1824

Robert Henry Hall born 8th January 1829

Archabald S. Hall was born April 28th 1831

Sarah Eleanor Hall born May 24 1834

William Davis Hall born October 4 1838

Martha Elisabeth Petty was born 17th Oct. 1837

Edward Stuart Hall, son of above A. Hall & M. E. Hall was born 15th Nov. 6 O'clock Evening 1866

Mary Jennetta Hall was born 8th Dec. 1869 \_\_\_\_\_ O'clock P.M.

John Roger Hall was born 28th March 1872

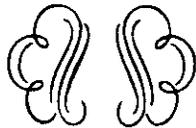
Ewin Petty Hall was born 12th June 1874  
 Eva Crawford Hall was born November 22 1875  
 Mary Ellen Lacy was born June 3rd

## MARRIAGES

Alexander Hall and Mary Hall married on Thursday ye 29th day of  
 June 1786  
 Edward S. Hall and Jennetta Ewin intermarried on Thursday 10th  
 Oct. 1816  
 Mary S. Hall was married on the 24 Sept. 1844 - Roger J. Tandy  
 Archabald S. Hall & Martha Elisabeth Petty intermarried 24th Jan. 1866  
 William Davis Hall and Mary Ellen Lacy intermarried Sept. 30th 1869

## DEATHS

Mary P. Hall died the 4th of September 1814, aged 24 y. 11 mo. 22 d.  
 Jane Hall died the 10th of December 1809 aged 12 y. 3 mo. 27 d.  
 Alexander Hall died the 7 of August 1823 Aged 16 mo. 27 days  
 Jenetta Hall died May 30th 1845  
 Sallie Ellen Hall died Oct. 26th 1854 Aged 20 yrs. 5 mo. 2 days  
 Edward Stuart Hall died 5 O'clock P.M. Sunday 17th Oct. 1869  
 Mary E. Hall died Aug. 6, 1894  
 William D. Hall died Feb. 28, 1905  
 Martha Elizabeth Petty Hall died 13th Jan. 1916  
 Archibald Smith Hall died on 5th April, 1927  
 Ewin Petty Hall died at 11:30 P. M. on 7th July 1949



## SARGEANT FAMILY RECORDS

A little parchment-type book of records beautifully written in  
 brown ink, and copied exactly as written. In possession of and  
 contributed by Mrs. Charles Chupet (Elizabeth S.), 1365 So. Orange  
 Dr., Los Angeles, CA 90019

## BIRTHS

Page 4 Ralph Payn was Born December 16, 1785  
 Olive was Born October 24th 1787  
 Nancy was Born July 3th 1789  
 John was Born October 5th 1791  
 Theodore was Born December 14th 1793  
 Page 5 Jacob was Born December 18th 1795  
 Luther Payn was Born June 8th 1798  
 Caroline was Born July 19th 1802  
 Julia Ann was Born June 19th 1806

## MARRIAGES

Page 3 Jacob Sargeant was married to Olive Payn January 30th 1785  
 On a separate sheet within the book:  
 W. S. Pierson and Nancy Sargeant married May 30th, 1814

## DEATHS

Page 8 Theodore died June 30th 1795. Aged 18 months 16 days.  
 John was drowned in Connecticut River July 23th 1802  
 Aged 10 years 9 months and 18 days  
 Jacob Died in New York Oct. 28th 1821 his Body was brought  
 to Hartford and interd here Age 25 years 10 months & 10 days

Page 9 (Different hand writing) Ralph died July 21st 1826 Aged 41  
 years 7 months 5 days  
 Julia Ann died Jany 4th 1831 aged 24 years 6 months 16 days  
 Olive Sargeant wife of Jacob Sargeant died April 10th 1831  
 aged 66 years 7 mos. 5 days

Page 10 Jacob Sargeant died April 12, 1843, aged 82 years  
 (Different hand writing) Nancy, wife of Dr. Wm. S. Pierson  
 died in Windsor, Conn. Sept. 17th 1863 aged 74 years 2 mos.  
 & 9 days  
 Luther died in Hartford January 2nd 1866 aged 67 yrs. & 5  
 mos.  
 Olive, wife of Christopher Cole (Colt?) died July 25th 1866  
 aged 79 yrs. 3 mos.  
 Caroline wife of Wm. Upson died July 19th 1874 on her  
 birthday aged 72 years  
 on small piece of paper:  
 Olive Colt died April 1837 age 9 yrs.  
 William Upson Colt died July in 1848  
 Uncle Colt  
 Lois Lee wife of L. P. Sargeant died April 5th 1885 age  
 80 or 82  
 Cally S. Upson wife of John Huling? died May 12th aged 60  
 (year not given)  
 Geo. D. Sargeant age 55 Aug 1st 1886 died



## BLEWITT &amp; REEVES FAMILY RECORDS

These vital statistics are recorded in an old book in the possession  
 of Mrs. Edward M. Cook, Sr. (Alice), 1167 E. Prince St., Ft. Worth,  
 TX 76115, who contributed the records. The title of the book is  
 "The American War", Vol. 1 translated from the Italian by George  
 Alexander Otis, Esq. It is leather bound and apparantly published  
 in 1837 in New Hampshire - the title page is torn and part is

missing. This is copied exactly as in the book, misspellings and all. Sometimes the name Blewitt was spelled with an "i" and sometimes with an "e".

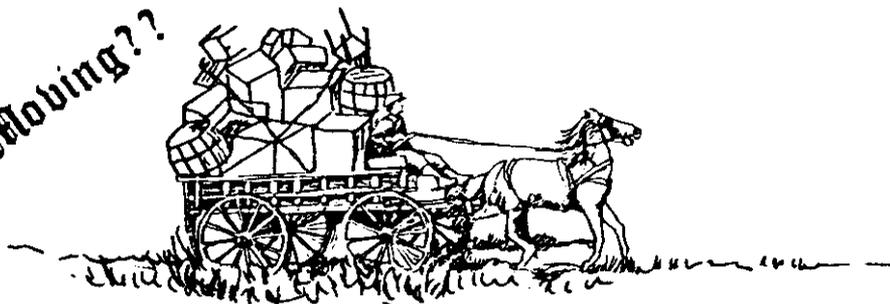
On a blank fly leaf is the name Thomas W. Blewitt and then on page 11 is Thomas W. Blewitt his book. All the writing in the book is by one person.

#### BIRTHS

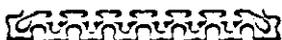
- Page 129 - (around the edge of the page) This is the second day in January of 1890. Lewis. Hettie. Bill. Buck. Mag. Tom. 1890
- Page 208 - M. J. Reeves was borne July the 6, 1835  
Thomas W. Blewitt, Richardson, Dallas County, Texas  
C. W. Blewitt
- Page 360 - Joseph Blewitt was born 17th March 1866  
Jas or Jos (Hard to tell if it's and a or o) W. Blewitt was born 11th March 1864  
Thos L Blewitt was born Oct. 15th 1867  
B. B. Blewitt was born Desember the 10 1812
- Page 452 - Josie Blewitt was borned in 1864  
James Blewitt was born on March 11, 1865  
Thomas Blewett was born in October the 8  
G. T. Reeves was born 1819 1854  
Josie Blewett was borne March the 11 1864  
James L. Blewett was borne October the 8 1865  
W.\_\_. (an initial that is undecipherable) Reeves was borne Apral the 8 1861  
Benjaman Thomas Reeves was born Febuary the 19 1868
- Loose Page - B. B. Blewitt was born Decembr 10, 1811  
T. W. Blewitt was born Octobr (the 20) 1844  
Meagrat Blewitt was born at home



Moving??



Are you moving? Planning to move? PLEASE, PLEASE let us know and we will hold your periodical until you have a new address. The post office will not forward Third Class Mail unless you guarantee postage (which also includes all junk mail) and it now costs us more than \$2.00 to redeem and re-mail each quarterly that is returned. Please help us.



ABSTRACTS OF GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION FROM GAMMEL'S LAWS OF TEXAS,  
MEMORIALS AND PETITIONS TO REPUBLIC OF TEXAS,  
AND THE SENATE JOURNALS



M/P - Memorial or Petition  
SJ - Senate Journal  
4:3 - Volume and Book

\* \* \*

November 12, 1840 SJ  
Members of the Austin Lyceum ask permission to use the Senate Chamber for meetings each Thursday night "to promote the study of literature among the young men." George Teulon  
R. F. Brenham  
R. Miner - Committee

November 10, 1840 M/P  
Asking compensation for Mary Glenn for assisting her husband, D. A. Hoffman, in the care of public documents of colonies and counties.

November 10, 1840 M/P  
Henry Honen of Texas, asking relief, he was commissioned to do hauling to San Antonio. He was attacked by Indians who seized his wagon and killed his oxen.

November 10, 1840 M/P  
Henry Millard, Houston, Texas, asking payment of salary due him as Indian Commissioner. He also furnished supplies to volunteer Texas troops. Petition signed by Henry Millard and Thomas B. Huling.

November 10, 1840 M/P  
George W. Logan of Austin, Texas, appealing for consideration and redress, he was employed in 1839, by a contractor and government agent as a laborer in the erection of the Presidential Residence and the Capitol.

November 12, 1840 M/P  
John Beldin of Austin Texas, asking permission to retain lots purchased in Galveston from the Republic. Scrip due him could not be liquidated. Asks payment in promissory notes of the Republic. The scrip dates from Dec. 9, 1836 to Feb. 13, 1837.

November 12, 1840 M/P  
George Fisher of Houston, Texas, asking relief, having served under General Mexia in his expedition against Tampico.

November 14, 1840 M/P  
W. W. Masee, R. Lindsey and John Scott asking payment due them for work on construction of President's Residence and the Capitol. The contractor, L. B. Porter, absconded, leaving them unpaid.

November 14, 1840 M/P

B. M. Curr, asking payment for corn furnished to the Milam Guard in 1839.

November 14, 1840 M/P

William B. Stevens of San Augustine County, Texas, asking that he be granted one-third of a league of land in lieu of his emigrating to Texas in 1834. Further, he returned to the United States to complete his education, then returned to Texas.

November 16, 1839 SJ 4:2

Joint resolution to reimburse John Eden for \$96 for corn and beef. He presented a receipt signed by L. H. Mabbett. His first petition was lost when his house was burned by indians. Joint resolution dated 21 January 1840.

November 18, 1840 M/P

T. G. Gordon asking for relief in regard to vacant land in and near the city of Austin, upon which he lives, having obtained the consent of the agent in January 1840.

November 18, 1840 M/P

Norman Woods requesting that he be granted land in lieu of having been a member of Austin's Colony.

November 18, 1840 SJ

An Act requesting a name change of Lydia Ann Chapman to Mary Ann Chapman Wilson.

November 20, 1840 M/P

Jesse Burnham, Austin, Texas, asking remuneration in return for loss of property in 1836, by the Texas Army retreating from Gonzales to the Colorado River.

November 21, 1839 SJ 4:2

Thomas P. Anderson petitions for pay as acting surgeon general.

November 18, 1839 SJ 4:2

Henry W. Augustine - petition not found but he suffered loss of a leg in Cherokee War, asks for \$1000 donation.

Henry W. Augustine - Joint resolution on Dec. 25, 1839 for \$1000 for debts incurred in consequence to his being maimed by loss of a leg in the Cherokee War. SJ 4:3

November 21, 1840 M/P

Thomas Ross of Robertson County, Texas, asking for a land grant in lieu of serving the Republic in 1836, as a Ranger with Captain Sterling C. Roberts' Company.

December 15, 1841 SJ 6:2

Thomas Ross in 1839 was contracted to haul corn (see petition of Jarret Menefee) at \$1 per bushel. He hauled 30 bushel, etc. He has since died. His wife has a child and no other income.

January 18, 1842 SJ

Joint resolution to pay Thomas Ross, deceased, the sum of twenty three dollars par money for hauling corn for the government. He having a contract in 1839 to haul a quantity of corn from the plantation of one Ethan Stroud to the Falls of the Brazos.

November 21, 1840 M/P

E. R. Kellett, Austin, Texas soliciting favor in behalf of relief concerning a lost draft accorded him in 1837 for military services rendered.

November 25, 1840 M/P

W. Goyens and others, represented by Citizens of Nacogdoches County, A free negro, asking permission to remain in Texas in lieu of service in Indian warfare. First signature: Thomas J. Rusk

November 29, 1840 M/P

James Dewitt, deceased, represented by his heirs, Sanders and Leonadis of Montgomery County, Texas, stating that the Probate Court of Montgomery County be authorized to order and decree titles to lots in the town of Cincinnati formerly sold by James Dewitt.

November 30, 1840 M/P

Sarah Alway, widow of Robert Alway, Fayette County, Texas, asking as administrator of her husband's estate, permission to sell property acquired after their arrival in Texas about 1839.

November 30, 1840 M/P

William Donoho of Red River County, Texas asking compensation for money expended in behalf of the Republic. Said money was ransom to the Comanche Indians for safe return of captives during his residence at San Felipe in 1837 and 1838.

December 1, 1840 M/P

R.J. Colder, Sheriff of Brazoria County, Texas, asking claims and papers relating to money due him for boarding prisoners and for services rendered as a jailer to the Republic of Texas.

December 2, 1840 M/P

Samuel Colver of Austin, Texas, asking that he be granted relief in that the Government dispossessed him of a lot at Waterloo.

December 2, 1840 M/P

P. Sullivan of Texas, asking payment due since 1830 for beef furnished volunteers under Col. Edward Burleson.

December 3, 1840 M/P

W. W. Bell asking payment for provisions furnished to the Republic of Texas.

November 27, 1839 SJ 4:2

Wm. W. Bell sold to Capt. Jas. Powell's spy company, arms, equipped himself, served four months and was honorably discharged, receiving no pay -- he asks for same.

December 4, 1840 M/P

Audree Bell, Nacogdoches County, Texas a free negro, asks permission to remain in Texas with his family. He came in 1837. Asks for a special law in his behalf. First signature: Thomas J. Rusk.

December 5, 1840 M/P

Dimery Allen, a man of color. Nacogdoches County, Texas, asking that by special act, that he be permitted to remain in Texas. He has been a resident since 1836. Represented by his attorney, Thomas J. Rusk.

December 5, 1840 M/P

A. C. Hinton, late Commander of the Texas Armed Steamer, Zavala. Protesting against his dismissal from service. He charges misrepresentation. Further, represents his own personal honor.

January 29, 1842 SJ

Joint resolution concerning Capt. A. C. Hinton. Be it resolved. . . that Captain A. C. Hinton late Commander of the Steam Ship of War, Zavalla, stand acquitted of any Act of misconduct reflecting upon him as an Officer or Gentleman, whilst a Commander in the Navy of this Republic. Signed by K. L. Anderson, Speaker of the House of Representatives; Edward Burleson, President of the Senate and Sam Houston.

December 5, 1840 M/P

J. W. Scallon and Rebecca J. Spier, legal representatives of G. W. Spier, deceased of Fayette County, Texas. Asking consideration regarding certain technicalities on a league of land, surveyed by G. W. Spier, agent of Oliver Buckman in 1835. Petitioners have been unable to establish their claim.

December 7, 1840 M/P

Dr. M. L. Woods, represented by Citizens of Harrison County, Texas, asking relief in that petitioner be granted a legal right to practice medicine in Texas. He was a licensed physician in Tennessee, prior to coming to the Republic. First signature: J. W. Barrett.

December 8, 1840 M/P

The German Union of Houston, Texas, asking to be incorporated under the name of German Union for Texas. First signature: Frederick Lemkey. Henry F. Fisher was secretary for the German Union for Texas.

December 8, 1840 M/P

David Thomas of Austin, Texas, asking for an investigation in his behalf. He came to Texas in 1839, established a home on a government lot. During his absence, while bringing his family from Tennessee, said lot was sold. Petitioner lost the amount invested on all improvements he had made.

December 9, 1840 M/P

Citizens of Matagorda County, Texas asking that William N. Nye be appointed to fill the vacancy of Wreck Master. First signature: N. C. McKinley.

To be continued

## BOOK REVIEWS

by Patricia Chadwell

Stamps, Tonita Ayers and Weldon I. Hudson. Our Hudson Heritage.  
Published by the authors, c. 1980. (Contact Weldon Hudson  
2807 Cedar Park Blvd., Ft. Worth, Texas 76118). 465pp.

This genealogy of the descendants of William Hudson, b. ca 1739/40, d. 1813 and his wife Susannah Allen, of Edgefield Dist., S.C. and Hancock Co., Georgia, is, as we would expect the work of these compilers to be, copiously documented, including facsimile reprints of many originals. A clear system of organization by generation is employed and brief biographies of most descendants are included. Complete records of "Old Liberty" cemetery in Lincoln Co., Mo.; Ingram Cemetery, Pike Co., Mo.; Thomas Hudson Cemetery, Pike Co., Mo.; and New Liberty Cemetery, Lincoln Co., Mo. are included.

The book is well indexed and copiously illustrated. Its only drawback is an unfortunate format: loose pages put together with a plastic connector. The review copy had come apart before we received it. On the whole, a welcome addition to family history collections.



Jarvis, Grace H., C.G. 1850 Census, Clark County, Georgia.  
Jacksonville, Fla. Jacksonville Genealogy Society. (4859  
Amherst Street, Jacksonville, Florida 32205), 1981. \$10.00  
plus \$1.00 postage and handling.

What can you say about a transcribed census? This one has obviously been carefully transcribed and is thoroughly indexed. The format is good. Four maps have been included. Those who have a strong research interest in the area will want to purchase.

\* \* \*

Dollar, Claudine, Cemetery Records of Jackson County, Oklahoma.  
Blair, Okla.: Pioneer Pub. Co., 1980. \$7.50. Order from the  
author, Box 487, Blair, Okla. 73526.

It's always good to see material coming out of Oklahoma. The author has copied all the cemeteries in this county, giving locations, and has copied them in burial order. She has done a surname index, and has included a township map of the county showing cemetery locations. Format is offset with paper covers. Strongly recommended for individuals interested in the area and libraries with Oklahoma Collections.



Brown, Shirley Tedwig. 1860 Census, Matagorda County, Texas. Bay City, Texas: Matagorda County Genealogical Society (P. O. Box 264, Bay City, TX 77414), 1981. 76pp. No price given.

This is a beautifully done index of the population and slave schedules for Matagorda County, 1860, with an every name index. Until comprehensive statewide indexes are available for 1860 and 1870, individual county compilations are invaluable. Congratulations to the Matagorda Co. Genealogical Society for this one.



Kelly, Geraldine. That They Live: Burden, Clark, Fuller, Howard, Jolly, Morrow, Pippen, Riley, Smalley, Spradlin, Tilton and Williams Families. Arlington: The Author, 1981. (Contact Mrs. John Kelly, 2605 Keystone Drive, Arlington, TX 76011).

These are the ancestors of Mrs. Kelly, and their descendants, a sort of mix of family history and genealogy. Those who tie into her lines will find a wealth of carefully compiled, well documented information in a beautifully printed, bound, illustrated and indexed volume.

The earliest progenitors included Joseph Burden and Isabella Morrow, Hardin Co., Tenn. to Hill County, Texas; Cornelius Clark, b. 1763 of North Carolina, Georgia and Madison Co., Alabama and wife Amy; James Howard and Hannah Giffers, Rockingham Co., Va. and Nelson Co., Ky.; James Morrow and wife Cynthia Jones, McNairy Co., Tenn.; John C. Tilton and Jane Elizabeth Smally, Hardeman Co., Tenn.; John Whitfield Riley and Ann Tilton, Tippah Co., Miss.; Henry Bascom Spradlin and Mary Darwin, Wilson Co., Tenn. and Collin Co., Texas; and John C. Williams of Collin County.

One additional note: since Mrs. Kelly has outlined her research procedures throughout the book, other genealogists can learn a great deal by reading it, whether or not they connect.



Woodard, Jewell Daphne Gerron. Ancestors of Dr. Franklin Columbus Woodard and his Descendants, 1757-1982. Ft. Worth, Texas: The author, 1982. 138 pp. (Contact the author: 814 W. Terrell, Ft. Worth, Texas 76104).

One of the first books I ever reviewed was Mrs. Woodard's history of her family, The Gerons, which she published in 1968, so I expected this to be very special book, and was not disappointed. Dr. Franklin Columbus Woodard's ancestry is traced back to Charles Woodard (1757-1843) of Clarke and Maringo Cos., Alabama. Biographical sketches of each of Dr. Woodard's children are given and some are given for their children. Mrs. Woodard has illustrated the book with numerous document facsimiles, photographs and charming little sketches by Ed Curry and Oneida Uzzell. There is an extensive bibliography and list of sources and a fine index. A final comment: as with her earlier book, she has spared no expense to make this one a thing of beauty.



Campbell, Dorothy Spears and Shirley Spears Nowicki. George Boone son of Edward Boone, Killed by the Indians in 1780, and Nephew of Daniel Boone, The Famed Explorer. Arlington, Texas: the authors, 1982. 336pp. \$35.00. Order from Dorothy Spears Campbell, 6109 Calcutta Court, Arlington, Texas 76016.

This Boone genealogy, the Descendants of George Boone, of the title, is to be published in time for Christmas of this year. While we have not seen the final format, the galley is most impressive. The type size, spacing, arrangement and the printing of all personal names in bold-face type make the text much more legible than that of the average family history. There are 118 facsimile reproductions of documents and photographs as illustrations

Research on the early generations seems to be well done and descendants are clearly enumerated. However, fifteen pages of the royal ancestry of the deBohun family, from whom the Boones are supposed (but not proved) to be descended is, genealogically, non-de rigueur. This however, is our only criticism of an otherwise fine book, which, by the by, has an excellent index.

\* \* \*



#### SIMMONS CEMETERY

This cemetery is in Parker County, Texas, go two miles east of Weatherford on 180, to farm road 1707, go three miles north on 1707 and turn south. Cross a narrow bridge then about one-fourth mile in a pasture to an iron fence large enough for four graves. Copied in 1970 by Mr. and Mrs. Homer Roper.

Dr. A. Q. Simmons Died Feb. 1862, age 92 years  
 SIMMONS, Mary Lou, Dau. of A. W. and R. J. - April 25, 1861 -  
 October 22, 1866  
 SIMMONS, Addison, son of A. W. and R. J., Dec. 23, 1870 -  
 July 16, 1872

One grave marked by a rock

Note: Dr. Simmons was one of the Dr. Simmons of Regulator fame, a patent medicine of the last century.

\* \* \*

## BULL FAMILY RECORDS

Found in an old book and contributed by Mrs. O. T. Clark, Jr.,  
4109 West Hildring Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76109

## BIRTHS

George W. Bull born Jan. 2, 1842, Wisconsin  
Annie E. McCormick born June 30, 1848, Wayne Co., VA  
Sarah Elizabeth Bull born Jan. 15, 1875, Denton, Denton Co., Texas  
Mary Jennie Bull born Oct, 31, 1876, Denton, Denton Co., Texas  
Portia May Bull born May 1, 1878, Eastland Co., Texas  
William George Bull born June 28, 1880, Eastland Co., Texas  
Annie Majorie Bull born April 13, 1882, Eastland Co., Texas  
James Robert Bull born March 19, 1884, Eastland Co., Texas  
John Terrill Bull born April 17, 1886, Eastland Co., Texas  
Edna Jemima Bull born May 18, 1888, Eastland Co., Texas

Jessee N. Lowe born March 11, 1835, Hickman Co., Tenn.  
Sarah Ellen Newman born Dec. 18, 1851, Jackson Co., Arkansas  
Andrew Thomas Lowe born Feb. 4, 1870, Butler Co., MO  
James David Lowe born Feb. 21, 1872, Butler Co., MO  
Lucy Demeris Lowe born May 23, 1865, Butler Co., MO  
Clara Ellen Lowe born May 27, 1881, Eastland Co., Texas  
Jessie Melvin Lowe born Aug. 29, 1883, Eastland Co., Texas

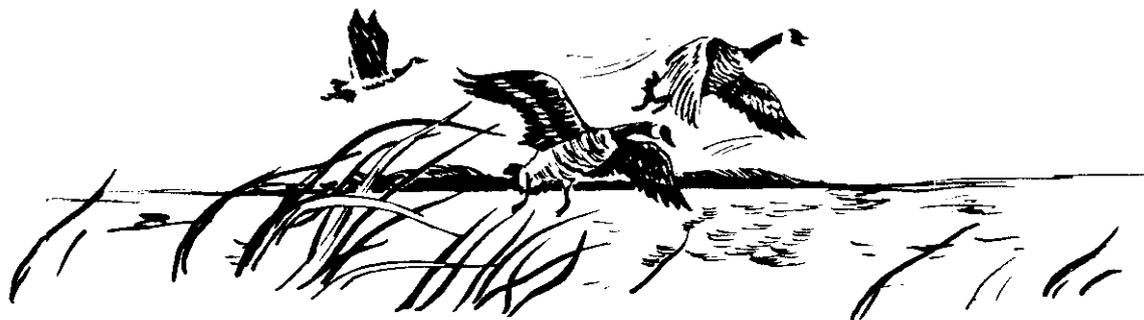
Andrew Thomas Lowe and Sarah Elizabeth Bull were parents of:  
Leaby Lee Lowe born April 10, 1895, Carbon, Eastland Co., Texas  
Velma Valera Lowe born Aug. 15, 1896, Carbon, Eastland Co., Texas  
Thomas Terrill Lowe born Sept. 17, 1902, Carbon, Eastland Co., Texas  
Northen Nelson Lowe born Jan. 29, 1905, Carbon, Eastland Co., Texas  
George G. Lowe born November 25, 1911  
Edith Ellen Lowe born Sept. 17, 1900, Carbon, Eastland Co., Texas  
Thomas Jefferson Boston born Sept. 23, 1894, Desdemona, Eastland  
Co., Tex. and Leaby Lee Lowe were parents of:  
Morine Jeenete Boston born May 30, 1916, Carbon, Eastland Co., Tex.  
Mary Tom Boston born Aug. 24, 1919, Carbon, Eastland Co., Tex.  
Margaret Helen Boston born Sept. 10, 1922, Carbon, Eastland Co., Tex.

## MARRIAGE

Thomas Jefferson Boston and Leaby Lee Lowe married June 2, 1915

## DEATHS

John Terrill Bull died August, 1932  
Edith Ellen Lowe died July 27, 1932, Hamlin, Jones Co., Texas



## FITCH FAMILY BIBLE RECORD

Fly leaf contains no date. States only: The Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments Translated out of the Original Tongues; Special Explanatory Features by - D. D. Darrow & Co., St. Joseph, MO.

This Bible is in the possession of Mrs. Shirley Parmaters, 10510 Cuesta C., Atascadero, CA 93422

## BIRTHS

John T. Fitch born Dec. 10, 1842, Montgomery Co., Maryland

Sarah J. Bray born April 4, 1844, Indiana

William E. Fitch born April 12, 1867, Jefferson Co., Iowa

Charles E. Fitch born Feb. 13, 1870, Dakota City, Nebraska

Francis F. Fitch born April 28, 1872, Dakota Co., Nebraska

Martha E. Fitch born Sept. 16, 1878, Dakota Co., Nebraska

Mary E. Fitch born Oct. 18, 1881, Dakota Co., Nebraska

Clara Mae Goliting born May 4, 1876, Bedford, Iow, Taylor Co.

Fern W. Fitch born July 17, 1896, Bedford, Iowa, Taylor Co.

## MARRIAGES

John Townsend Fitch and Sarah Jane Bray were solemnly united in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony on the 18th day of April in the year of 1866 at Jefferson County, Iowa

William E. Fitch married Dec. 11, 1890

Charles E. Fitch married Jan. 8, 1894

Francis F. Fitch married Feb. 13, 1890

Martha E. Fitch married June 8, 1898

Mary E. Fitch married Nov. 18, 1903

Clara Mae Goliting married Jan. 8, 1894

## DEATHS

John T. Fitch died Dec. 24, 1900

Sarah J. Bray Fitch died Feb. 13, 1919

William E. Fitch died Aug. 2, 1940

Charles E. Fitch died Apr. 27, 1931



## BURK FAMILY RECORD

From the Bible of Bertie Foster. Single page found. Bible page is now in possession of Edna Gorham, Decatur, TX

Contributed by Claudette Harrell, Route #1, Box 12-D, Newark, TX 76071

## BIRTHS

U. N. Burk born 1853, Ohio

C. E. Burk born July 25, 1875, Ill.  
 B. O. Burk born July 28, 1879, Texas  
 I. C. Burk born Mar. 14, 1881, Texas  
 C. V. Burk born Dec. 19, 1882, Texas  
 D. P. Burk born Aug. 21, 1885, Texas  
 Jennie Burk born Mar. 9, 1853, Ky.  
 Ida Burk born Jan. 25, 1897  
 Edna Lee Foster born May 31, 1900, Wise Co.

## MARRIAGE

U. N. Burk married 1874  
 Jennie Burk married 1874

## DEATHS

C. V. Burk died (1-26-19 D c. ap)  
 Bertie Foster Died March 7, 1902



## SMITH FAMILY BIBLE RECORD

The S. S. Teacher's Edition. The HOLY BIBLE Containing the Old and New Testaments: Translated out of the original tongues: And with the former translations diligently compared and revised. By His Majesty's Special Command. Oxford: Printed At The University Press; London: Henry Frowde, Oxford University Press Warehouse, Amen Corner, New York: 33, East 17th Street. Minion 8vo. Refs. Cum Privilegio.

## BIRTHS

N. B. Smith born March 8th, 1840, Pembroke, KY  
 M. V. Beauchamp born June 27th, 1848, Elkton, KY

Page 60 - In back of Bible:

Paul Clifford Smith born December 22nd, 1869, Fairview, KY  
 Lula May Smith born Sept. 16th, Honey \_\_\_\_\_, 1871  
 Robert Leon Smith born Jan. 11th, 1874, Honey Grove, Texas  
 Clarence Beauchamp Smith born March 9th, 1876, Honey Grove, Texas  
 Florence Wilkins Smith born July 3rd, 1880, Honey Grove, Texas  
 Irene Herminia Smith born April 5th, 1882, Honey Grove, Texas  
 Percy Gill Smith born Feb. 25th, 1886, Honey Grove, Texas  
 Jennie Meyer Smith born Jan. 31st, 1889, Honey Grove, Texas  
 All children of N. B. and Jennie Smith.

## MARRIAGE

Page 43 - In back of Bible:  
 Napoleon B. Smith was united in marriage to Martha Virginia

Beauchamp Jan. 11th at 12 o'clock m. By Rev. William Mobley.  
Elkton, Kentucky, 1865

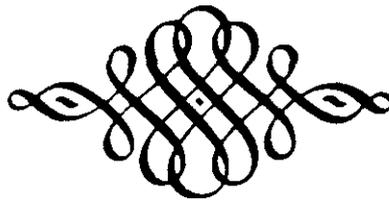
## DEATHS

On back of New Testament fly leaf:

N. B. Smith died Nov. 28, 1927

Martha Virginia Smith died Honey Grove, May 23rd, 1910, 62 years old.

Jennie Myers (?) Smith died Nov. 29th, 1918 at Hevner, Okla. Age 29 years 10 month 29 days.



## HUGHES FAMILY BIBLE

## BIRTHS

Thomas J son of T G & S W Beach was borned 3rd Oct 1834  
Sarah G. Daughter of T G & S W Beach was borned 18th Nov. 1837  
Frances E Daughter of T G & S. W. Beach was borned 27th July 1840  
William B. J. Son of T G. & S. W. Beach was borned 16th May 1846  
William. Alfred. Hughes was borned March the 7th 1854  
Henry Beach. Hughes was borned April the 2nd 1856  
Saban Hughes Was borned the 10 of February 1807  
John T Hughes Was borned August the 12 1840  
James M Hughes was borned August the 17th 1842  
Mary Hughes was borned July the 26th 1844  
Sarah Hughes was borned October the 7th 1846  
Marth Hughes was borned De-ember the 30th 1848  
George R Hughes was borned December the 26th 1851  
Elizabeth Hughes was borned March the 5th 1859  
James Beach was borned 20th Dec 1769  
Catharine Beach was borned 22nd Nov. 1772  
John W Hamil was borned August 1775  
Leah Hamil was borned April 1776  
Thomas G. Beach was borned 29th July 1797  
Sarah W Hamil was borned 1st Oct 1802  
Elizabeth C. Daughter of T G & S W Beach was borned 4th May 1821  
Evaline H Daughter of T G & S W Beach was borned 4th July 1823  
John C Son of T G & S. W. Beach was borned 26th March 1826  
Miles W Son or T G & S W Beach was borned 21st Oct. 1831

## MARRIAGES

Thomas G Beach and Sarah W. Hamil was married on the 6th of April 1820

Laban Hughes and Elizabeth C Beach was married March 7th 1839

William T Hall and Evaline H Beach was married Dec. 22nd 1840  
 Miles W. Beach and Elizabeth A Dolison was married on the 19th  
 August 1851  
 John C Beach and Sarah E Hinton was married on the 4th November  
 1852  
 Thomas J Beach and Georgia A Carter was married on the 24th June  
 1853  
 James L. Beach and Harriett M Dawson was married on the 6th  
 September 1855  
 David L Howard and Frances E. Beach was married on the 10th  
 December 1857

## DEATHS

James Beach Departed this life 16th Nov. 1817  
 Leah Hamil Departed this life 16th Oct. 1857  
 John W. Hamil Departed this life 28th December 1859  
 Catharine Beach Departed this life 15th April 1867  
 W. H. Hughes Departed this life the 5th of June 1880  
 Thomas G. Beach Departed this life June the 24th 1884  
 E. C. Hughes Departed this life the 20th of May 1887  
 John T Hughes Departed this life June the 24th 1841  
 James M. Hughes Departed this life February the 24th 1862  
 Sarah Crawford Departed this life August 1876  
 Laban Hughes Departed this life th 17th of April 1889

On a separate piece of old paper were the following dates:

Laban Hughes was born February 10, 1807  
 Elizabeth C Hughes was born May 4th 1821  
 Laban Hughes & Elizabeth C. Hughes was married March 7th 1839  
 John T. Hughes was born August 12th 1840  
 John T. Hughes Departed this life June 24, 1841  
 James. M. Hughes Was born August 17th 1842  
 Mary Hughes Was born July 26 1844  
 Sarah Hughes Was born October 7th 1846  
 Martha Hughes Was born December 30th 1848  
 George R. Hughes Was born December 26th 1851  
 William A. Hughes Was born March the 7th 1854

## BIRTHS

Jonas Carlisle was borned August the 19th 1845  
 Martha Hughes was borned December the 30th 1848  
 James M. Carlisle was borned June the 25th 1868  
 Martha E. Carlisle was borned March the 7th 1870  
 Easter Madora Carlisle was borned January the 26th 1872  
 William A. Carlisle was borned April the 18th 1873  
 Samantha C. Carlisle was borned January the 5th 1875  
 Lou V. Carlisle was borned August the 12, 1876  
 Mary C. Carlisle was borned January the 12 1879  
 Jonas E. Carlisle was borned July the 29th 1881  
 Lucy E. Carlisle was borned July the 16th 1883  
 John T. Carlisle was borned June the 29th 1885  
 Laura E. Carlisle was borned November the 3rd 1889  
 Charles M. Carlisle was borned July the 19th 1893



## EARP FAMILY RECORD

## MARRIAGES

H. H. Earp and Winie F. Phillips was married June 8th 1865  
 W. E. Simmons and M. F. Earp was married Dec 13th 1882  
 A. B. Fanning and M. V. Earp was married July 1st 1882  
 S. B. Hart and Lula Earp was married May 24th 188(?)  
 W. H. Rowsey and M. A. Earp was married July 28th 1889  
 A. E. Earp and Alvina Fanning was married Nov 27th 1892  
 A. F. Fanning and Carrie Earp was married June 20, 1895  
 R. B. McCorkle and Gertrude Fanning were married Dec. 24, 1903  
 L. K. Fox and Inex Fanning, Oct 22, 1921

## BIRTHS

H. H. Earp was born Dec 17th, 1843  
 Winey F. Earp was born March 4th, 1846  
 Mollie F. Earp was born Apl 30th, 1866  
 Mattie V. Earp was born Sep 15th, 1867  
 Lula H. Earp was born Aug 10th, 1869  
 Alexander Earp was born April 6th, 1871  
 Marcenia Earp was born Feb 11th 1873  
 Carrie L. Earp was born March 30th 1876  
 William S. Earp was born March 30th 1880  
 John S. Phillips was born March 25th 1808  
 Luticia Nix was born Dec 27, 1812  
 Loneta Fanning was born Aug 7th, 1896  
 Robbie Inex Fanning was born Feb 5th 1905  
 Albert Forest Fanning was born Mar 29th, 1872  
 John Fanning was born Mar 20, 1836  
 Francis Hobbs, born Oct. 27, 1835  
 Syrena Jane Hobbs, born, Feb. 24, 1856  
 Alfred B. Fanning, born, Aug. 8, 1862  
 Allen N. Fanning, born, Mar. 12, 1866  
 Alvira Selina Fanning, born, Apr. 11, 1874  
 Elsie Gertrude Fanning, Aug. 5, 1887  
 Lillie May Fanning, Dec. 3, 1890  
 John Henry Fanning, Oct. 30, 1892  
 Lorenza K. Fox, April 1, 1899  
 Robbie Lynn Fox, Aug. 17, 1923

## DEATHS

John S. Phillips died Jan 11th 1892  
 Hannah Earp died Oct. 11th 1890  
 William S. Earp died Sep 23, 1882  
 John H Fanning died Sep 28 1894  
 Francis M. Fanning died May 25, 1890  
 Lillie May Fanning died Mar. 2, 1900  
 H. H. Earp died, Feb 23, 1904  
 Winnie F. Earp died, Jan. 9, 1901  
 Francis Lo Neta Fanning, Aug. 7, 1905



# QUERIES?

Edited by  
Merle Ganier

## POOL, POOLE, PARKER

Need information on any of the following: Leonard Dalco Poole died in Brazos County, Texas in 1929. His parents were Nathan L. Pool, born 1834 in Catahoula Parrish, La., and mother was Samantha Elizabeth Parker, born 1837 in Louisiana. Who were the parents of Nathan L. Pool/Poole? I have many pages of information about Orlando Pool and son Nathan of Bowie County, Texas 1850; and Spencer Pool and son Nathan of Jefferson County, Texas in 1850. Can anyone help me separate and identify these Pool families? Will answer all letters.

Carolyn E. Cantrell, 3800 N.W. 12th St., Oklahoma City, OK 73107  
\* \* \* \* \*

## FERGUSON, FELTS, CORNELISH, CORNELIUS

Seeking information on John Cornelish (Cornelius?) Ferguson born June 20, 1843 or 1848 in Virginia. Cornelish may have been his mother's maiden name. He married Mary Jane Felts (born 31 July, 1854) on 18 December 1873, in Simpson County, Kentucky. Their children were: Sally Ann, born 1874, Nola B. 1877, Nelia 1878 or 1879, and William Arthur 1882, Vashti, Clay County, Texas. All of the daughters were born in Kentucky. According to family tradition John Ferguson left Virginia at the end of the Civil War and had two brothers who moved to the Montrose, Colorado area in the 1880's or 1890's. Who were the parents of John C. Ferguson and where in Virginia was he born? Would like to correspond with descendants or anyone having information on the Felts or John C. Ferguson family. Will answer all letters.

Hugh A. Ferguson, Rt. 2, Box 110AA, Eastland, TX 76448  
\* \* \* \* \*

## KUYKENDALL

Would like to locate records or relatives of Dr. John W. Kuykendall, whose office was located at 1011 W. 20th, Fort Worth, who died about 1937 or 1938. Believe his daughter was Ima L. Kuykendall who was Primary Education Director on the Board of Education in Fort Worth, who also died approximately 1975.

I am seeking birth records of my mother, Leona or Lora Strempele born approximately August 2, or August 8, 1922. Her residence was 2116 Ellis St. Tarrant County nor the CityFort Worth has any record of her birth. My grandfather was Emil Strempele and was employed at Swift Co. during this time.

Marline Borman, 1117 Dora, Bedford, TX  
\* \* \* \* \*

MCCANLASS, BOYLES, BRAKEFIELD, MCCANLIS

Susan K. McCanlass married William C. Boyles in Bryan (the probably Robertson) County in 1846. She died before 1850 when he remarried Elizabeth Brakefield. She left a little girl named Mary and a son, William Posey. Was Susan the daughter of David McCanlis, born about 1792 in North Carolina? He was an early settler in Bryan as well.

Mrs. Robbie Neelly, 1908 East 19th St., #22, Lawrence, KS 66044  
 \* \* \* \* \*

MOORE, KILLION

Looking for parents and siblings of Nancy Jane Moore, born Tennessee, married John Anderson Killion, Blount County, Alabama, 1824, died Anderson County, Texas, 1881, buried there in private cemetery. Would like to correspond with descendants. All letters will be answered.

Gladys Stovall Armstrong, PO Box 21, Buras LA 70041  
 \* \* \* \* \*

HARDY, TRENT, WEATHERS, JONES, STUART, GULLETT, BODINE, REEVES, HALEY

William E. Hardy, born 1848, Kentucky, father born Kentucky, mother Virginia. On 1880 census of Navarro County, Texas, he is shown with wife, Elizabeth (maiden name Trent), and daughter, Clementine, age 5 (is this Ollie who married S. H. Weathers?), and son, William Oscar, born 1878, married Alice Cornelia Jones 1889, died 1916. Family pictures indicate two other sons were born to William and Elizabeth after 1880. What were their names? Elizabeth married William A. Stuart after the death of William.

John W. Jones, born 1838 Louisiana, parents born Tennessee; wife, Elizabeth, born 1841, Mississippi, father born Mississippi, mother Alabama. Children: Amanda born 1864, married John Gullett; William born 1867; Ida Mae born 1868, married Samuel Berry Bodine; Mattie born 1869; Thomas Elbert born 1878, married Lenora Reeves; Henry born 1880; Alice Cornelia born 1881, married 1899 William Oscar Hardy. Was Elizabeth the mother of all the children or just the last three? Wo did William, Mattie and Henry marry? Elizabeth died ca 1885 and the children were raised by "Aunt Mollie and Uncle Tom Haley."

Polly Jane Statham, PO Box 844, Sherman TX 75090  
 \* \* \* \* \*

YANCY, PRATER, BECK, HYDE, FREEMAN

Searching for the following: Levi Yancey, John Prater, Elizabeth Beck, Mary Martha Hyde, and John Freeman from Georgia and South Carolina 1820s and 1830s.

Mrs. Eulalia Wellden, PO Box 781, Athens AL 35611  
 \* \* \* \* \*

BEACHAM, BEAUCHAMP, PATTON

Finis Dudley Beacham/Beauchamp, born 1825, Lawrence County, Alabama, died 1893, Wise County, Texas; married 1847 Itawamba County, Mississippi to Mary Carolina Patton, born 1829, Fayette County, Alabama, died 1915. Children: Hugh, born 1849; Dudley Dorn, born 1851, Eugene, died young; John, died young; Sallie Ann, born 1856, died 1926, Texas; William Burges, born 1859, died 1882, Texas; Jefferson Davis, born 1861, died 1930, Texas; Finis Dudley, Jr., born 1868, died 1908, Texas; all born Mississippi. Dudley Dorn is my husband's grandfather. He does not have a head stone, funeral home record, or death record.

Hugh Beacham/Beauchamp is on the 1880 census of Wise County. He was living in 1915 when his mother, Carolina, died. Appreciate any help.

Eula W. Beauchamp, 1713 Wilmington Street, New Bern, NC 28560  
\* \* \* \* \*

WATTS, ROBBINS, NITE, NIGHT, KIRKPATRICK, WICKER

Would like to hear from Joan Watts concerning our Robbins family of Fayette and Bastrop Counties, Texas. In 1975 she was planning to move to the Dallas-Fort Worth area from Tucson, Arizona. Have much material to share.

My John Edward Nite, born 1805 in North Carolina, was on "Republic of Texas Poll List for 1846" as John Night, Houston County. Was he kin to Frederick Night who was also on the list in Walker County?

Who were the parents of Hugh T. Kirkpatrick, born around 1830 in Georgia or South Carolina? He married Rebecca E. Wicker, born 1836 in Newberry County, South Carolina, daughter of Matthias and Zilphia Wicker. Their children, all born in Houston County, Texas, were John N., 1853; Frances 1856; James 1858; Mary E. 1861; Margaret 1863, and H. F. (male) 1870. Were there other children? Where were they living after 1870?

Sue Nite Raguzin, 5008 Briarbrook, Dickinson TX 77539  
\* \* \* \* \*

GARDNER, GARNETT, GARNET, NESMITH, CHUBBUCK, MARTIN

Does anyone have old family Bible records or documentation on Ezekiel Gardner, Jr. (may be spelled Garnett, or Garnet), born in Bedford, New Hampshire, or vicinity, about 1780? About 1805 he married Mary Nesmith who was from Wales. Need to establish him as son of Ezekiel Gardner, Sr., of Abington, Massachusetts, and Bedford, New Hampshire, who was born 1753 Hingham, Massachusetts, married Betsy Chubbuck 1775, Abington. Also need documentation establishing William Garner, born 1806, Bedford, married Sophronia Martin 1832, Bedford, as son of Ezekiel Gardner, Jr. William later moved to Virginia and Iowa.

Mrs. John R. Sligh, 1505 Rockmoor Drive, Fort Worth TX 76134  
\* \* \* \* \*

EVERITT, VAN NOSTRAND, HENDRICKSON

Catherine Ann Everitt, born 1815, married Norman Van Nostrand 1835, died 1890, Cooper and Wyckoff Streets, New York City. Death certificate states her father was John B. Everitt (Everett), while her mother was Maria(h) Hendrickson. Is this family related to the Everitts who were prominent in the early settlement of Texas?

Peter Larr, 6 Fieldstone Road, Rye NY 10580

\*\*\*\*\*

LYNN, LOGAN, ARMSTRONG, WRIGHT, BRENTS, CLIFT

William Lynn and Louisa Logan arrived in Tarrant County, Texas, in 1853 from Hopkins County, Kentucky. Homestead enclosed by present Lynn Road, Webb-Lynn Road and Ragland Road. Have complete family history, will share and exchange. Believe parents of William were James Lynn, Jr., and Polly Armstrong, married 1810, Ohio County, Kentucky, but need proof. James, Jr., was eldest son of James, Sr., and Hannah Wright (widow Brents), married 1788 Nelson County, Kentucky. James, Jr., died ca 1829, leaving five orphans, William the eldest. Administrator was brother Isaac Lynn, with 1837 Hopkins County court documents showing William as guardian of three youngest. William was minor in 1829, as was just younger brother, John Wesley. Need documents earlier than 1837 showing when/where William was named guardian of younger three. James Sr., and Hannah died ca 1832, buried where Beech Grove, McLean County, Kentucky now stands.

Louisa Logan was daughter of Jane Logan and William Clift. Louisa was adopted by her grandfather James and raised as Logan. Have James Logan's (1755-1835) Revolutionary War record, will share. Louisa was the mother of eleven children by William Lynn. She died 1885, buried Gibson Cemetery, Rendon, Tarrant County, Texas. Will exchange information.

James Wesley Lynn, 2401 Lake Air Drive, Waco, TX 76710

\*\*\*\*\*

WELBORN, FORMBY, TURNER, STEWART, WOOD, CADDELL, ODEN, TIDMORE, LOOPER, GREENE

Seek parents of Martha Welborn, born ca 1804, Georgia; married Nathan Formby, Jr., 1829, Newton County, Georgia; died 1866 Cherokee County, Alabama. Their children married into the Turner, Stewart and Wood families.

Who were parents of Andrew Henderson Caddell and Susan Greene? Andrew was born ca 1780, North Carolina, married Susan Greene, born ca 1800, North Carolina. He died Cherokee County, Alabama, 1845; she died there in 1865. Their children married into the Oden, Tidmore and Looper families. Would like to correspond with anyone interested in any of the above families.

Mrs. Polly Jane Statham PO Box 844, Sherman TX 75090

\*\*\*\*\*

HARRIS, WHEELER, COLLINS, BIVINS, MUMFORD

George Harris, Sr., born 1750, Virginia, died 1822 or 1824, Warren County, Kentucky; wife Sarah, born 1750, Virginia, died 1826, Warren County, Kentucky. Their son, Graves, born 1773, Virginia, died 1849, Johnson County, Missouri; married Elizabeth Wheeler, born 1777, Virginia, daughter of Mark Wheeler, Spotsylvania County. Their son Wheeler O., born 1805, Virginia, died 1869, Lafayette County, Missouri; married Rosanna Collins, born 1815, Kentucky, daughter of William Joseph Collins, York County, Pennsylvania. Their son, William Graves, born 1833, Missouri; married Louisa Bivins, born 1845, Kentucky, died 1918, buried Arwine Cemetery, Hurst, Texas, daughter of Bayel and Nancy Bivins of Kentucky. Their daughter, Lulu, born 1872, Lafayette County, Missouri; died 1939, Bedford, Texas; married Thomas Jefferson Mumford. Any information will be appreciated.

Mickey Mumford, 2105 Glade Road, Colleyville TX 76034

\* \* \* \* \*

BOSTICK, EPPERSON, BELL, SMITH, GOSS

Greenberry Bostick, born 1838, Cherokee County, Georgia; parents, Toliver Bostick, born 1811, North Carolina and Elizabeth Epperson, born 1815, Jackson County, Georgia. She was the daughter of John Epperson and Emila Bell, daughter of William Bell and Nancy Smith. Greenberry married Mary Elizabeth Goss in Marion County, Alabama 1866. They were on the 1900 census of Hill County, Texas. Where did Greenberry die and where is he buried? Will answer all correspondence.

Jean Moore, 3233 S.W. 20th, Oklahoma City OK 73108

\* \* \* \* \*

CHAPMAN, RYAN, SPRADLING, HOWARD, MITCHELL, POOL, CRISP, McCLAIN

Mattie Lavada Chapman, born ca 1874, Texas, father's name unknown, but supposed to have been from Georgia. Don't know if Chapman was her maiden name or married name. She was married to a Ryan and then to a Spradling. Her son, Vernon Ollie Spradling, born 1902, Sherman, Texas. Where and when did she die?

Henry Howard, born ca 1820, Kentucky, lived in the Pilot Point area in the 1870's, wife Eliza Mitchell. Children: James D., Harriett, John T., Mary E., Isaac, Henry, Jefferson, Elias T., George, Lewis, Alice and Betsy J. James D. and wife, Sarah, and Harriett and her husband, Asbury W. Pool, lived by them in the 1870 census in Denton County, Texas.

Alfred Crisp lived in Coryell County, Texas, ca 1880 with family of Nancy Jane (McClain), Jarrot Wesley, Sally Ann, Cordelia, and Willy B. A young girl lived with them named Mary McClain, probably related, but don't know how. Will appreciate information on these families and will exchange.

Morene Denney, 226 G SW, Ardmore OK 73401

\* \* \* \* \*

LEE

Looking for family information on Lecil Lee, born 1834, Spart City, South Carolina, wife Sarah; father, Rev. Jeremiah Lee, Baptist minister, mother Elizabeth; brothers: John Madison, Elija, Jerry; sisters: Mary, Margaret, Nancy, Louisa, Lucinda. Was in Hall City, Texas, according to deed I have dated 1895. What was Lecil's grandfather's name? Would like to contact someone in the Hall City area.

Virginia Lee Karp, 6206 Joyce Drive, Camp Springs MD 20748  
 \* \* \* \* \*

SCOTT, COFFEE, PICKERING, HERRELL, DOUGLAS, HANNA

Searching for descendants of Oliver Scott, born Arkansas 1831, married Omer Coffee. Children: Volney and Dreg. In 1889 married my great-grandmother, Avy Shelton Pickering; six children: Oley, Rebecca, Malinda, Manda, Tabitha and Ida. They resided in Malakoff, Athens, and Henderson County, Texas. Who were Oliver's parents?

James Herrell, born 1811, mother born Virginia, father from Kentucky; what were their names? Married A. J. \_\_\_\_\_, had at least one child, Alex, born 1852, Texas, married Mary Douglas, had several children. Need more information on the Douglas family, who were from Blackfoot and Tennessee Colony.

Archibald Hanna, born South Carolina 1830, wife Mary J. from Alabama, five children. He was a miller, lived in and around Henderson County. William H. Hanna was my grandfather, married Mary Minerva Scott, lived Henderson and Anderson Counties. Any information would help. Would also appreciate suggestions of where to write in other states for help.

Dorothy Townley, 4409 Decatur, Fort Worth, TX 76106  
 \* \* \* \* \*

GRACE, BLASSINGAME, POPE, ROGERS, LAUGHLIN, COOK, BROOKS, CULPEPER PUGH

Would like to contact descendants of George W. Grace, born 1831, Kentucky. Pre-empted land in Denton County, Texas, 1862, married about 1875, Texas (where?) to Mary Ann Blassingame Pope, born 1847 Georgia. Shown in Bell and Milam counties census of 1880-1900. Some members of the family are buried in Davilla Cemetery, Milam County, Texas. Children were: Minnie, married Rogers; Adda M., married Laughlin; Bertha, married Cook; Daisy, married Brooks; Dayton; Albert; and Wilbur. George was the son of Elkanah Grace and wife Martha Balentine Culpeper, who came to Denton County, mid-50's from Kentucky. J. E. (John?) Pugh and wife Lucy (born South Carolina and Georgia 1800-1810) are listed on the death certificate of Mary Ann Grace as her parents. All leads will be appreciated. Will exchange information and answer all letters.

Mrs. J. W. Gaskins, 152 North Bailey, Fort Worth, TX 76107  
 \* \* \* \* \*

HIGHTOWER

A. M. Hightower of Smithfield, Texas, was my grandfather, and I am very eager to find other descendants of his. Will appreciate any information.

A. B. Hightower, Rt. 1, Box 88, DeLeon TX 76444

\* \* \* \* \*

HARRINGTON, GOODMAN, BIRCH, CHURCH, SAXTON, WAUGH, TUDOR, RODGERS, WILLETS

Need information on David Harrington, lived Hardin County, Kentucky, died 1846, Grundy County, Missouri; married Susannah Goodman ca 1810, Madison County, Kentucky.

Henry and Catherine Birch came to Dallas County, Texas, 1850 via Ohio, both born in England. Children: Sallie, Harry, Charlie and Arthur.

David Glazier Church, born 1812, Lower Canada (Quebec), married Mary Saxton, 1833, Lima, Ohio. Children: James R., Reuben Frances, Samuel, Harry, Mary and Lucinda.

Phillip Goodman, living in Virginia 1795, Madison County, Kentucky, 1830.

Malissa Waugh, born 1816, Hardeman County, Tennessee. Who was her husband? Children: F. C. and Mary Ann, living in Parker County 1860. What relation was Sanford Boone Tudor to Malissa Waugh? He was listed in her will and is buried next to her in the Springtown Cemetery. Who was W. F. and Agnes Rodgers? Also listed in her will.

Elizabeth Harrington Willets, born Kentucky, living in Palo Pinto County, 1860. Husband was John and children were: Isiah, Wesley, James, Susan and Bryant. Any information on these people will be greatly appreciated. Postage will be returned.

Jeanne Abrams, 3591 Jomar Dr., Napa CA 94558

\* \* \* \* \*

ODELL, WHITE, TINKLER, KING, HOLLERS, HOLLIS, WHITE

Need information on family of James Bethel Odell, born 1821, Tennessee, married Mahala White, born ca 1823, Tennessee. Moved to Navarro County, Texas, ca 1844-6. Children: Margaret, born 1848, married J. Tinkler; M. J., born 1851; Mary A., born 1852, married King; J. H., born 1854; Jack, born 1860; Jeff Davis, born March 1862, married 1891 Louisa Cathryn Hollers/Hollis; Annis I., born 1864, married Henry A. White. All children born Navarro County.

Cleda L. Williams, 610 North Shady Lane, Southlake, TX 76051

\* \* \* \* \*

MARTIN

Francis Marion Martin came to Texas about 1850 from Livingston County, Kentucky, settled in Navarro County, died late 1880's. He served as Lieutenant Governor of Texas. I would like to know the names and other data about his parents, his brothers, and his sisters.

Mrs. Cy Martin, 2519 Daisy Lane, Fort Worth TX 76111

\*\*\*\*\*

WILSON, LIVINGSTON, YORK, AMMONS

William Jasper Wilson, born Arkansas, married Sibby Emiline Livingston, born 1847, Arkansas, died 1928, Gustine, Texas, daughter of Alexander Livingston, born South Carolina. Their son, James Ira, born 1880, died 1932, Gustine, married Margaret Emiline York, born 1886, Comanche County, Texas, died there 1868. She was daughter of W. A. J. York, born 1855, died 1892, married 1877 Mattie J. Ammons, born 1862, died 1941, Brownwood. Will appreciate hearing from anyone with information on these families.

Wm. J. Wilson, 2784 University Ave., San Angelo TX 76904

\*\*\*\*\*

DUNAWAY, CLICK, BRODER, LONG, WILSON, HOWELL

James Dunaway, born 1833, Tennessee, died 1895, Oklahoma, buried Oak Ridge Cemetery, Davis, Oklahoma. Married in 1849, Texas, Katharine Click, born 1835, Tennessee, died late 1890's, Oklahoma; parents: Henry and Sebia (Broder) Click. Children: William Henry, born 1855, married 1870 E. S. Long; Lavinia Ann, born 1857, married 1880 C. C. Long; Martha Eusebia, born 1858, married 1880 M. C. McClouney Wilson; Lewis, born 1861; Mary A., born 1863; George, born 1865; John, married 1894, Oklahoma, Mary A. Howell; James went to California in the early 1900's.

Mrs. Shelia M. Moss, Rt. 1, Box 75E, Sulphur OK 73086

\*\*\*\*\*

BELL, BRANTLEY, CRANFIELD, STONE

Henry Brantley, born ca 1800 somewhere in North Carolina, appeared on the 1840 census of Scott County, Illinois, the 1850, 1860, and 1870 censuses of Red River County, Texas. Wife Agnes. What was her maiden name? Had about eleven children. James B. Brantley married 1878, Johnson County, Texas, Walter Altheria Stone, daughter of Walter and Elizabeth Cranfield Stone. James, wife and child appear on the 1880 census of Johnson County, with his mother, Agnes, and brother, Altimus. Did Henry die in Johnson County? When? Older family members believe James died near Bonham when struck by a falling tree. His widow married Rev. George Washington Bell. When and Where? Any information on above will be appreciated.

Robert V. Brennan, 5321 Gordon Ave., Fort Worth, TX 76115

\*\*\*\*\*

GARNETT

Jacob Maddox Garnett was born in Fort Worth on April 13, 1883. His parents, Mrs. and Mrs. Andrew T. Garnett, were visiting his relatives at the time. Since birth registrations in Texas were not kept until 1903, there is no way to find his birth certificate. Does anyone have information on any Garnett families living there at that time.

Evelyn J. Garnett, 10712 Cypress, Kansas City MO 64137

\* \* \* \* \*

POOL, POOLE, PARKER, LEDBETTER, CANTRELL, TADLOCK, CRISP, OXFORD

My great-grandfather was Nathan Lafayette Pool, born ca 1834, Catahoula Parish, Louisiana, married Samantha Elizabeth Parker; son, Leonard Dalco Poole, died Brazos County, Texas 1929. Leonard married Alice Bertie Ledbetter, Ellis County, 1899, and by 1910, had five children, when Leonard left home and was never seen again. My mother, their eldest, is still living at 82. I will appreciate any information on the Pools of Johnson, Ellis, Hill Counties. Also working on Cantrells in Van Zandt County, Tadlocks and Crisps in Hopkins County, Oxfords in Cherokee County.

Carolyn E. Cantrell, 3800 N.W. 12th, Oklahoma City OK 73107

\* \* \* \* \*

NUNLEY, GEORGE

Looking for 1917 marriage license of John Clarence Nunley and Irene Anglum George, as well as their divorce record. They had four boys: Thomas, born 1908; Joseph, born 1910, James Anglum, born 1914 and John Clarence, born 1916. All of these were in Fort Worth.

Sandy Elliott, 905 South Pittsburgh, Amarillo, TX 79104

\* \* \* \* \*

BAKER, FORD, HUGHES, MARTIN, DAVIS, BAILEY, WALKER, SHELTON

James Baker, born circa 1801, wife, Sarah \_\_\_\_\_, living in Tishomingo County, Mississippi in 1850/1860 censuses. Children were: Nancy; Martha A.; Andrew, married Frances M. Ford 1856; Abraham, in Co. E, 234d Mississippi Volunteers, lost a hand in Civil War, married Rachel E. Hughes 1866; Zurilla Belle, married John M. Martin 1856; James Henry, Married Sarah \_\_\_\_\_; Jesse married Martha J. Davis. Family moved from Mississippi to Nacogdoches County, Texas by 1870, Hunt County by 1880, and Henderson County near Malakoff by late 1880's. Abraham had several children: James Marion; Frances married Sam Bailey, lived and is buried Roaring Springs, Texas; Lillie, married a Shelton, moved to Lamesa; Bell, married a Walker, buried at Willow Springs Cemetery near Athens, as is Abraham, Rachel, and James Marion. Will exchange any and all data on Bakers.

Joseph W. Martin, PO Box 723, Arlington, TX 76010

\* \* \* \* \*

## SURNAME INDEX

## VOLUME 25

- Abbott - 95  
 Abel - 113  
 Abercrombie - 114  
 Able - 21  
 Abner - 153  
 Abney - 153  
 Abott - 151  
 Abram - 128  
 Adams - 21, 27, 31, 58, 59, 60,  
 93, 95, 118, 124, 130, 135,  
 143, 144, 151, 178, 180, 185,  
 187, 194, 195, 196, 197  
 Addington - 21  
 Addison - 173  
 Adison - 172  
 Adlaw - 198  
 Aiken - 93  
 Ainsworth - 88  
 Airhart - 151  
 Akers - 95  
 Alamonte - 105  
 Alander - 64  
 Alaxander - 75  
 Albriech - 61  
 Albright - 21, 47, 83  
 Aldech - 179  
 Alderman - 24  
 Aldridge - 196  
 Alesenstine - 91  
 Alexander - 21, 30, 65, 82, 86,  
 115, 135, 151, 180, 189  
 Alford - 135, 180  
 Allen - 18, 21, 45, 56, 59, 66,  
 87, 88, 121, 135, 144, 151,  
 153, 182, 208, 209  
 Allensworth - 135  
 Allerd - 95  
 Allers - 95  
 Alsabrook - 122  
 Alverson - 95  
 Alway - 207  
 Ambler - 95, 151  
 Ammons - 225  
 Amos - 148, 149  
 Amsden - 35, 66  
 Amy - 198  
 Anderson - 21, 23, 24, 25, 27,  
 50, 80, 81, 82, 86, 87, 88,  
 89, 94, 122, 130, 135, 137,  
 151, 159, 179, 182, 183, 184,  
 197, 206, 208  
 Andrews - 21, 60, 95, 135, 151,  
 157  
 Angel - 151  
 Angell - 135  
 Angle - 29, 130  
 Angley - 135  
 Antey - 95  
 Anton - 135  
 Appleby - 64  
 Applewhite - 196  
 Archibald - 151  
 Ardis - 135  
 Arken - 135  
 Armstrong - 21, 24, 116, 171, 221  
 Arnett - 174  
 Arnold - 34, 35, 37, 38, 63, 66,  
 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 101, 195,  
 121  
 Arther - 181  
 Arthur - 27, 28, 91, 135  
 Arthus - 179  
 Arwine - 25  
 Ascrop - 187  
 Ash - 87, 93, 95, 183  
 Ashbrook - 172  
 Ashford - 21  
 Ashley - 135  
 Ashurst - 122  
 Ashley - 135, 139  
 Asken - 83  
 Askew - 21  
 Aspley - 93  
 Aston - 135  
 Ater - 113  
 Atkinson - 91  
 August - 98  
 Augustine - 206  
 Auld - 136  
 Ausell - 134  
 Austin - 21, 25, 26, 30, 45, 135,  
 145, 147, 191, 206  
 Auther - 179  
 Avant - 21, 92, 135  
 Averitt - 77  
 Avery - 83, 127, 163, 193  
 Averytt - 88  
 Axline - 95  
 Ayers - 21, 92, 209  
 Ayes - 182  
 Ayres - 65, 68, 71, 72, 95  
 Babur - 22  
 Bache - 5  
 Bachelor - 136  
 Back - 95  
 Bacon - 181  
 Badt - 125  
 Baggitt - 23, 82  
 Bagwell - 29, 83, 136  
 Bailey - 22, 26, 79, 90, 93, 94,  
 136, 137, 140, 142, 181, 226  
 Bains - 42  
 Baird - 7, 38  
 Bairt - 183  
 Baker - 13, 14, 22, 42, 56, 85,  
 92, 95, 122, 137, 151, 188,  
 195, 197, 198, 226  
 Baldridge - 151, 152  
 Baldwin - 82, 124  
 Ball - 22, 25, 55, 96, 197, 110,  
 113, 141, 164, 167, 190  
 Bamford - 95  
 Bancroft - 151  
 Bank - 137  
 Bankin - 134  
 Banks - 23, 26, 79, 128, 180  
 Barbee - 149  
 Barber - 22, 138, 178  
 Barbier - 61  
 Barcroft - 18  
 Bardin - 95  
 Barefield - 90, 158  
 Barfield - 29  
 Barker - 23, 141  
 Barkley - 75, 76, 95, 136  
 Barksdale - 25  
 Barley - 143  
 Barnard - 169  
 Barnes - 12, 22, 23, 84, 86, 93,  
 95, 122, 137, 185  
 Barnett - 23, 26, 95, 124, 136,  
 137, 143, 177, 178, 182  
 Barnhardt - 137  
 Barnhart - 42, 136, 137, 146  
 Baron - 63  
 Barr - 133, 134, 194  
 Barrett - 21, 22, 31, 38, 63,  
 67, 68, 86, 91, 93, 136, 137,  
 138, 139, 177, 180, 185, 190,  
 208  
 Barron - 33, 95, 137  
 Barry - 122, 151  
 Bars - 26, 136  
 Bartley - 49  
 Barton - 22, 73, 82, 95, 137  
 Bascom - 22  
 Base - 27  
 Bass - 64, 137, 151  
 Bassett - 124, 138, 188  
 Bassfield - 22  
 Bassford - 42  
 Bateman - 151, 183  
 Bates - 15, 23, 71, 72, 115, 185  
 Batt - 22  
 Batte - 138  
 Batts - 143  
 Baty - 22, 136  
 Baugh - 50  
 Baxter - 44, 122, 138  
 Bayfiel - 30  
 Baylor - 102  
 Bays - 53  
 Baysaw - 136  
 Baywell - 82  
 Bazzell - 187  
 Beach - 215, 216  
 Beacham - 22, 220  
 Beall - 58, 59, 134, 198  
 Bean - 15  
 Beard - 22, 23, 25, 79, 136,  
 177, 196  
 Bearden - 136  
 Beardsley - 181  
 Bearman - 137  
 Beaser - 181  
 Beasler - 138  
 Beasley - 138  
 Beason - 21, 23, 27, 136, 138,  
 181, 186  
 Beatty - 44  
 Beaty - 151  
 Beauchamp - 7, 179, 214, 215, 220  
 Beaver - 23  
 Beavers - 130  
 Beavis - 143  
 Bechtol - 107  
 Beck - 62, 136, 219  
 Beckam - 197  
 Becton - 22  
 Beene - 23  
 Beeson - 23  
 Begelaw - 135  
 Belcher - 23, 138, 145, 187, 188  
 Beldin - 205  
 Bell - 13, 19, 22, 23, 36, 38,  
 63, 64, 67, 68, 71, 72, 95,  
 136, 138, 145, 179, 207, 208,  
 222, 225  
 Belser - 135  
 Ben - 60  
 Benbrook - 95  
 Benge - 22  
 Benjamin - 185

- Bennett - 23, 79, 93, 103, 137, 188  
 Benson - 22, 25, 128  
 Bentley - 74, 122, 136, 153, 183  
 Benton - 87, 103, 138, 145, 181, 196  
 Bepthis - 193  
 Berry - 22, 122, 185  
 Bernstein - 153  
 Best - 154  
 Betsill - 83, 137  
 Bettise - 137  
 Betts - 22  
 Beug - 86, 184  
 Beur - 184  
 Biddison - 95  
 Bietry - 22, 23  
 Bigby - 51  
 Biggs - 22, 36, 82, 86  
 Billebault - 137  
 Billings - 95, 191  
 Billingsly - 151  
 Billington - 95  
 Bills - 89, 135  
 Billups - 22, 26, 137  
 Binham - 137  
 Birch - 224  
 Birchfield - 172  
 Birdsill - 151  
 Birdwell - 36, 65, 78  
 Birl - 191  
 Birtrong - 94  
 Bishop - 74, 127, 136, 137, 138, 142  
 Bittlee - 93  
 Bivens - 124, 179  
 Bivins - 222  
 Bizzell - 82  
 Black - 16, 22, 23, 80, 82, 89, 124, 136, 137, 139, 149, 156  
 Blackburn - 22, 169  
 Blackmore - 80  
 Blackshear - 29, 30, 80  
 Blackstock - 117  
 Blackwell - 78, 137, 176, 180, 187  
 Blades - 135  
 Blair - 22, 137  
 Blake - 23  
 Blakemore - 122  
 Blakeney - 81  
 Blanchard - 38, 67, 68, 71, 72  
 Blandino - 96  
 Blankenship - 138  
 Blankinship - 33, 34, 36, 63, 66, 67, 68  
 Blanton - 95  
 Blessingame - 223  
 Blessing - 95  
 Blevins - 15, 16, 111  
 Blewitt - 204  
 Blewitt - 203, 204  
 Block - 193  
 Blocker - 23  
 Blount - 23, 38, 43, 44, 67, 68, 71, 72, 136, 137  
 Blue - 95  
 Blum - 151  
 Blyth - 130  
 Boadege - 182  
 Boals - 95  
 Boatright - 115  
 Boaz - 58, 95, 96  
 Bob - 42  
 Boba - 95  
 Bobbitt - 135  
 Bobo - 198  
 Bocay - 188  
 Boccoount - 197  
 Bochard - 122  
 Bodine - 219  
 Boicourt - 95  
 Bolden - 136  
 Bolen - 50  
 Boles - 95  
 Bolton - 84  
 Boman - 23, 145  
 Bomersshine - 134  
 Bon - 102  
 Bonaway - 23  
 Bond - 94  
 Bone - 22, 136, 139  
 Bonet - 178  
 Bonner - 22, 36, 136  
 Booker - 29, 89, 118  
 Boon - 95  
 Boone - 38, 122, 211  
 Booth - 95, 137  
 Booz - 1  
 Boozier - 21  
 Boquet - 138  
 Bordeaux - 23, 27, 86, 137  
 Borden - 127, 136  
 Border - 122  
 Borman - 218  
 Borus - 160  
 Boseman - 91, 136  
 Bost - 11  
 Bostick - 162, 222  
 Boston - 136, 212  
 Bosturc - 27  
 Boswell - 17, 19, 95  
 Boudreaux - 136  
 Bourland - 95  
 Bourn - 67  
 Bover - 23  
 Bowdoin - 137  
 Bowdon - 22, 136  
 Bowen - 25, 138  
 Bowermaster - 80  
 Bowers - 137, 141, 181  
 Bowie - 125  
 Bowman - 95, 122  
 Bowson - 22  
 Bowyer - 122  
 Box - 22, 23, 26, 38, 90, 136, 145  
 Boyce - 113, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173  
 Boyd - 12, 22, 23, 79, 95, 96, 108, 137, 163  
 Boydston - 95  
 Boyed - 108, 163  
 Boyer - 22, 23, 26, 138  
 Boyes - 138  
 Boykin - 33, 66, 151, 153  
 Boyles - 192, 219  
 Boynton - 75  
 Brackeen - 162  
 Brackin - 108  
 Bracy - 41  
 Bradford - 65, 68, 95  
 Bradley - 22, 65  
 Bradt - 137  
 Braeston - 186  
 Bragg - 96  
 Brakefield - 219  
 Braley - 70  
 Braly - 34, 35, 36, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 76, 83  
 Branch - 23, 83, 136, 137  
 Brand - 153  
 Brandon - 95, 122, 130, 136, 151  
 Brantley - 110, 225  
 Brassfield - 22  
 Braswell - 13  
 Bratley - 23  
 Bratons - 193  
 Bratton - 95  
 Braughton - 137  
 Bray - 213  
 Brazel - 116  
 Brazil - 35  
 Brazzil - 67, 68, 70, 72,  
 Brecheen - 194  
 Breedlone - 185  
 Breedlove - 136  
 Bregance - 52  
 Brenham - 205  
 Brenson - 23, 29  
 Brents - 221  
 Brewer - 36, 92, 95, 104, 122  
 Brice - 59  
 Bridges - 22, 24, 25, 36, 37, 63, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 136, 137, 149, 181, 188, 190  
 Briggs - 23, 73, 122, 136  
 Brinson - 95  
 Brisco - 136  
 Briscoe - 90, 122, 151  
 Brister - 27  
 Britain - 95  
 Brittain - 40, 64, 65, 66, 67, 143  
 Britton - 137  
 Brizendine - 23  
 Broadstreet - 124  
 Brock - 137  
 Broder - 225  
 Broils - 61, 130, 133  
 Brom - 95  
 Bromfield - 95  
 Bronch - 83  
 Brookerson - 122  
 Brookins - 138  
 Brookman - 100  
 Brooks - 20, 26, 53, 59, 79, 88, 93, 114, 136, 137, 178, 184, 223  
 Broughton - 82, 137  
 Brouse - 34, 36, 67, 68, 70, 72  
 Brown - 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 30, 31, 38, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 64, 66, 72, 83, 85, 88, 91, 104, 106, 113, 122, 124, 127, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142, 143, 145, 150, 174, 178, 179, 181, 183, 186, 187, 189, 197, 210  
 Browning - 23, 138, 140, 141  
 Broyles - 93, 138, 140  
 Bruce - 90, 95, 137  
 Brumfield - 87  
 Brunnett - 93  
 Bruno - 195  
 Bryan - 21, 83, 135, 175, 182  
 Bryant - 23, 33, 66, 83, 84, 105, 135, 143, 156, 179  
 Brynes - 22

- Bryum - 22  
 Bryson - 95  
 Buchanan - 41  
 Buck - 143  
 Buckhannan - 76  
 Buckman - 208  
 Buckner - 10, 96, 133  
 Bugg - 64, 111, 166  
 Buggs - 186  
 Bull - 212  
 Bullard - 86  
 Bullock - 8, 43, 44, 50, 104  
 Bullups - 87  
 Bunch - 130  
 Bunt - 117  
 Bunyard - 23  
 Burch - 9  
 Burchard - 122  
 Burchill - 96  
 Burd - 81  
 Burden - 210  
 Burford - 95, 125  
 Burgess - 95, 96  
 Burgoon - 96  
 Buris - 23  
 Burk - 136, 140, 213, 214  
 Burke - 31, 43, 53, 95, 104, 111, 133, 135, 136, 137, 179, 184, 191  
 Burkhead - 136  
 Burks - 53  
 Burleson - 30, 41, 42, 207, 208  
 Burleyson - 88, 137  
 Burnett - 19, 96  
 Burney - 96  
 Burnham - 206  
 Burns - 22, 37, 67, 68, 91, 154, 177  
 Burr - 87  
 Burrell - 143, 144  
 Burris - 137  
 Burros - 129  
 Burrows - 23  
 Burrs - 27  
 Bursey - 95  
 Burson - 170  
 Burthinton - 186  
 Burton - 22, 23, 29, 66, 68, 70, 72, 82, 93, 95, 128, 136, 137, 142, 169  
 Burts - 58, 129, 130  
 Burtts - 60, 128, 198  
 Burus - 129, 198  
 Busby - 144  
 Bush - 22, 137, 151  
 Bushong - 96  
 Bussey - 138  
 Buster - 31  
 Busts - 195  
 Butcher - 95  
 Butler - 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 77, 80, 83, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 137, 142, 178, 184, 186, 187  
 Butterfield - 136  
 Buttrill - 143  
 Butts - 195  
 Byan - 29  
 Byas - 17, 19, 96  
 Byer - 96  
 Bymes - 2, 3  
 Bynum - 23  
 Byons - 128  
 Byrd - 6  
 Byrne - 41, 42  
 Byrnes - 1  
 Byrom - 12  
 Caddell - 221  
 Caden head - 142  
 Cagel - 13  
 Cain - 138, 140, 173  
 Caine - 172  
 Calaway - 151  
 Caldwell - 25, 124, 139, 140, 180  
 Calhoun - 25, 81, 93, 138, 139, 180, 188  
 California - 138, 178  
 Callaway - 140  
 Callender - 158  
 Callier - 25, 84, 139, 189  
 Calloway - 23, 93, 96, 142, 187, 189  
 Caloway - 80  
 Calvey - 116  
 Calvin - 24, 25, 138, 139  
 Calvy - 116, 117  
 Camel - 96  
 Cameron - 195  
 Camfield - 151  
 Camier - 96  
 Cammant - 118  
 Camp - 25, 91, 116, 139  
 Campbell - 23, 24, 25, 26, 82, 85, 127, 135, 138, 139, 140, 151, 160, 178, 187, 191, 211  
 Canada - 153  
 Cane - 82  
 Cannd - 140  
 Cannon - 84, 96, 137, 138, 181  
 Cantelow - 82  
 Canto - 96  
 Cantrell - 226  
 Canturbury - 25  
 Canty - 96  
 Capel - 122  
 Capera - 131  
 Caperton - 64  
 Capes - 48  
 Capps - 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 138, 139, 195  
 Carder - 96  
 Cargile - 124  
 Carington - 169  
 Carl - 25, 26  
 Carley - 140  
 Carlisle - 216  
 Carlock - 96  
 Carlton - 53, 115  
 Carmichael - 138  
 Carnelius - 140  
 Carney - 149  
 Carpenter - 25, 86, 91, 190  
 Carr - 18, 24, 84, 91, 124, 125, 139, 142  
 Carrigan - 139  
 Carrol - 24, 87  
 Carroll - 24, 25, 64, 128, 137, 141, 144, 145, 180, 183, 184  
 Carson - 24, 140, 166, 185  
 Carswell - 140  
 Carter - 24, 25, 29, 30, 96, 110, 137, 139, 142, 161, 167, 177, 186, 187, 190, 216  
 Cartnell - 93, 96  
 Cartwright - 183  
 Carurike - 128  
 Caruth - 116  
 Caruthers - 113  
 Cary - 55, 102  
 Case - 24  
 Casel - 80, 139  
 Casey - 43, 86, 89, 96, 138, 177  
 Cash - 22  
 Caskey - 146  
 Caslte - 140  
 Casper - 172  
 Cass - 143  
 Cassell - 24  
 Cassell - 24  
 Cassil - 133  
 Castleberry - 170  
 Castles - 190  
 Castlow - 88  
 Casz - 144  
 Cate - 96  
 Cates - 33, 66  
 Cathcart - 126  
 Caukton - 128  
 Cauthron - 96  
 Cavins - 18  
 Cayce - 43  
 Cely - 25, 89  
 Chaffin - 81, 87, 139  
 Chalk - 139  
 Chamberlain - 42  
 Chamberlin - 96  
 Chambers - 23, 90, 93, 149, 141, 182, 197  
 Chamberler - 197  
 Chandler - 42, 138, 175  
 Chaney - 16  
 Chaplain - 87  
 Chapman - 16, 60, 83, 96, 182, 206, 222  
 Charbonneau - 96  
 Charney - 96  
 Chase - 26, 138, 184, 191  
 Chasen - 85  
 Chason - 137, 178  
 Chatman - 24, 25, 182, 190  
 Chavers - 140  
 Cheek - 192  
 Cheio - 191  
 Chenoweth - 43, 46  
 Cherry - 124  
 Chew - 139  
 Childers - 64, 86  
 Childress - 25, 86, 138, 139, 173, 186  
 Childs - 24, 139  
 Chiles - 34, 38, 65, 67, 68, 69, 72  
 Chisen - 131  
 Choate - 170  
 Chrisman - 96  
 Christ - 140  
 Christian - 124  
 Christie - 24, 138, 139, 185  
 Christopher - 122  
 Chubbuck - 220  
 Church - 224  
 Clain - 138  
 Clancy - 139  
 Clark - 24, 38, 44, 63, 67, 68, 71, 72, 80, 81, 88, 96, 139, 140, 195, 210  
 Clarke - 144

- Clary - 48  
 Claud - 139  
 Clay - 25, 33, 79, 139  
 Claybough - 151  
 Clayburn - 153  
 Clayton - 66, 107, 122  
 Clegg - 88, 151  
 Clemens - 25  
 Clement - 200  
 Clements - 24, 96  
 Clemins - 139  
 Clendermin - 139  
 Cleveland - 24  
 Clewis - 24, 25, 28, 87, 138, 139, 145  
 Click - 151, 225  
 Clifford - 96  
 Clift - 221  
 Clifton - 105, 188  
 Clinkscales - 32, 33, 65, 66, 68  
 Clinton - 118  
 Clock - 122  
 Clopton - 175  
 Clover - 103  
 Clower - 141  
 Cluckley - 178  
 Coatney - 24  
 Coats - 87, 189  
 Cobb - 51, 136  
 Coble - 96  
 Cochran - 113, 124  
 Cocke - 64, 65  
 Cocker - 82  
 Cockerham - 23  
 Coe - 194  
 Coffee - 223  
 Coffman - 122  
 Cogsdell - 150  
 Cohe - 25  
 Cohem - 139  
 Cohen - 71, 151  
 Coit - 102  
 Coke - 51, 160  
 Coker - 64, 81, 124  
 Colbert - 24, 25, 142  
 Colder - 207  
 Cole - 24, 122, 139, 140, 160, 191, 203  
 Coleman - 24, 25, 29, 77, 82, 88, 89, 90, 96, 128, 131, 138, 140, 144, 177, 178, 179, 188, 189  
 Collard - 90  
 Colley - 25, 96, 124, 139  
 Collier - 25, 33, 38, 65, 68, 70, 71, 72, 84, 96, 136, 140, 174, 180  
 Collin - 25  
 Collins - 24, 25, 52, 60, 90, 96, 139, 140, 153, 175, 178, 190, 222  
 Collomore - 24  
 Colman - 151  
 Colt - 203  
 Colton - 131  
 Colver - 207  
 Colvin - 138, 140, 144  
 Colwell - 49, 180  
 Combs - 118  
 Comings - 139, 186  
 Conant - 20  
 Conaway - 23, 111, 141  
 Cone - 24, 25, 82  
 Conklin - 134  
 Conlee - 106  
 Conley - 1  
 Conlon - 139, 140, 181  
 Conner - 140  
 Connor - 139  
 Conoway - 188  
 Cony - 124  
 Coob - 96  
 Cook - 16, 19, 21, 24, 25, 28, 31, 54, 68, 76, 84, 86, 90, 93, 96, 124, 136, 138, 139, 140, 172, 175, 178, 179, 181, 185, 203, 223  
 Cooke - 21  
 Coomer - 39, 40  
 Cooper - 24, 25, 60, 96, 133, 134, 138, 141, 151, 185, 187, 193, 194, 195  
 Coots - 49  
 Cope - 122  
 Copeland - 24, 25, 96, 125, 139  
 Copelin - 124  
 Coperman - 44  
 Coppage - 96, 193  
 Corbin - 96  
 Corder - 172  
 Corley - 92, 143  
 Corn - 96  
 Cornelise - 140  
 Cornelish - 218  
 Cornelison - 63  
 Cornelius - 24, 96, 218  
 Cornell - 138  
 Corneluis - 178  
 Cornelus - 86  
 Corthen - 129  
 Corthsea - 129  
 Corurike - 128  
 Cosby - 134  
 Cosel - 181  
 Cosgrove - 78  
 Cosper - 193  
 Cossette - 24  
 Costerly - 156  
 Cotten - 88  
 Cotterman - 1Cotter - 96  
 Cotton - 183  
 Couch - 32, 33, 37, 66  
 Coulter - 140  
 Counts - 124  
 Coupland - 63, 64, 65, 67, 68  
 Courtney - 84, 140  
 Covell - 195  
 Cowan - 56  
 Cox - 49, 93, 113, 118, 136, 137, 139, 149, 151  
 Cracker - 139  
 Craddock - 138  
 Craddock - 107  
 Craig - 24, 28, 30, 36, 67, 68, 140  
 Crain - 124  
 Crane - 80  
 Cranfield - 225  
 Cranfill - 151  
 Cranford - 96  
 Craths - 42  
 Craven - 22, 25, 83, 131  
 Cravens - 25, 101, 136  
 Cravins - 24  
 Cravy - 153  
 Crawford - 17, 22, 24, 25, 29, 83, 91, 93, 139, 140, 145, 151, 183, 186, 202, 216  
 Crear - 88, 139, 140, 145, 177  
 Creed - 17, 96  
 Crens - 96  
 Crenshaw - 85  
 Crisman - 39, 40  
 Crisp - 133, 222, 226  
 Criss - 140  
 Crist - 30, 85, 145, 187  
 Crocker - 81  
 Croft - 183  
 Cromswell - 83, 96  
 Crook - 162  
 Cross - 24, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 63, 64, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 122  
 Crow - 86, 122, 139, 151, 153, 183  
 Crowder - 25  
 Crowdis - 131  
 Crowley - 96  
 Crown - 24  
 Cruce - 116, 117  
 Crume - 25  
 Crump - 39  
 Crust - 24  
 Culberson - 45, 139  
 Culbertson - 188  
 Cullen - 107  
 Cullens - 107  
 Culpeper - 223  
 Culton - 88  
 Culverson - 188  
 Culwell - 125  
 Cummings - 26, 45, 96, 139, 140  
 Cummins - 24, 107  
 Cunningham - 1, 2, 90, 122, 130, 131, 175, 189, 195, 197  
 Curkling - 29  
 Curlee - 65  
 Curr - 206  
 Currey - 122  
 Currie - 96, 116  
 Curry - 24, 210  
 Curtis - 25, 65, 68, 84, 93, 138, 140  
 Cuson - 138  
 Custer - 56  
 Cuthbertson - 22, 90  
 Cutts - 144  
 Cypert - 138  
 Dafft - 163  
 Dagey - 130  
 Daggett - 96, 97, 128, 197  
 Dahlman - 97  
 Dakota - 134  
 Dale - 124  
 Dallas - 140  
 Dancer - 190  
 Dancy - 26, 186  
 Danford - 162  
 Dangerfield - 79  
 Daniel - 26, 74, 80  
 Daniels - 24, 26, 134, 140, 177, 183  
 Dann - 185  
 Danner - 197  
 Danner - 97  
 Darby - 64  
 Darline - 26  
 Darter - 127  
 Dartie - 25, 141  
 Darwin - 210

- Daugerty - 154  
 Dautson - 183  
 Davenport - 23  
 Davidson - 25, 26, 141, 188  
 Davis - 16, 17, 18, 22, 24, 25,  
     26, 27, 28, 29, 36, 52, 54,  
     55, 60, 61, 81, 82, 84, 87,  
     88, 90, 91, 93, 96, 103, 124,  
     127, 132, 137, 140, 141, 143,  
     144, 169, 170, 178, 183, 184,  
     188, 191, 193, 195, 199, 226  
 Dawson - 102, 136, 178, 197, 216  
 Day - 26, 30, 54, 82, 87, 89, 97,  
     135, 140, 141, 186, 187  
 Dazey - 130  
 Deahl - 140  
 Deal - 25, 26  
 Dean - 27, 141, 184, 191  
 Dearing - 97  
 DeArmond - 140  
 Deason - 91, 97, 140  
 Death - 71  
 Deaton - 26, 153  
 Debard - 103, 141  
 Debliux - 27, 187  
 DeBoard - 144  
 Deboard - 87  
 Deboyd - 90  
 Dechard - 26  
 Deckard - 141, 190  
 deConnick - 117  
 Dees - 37, 67, 68  
 Defoor - 76  
 DeGrassi - 22  
 Deihl - 97  
 Delany - 26  
 Delgado - 181  
 Dellis - 26  
 DeLorme - 156  
 Demar - 81, 185  
 Denby - 141  
 Denison - 158  
 Denman - 79, 137  
 Dennis - 66, 68, 141, 151, 153  
 Denny - 149  
 Denson - 114, 141, 188, 189  
 Denton - 56  
 Derdin - 93, 141  
 Deskin - 27  
 Devenport - 199  
 Devereaux - 139  
 DeWitt - 46  
 Dewitt - 207  
 Dexter - 106  
 Dial - 81, 141  
 Dickenson - 13  
 Dickerson - 84  
 Dickinson - 36, 67, 68, 70, 71,  
     72, 195  
 Dickson - 80  
 Dietz - 26  
 Dill - 59  
 Dillard - 118, 140, 188  
 Dillingham - 73  
 Dillon - 59  
 Dinmit - 102  
 Dinkard - 115  
 Ditto - 97  
 Dixon - 26, 85, 97  
 Dixson - 164  
 Dobbins - 198  
 Dobbs - 26  
 Dobkins - 97  
 Dodd - 134, 151, 164  
 Dodds - 140  
 Dodson - 16, 35, 64, 67, 97,  
     141  
 Doebner - 186  
 Doeckel - 52  
 Doherty - 26  
 Doke - 102  
 Doliante - 55  
 Dolison - 216  
 Dollar - 209  
 Dolsen - 141  
 Dolson - 141  
 Donahone - 90  
 Donald - 26, 60, 128  
 Donaldson - 187  
 Donaly - 61  
 Donawa - 26, 140  
 Donell - 141  
 Donnell - 31, 140, 141, 189  
 Donnelley - 140  
 Donnor - 26  
 Donoho - 207  
 Donohue - 26  
 Dorden - 85  
 Dorn - 166  
 Dorsett - 64, 101, 102  
 Dorsey - 141  
 Dossett - 91  
 Dougherty - 26  
 Douglas - 26, 27, 141, 223  
 Douglass - 18, 19, 106, 115  
 Douthit - 26, 80, 83, 136, 140, 141, 182  
 Doutsen - 144  
 Dowell - 29, 113, 123  
 Downen - 31  
 Downes - 140, 141  
 Downing - 144  
 Dowsen - 25  
 Dowson - 83, 141  
 Doyle - 6  
 Dragoo - 49  
 Drake - 15, 65, 70, 72, 196  
 Drenhan - 117  
 Drennan - 133  
 Drew - 193  
 Drewel - 142  
 Driedapple - 26  
 Driggers - 28  
 Driskell - 37, 67, 68, 71, 72  
 Drube - 88  
 Druschke - 51  
 Drysdale - 27  
 Dublin - 187  
 Ducher - 103  
 Duckworth - 24, 107, 180  
 Duff - 151, 153  
 Duffy - 132, 197  
 Duke - 144, 173, 177  
 Dukes - 92, 181  
 Dumas - 36  
 Dunagan - 31  
 Dunaway - 197, 225  
 Dunbar - 47, 180, 194  
 Duncan - 25, 39, 92, 140, 141  
 Dunkin - 173  
 Dunlap - 97, 116  
 Dunn - 26, 97, 139, 141  
 Dunnam - 26, 141  
 Dunnavant - 27, 140  
 Dunwoody - 97  
 Dupre - 32, 34, 66  
 DuPuy - 93  
 Dupuy - 81, 91  
 Durdin - 141  
 Durett - 28  
 Durham - 26, 28, 58  
 Durringer - 97, 127, 128, 129,  
     131, 194, 195  
 Durisoe - 35, 67, 68  
 Durissoe - 70, 72  
 Durkin - 196  
 Durril - 39  
 Durringer - 128, 194  
 Durst - 106  
 Duty - 66, 67  
 Duval - 25, 141, 192  
 Duvall - 180  
 Dwight - 12, 16, 157  
 Dye - 92  
 Dyer - 55, 135, 140  
 Dykes - 129  
 Dyres - 29  
 Eagle - 27, 97  
 Earhart - 92  
 Earl - 27, 97  
 Earley - 122  
 Early - 39, 173, 174, 192  
 Earnest - 83, 172, 173, 174  
 Earp - 217  
 Easley - 27, 97, 146  
 Easly - 188  
 East - 97  
 Easterwood - 122  
 Eastman - 97  
 Eaton - 124  
 Ebner - 195  
 Ebraman - 166  
 Echels - 173  
 Eckels - 169, 173, 174, 175  
 Eckford - 140, 142  
 Ector - 142  
 Eddleman - 110, 167  
 Eden - 42, 97, 206  
 Edens - 27, 177  
 Edgar - 61  
 Edion - 24  
 Edwards - 16, 19, 27, 32, 35,  
     37, 38, 39, 40, 44, 63, 67,  
     68, 70, 71, 72, 76, 79, 84,  
     97, 110, 124, 132, 135, 142,  
     143, 167, 169, 185, 186, 195  
 Egbert - 27  
 Egle - 137  
 Eiland - 29  
 Eilenstein - 86, 142  
 Eiley - 142, 191  
 Elard - 142  
 Elbert - 27  
 Elderidge - 91  
 Eldridge - 79  
 Elkins - 141  
 Ellender - 71  
 Eller - 6  
 Ellinger - 122  
 Elliott - 27, 29, 76, 97, 122,  
     130, 142  
 Ellis - 96, 97, 100, 124, 137,  
     170  
 Ellison - 27, 28  
 Elliston - 97  
 Elmore - 142  
 Elms - 156  
 Elrod - 27, 80, 86, 93, 142, 143,  
     185, 190

- Elston - 17, 19  
 Emanuel - 55  
 Emerson - 83, 124  
 Emmeron - 93  
 Endel - 27  
 Endell - 26  
 Engledow - 32, 64, 70, 72  
 English - 106, 142  
 Ennis - 122  
 Epper - 184  
 Epperson - 222  
 Epps - 29  
 Erath - 157  
 Erskin - 27  
 Ervin - 177  
 Erwin - 27, 90, 97, 137, 162  
 Eschenbaum - 5  
 Eskew - 130  
 Essex - 61  
 Estell - 97  
 Estella - 92  
 Ester - 27  
 Estes - 13, 97  
 Estill - 97  
 Etheridge - 13  
 Eubank - 50  
 Eubanks - 177  
 Eulless - 97, 193, 198  
 Evans - 17, 18, 25, 27, 29, 38,  
     39, 89, 90, 93, 97, 99, 124,  
     129, 141, 142, 144, 151, 177,  
     179, 180, 184, 191, 193, 198  
 Evansons - 124  
 Evatt - 37, 97  
 Everett - 151, 166, 181, 221  
 Everitt - 221  
 Ewin - 201  
 Ewing - 27, 91, 136  
 Eyers - 137  
 Ezell - 85, 93, 141, 190  
  
 Fadden - 160  
 Fagan - 22, 27, 28, 29, 83  
 Fain - 27, 142, 143  
 Fair - 27, 28, 86, 140, 143, 180  
 Fairly - 115, 175  
 Faith - 1  
 Faller - 151  
 Fallini - 131  
 Fallmars - 65  
 Fallon - 133  
 Faloughi - 142  
 Fan - 122  
 Fancher - 142  
 Fannin - 45  
 Fanning - 217  
 Farabee - 151  
 Faris - 148  
 Farley - 34, 35, 66, 67  
 Farlough - 184  
 Farmer - 97, 126, 133  
 Farrell - 97  
 Farris - 21, 27, 49, 142, 143,  
     144, 160, 172, 180  
 Faulk - 21  
 Faulkner - 142  
 Faulks - 176  
 Feagans - 142  
 Featherston - 28, 55, 142, 143,  
     190  
 Featherstone - 64  
 Fedders - 142  
 Felder - 159  
  
 Felts - 218  
 Felty - 134  
 Feltz - 97  
 Ferguson - 10, 133, 142, 144,  
     191, 218  
 Ferrell - 97, 142  
 Ferris - 74  
 Fert - 151  
 Fetchett - 158  
 Fetters - 142  
 Ficker - 178  
 Fielder - 85  
 Field - 68, 69, 131, 133  
 Fields - 28, 84, 93, 113, 127,  
     130, 131, 132, 139, 143,  
     151, 188, 191, 200  
 Fifer - 28  
 Filbeck - 110, 167  
 Filer - 142  
 Filt - 93  
 Finch - 28, 64  
 Fincher - 138, 142  
 Fine - 151  
 Finger - 97  
 Finley - 23, 27, 97, 177  
 Finn - 151  
 Fish - 27  
 Fisher - 28, 60, 205, 208  
 Fitch - 28, 32, 33, 37, 64,  
     66, 68, 69, 71, 72, 92,  
     97, 213  
 Fitchett - 169  
 Fite - 27, 142  
 Fitzgerald - 25, 28, 66, 81,  
     142, 182  
 Flanagan - 142  
 Flangan - 179  
 Flannagan - 97  
 Flemie - 61  
 Fleming - 178  
 Flemming - 124  
 Flemmons - 193  
 Fletcher - 97, 122, 135, 142,  
     145, 179, 183  
 Flint - 28  
 Floore - 35, 36, 37, 38, 63,  
     66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72  
 Florence - 64  
 Floy - 97  
 Floyd - 84  
 Flynn - 143  
 Fodder - 153  
 Foley - 69  
 Polmar - 89  
 Foot - 31, 97  
 Ford - 28, 83, 92, 97, 152, 226  
 Forehand - 108  
 Foreman - 55, 163  
 Forest - 106  
 Forester - 97  
 Forkwell - 28  
 Formby - 221  
 Formey - 85, 184  
 Fortune - 194  
 Foscue - 93, 97  
 Fossett - 116, 152, 153  
 Foster - 26, 27, 28, 33, 41, 47,  
     50, 66, 76, 80, 93, 97, 98,  
     111, 122, 130, 153, 195, 213,  
     214  
 Fournie - 198  
 Fouzer - 142  
 Fower - 177  
  
 Fowler - 42, 97, 142, 179, 190  
 Fox - 27, 46, 64, 153, 191, 217  
 Fraley - 37  
 Frame - 27, 143  
 Francis - 142, 152  
 Francisco - 97  
 Franey - 142  
 Frank - 138, 194  
 Franken - 27  
 Frankle - 98  
 Franklin - 23, 28, 84, 161, 182  
 Franks - 143, 166  
 Fraser - 98  
 Freeman - 27, 28, 75, 76, 77,  
     78, 88, 93, 122, 142, 200,  
     219  
 French - 28, 88, 97, 123  
 Frest - 81  
 Frey - 153  
 Friddle - 28  
 Friend - 123  
 Frizelle - 142  
 Frost - 27  
 Frye - 73  
 Fulcher - 153  
 Fullenwilder - 39  
 Fuller - 21, 27, 28, 97, 152,  
     210  
 Fulniler - 123  
 Fulton - 27, 143  
 Funk - 97  
 Furgeson - 198  
 Furlough - 142, 143  
 Furlow - 26, 27, 79  
 Furnish - 28  
 Furough - 143  
  
 Gabriel - 28  
 Gaden - 64  
 Gades - 142  
 Gadsey - 175  
 Gage - 143, 169  
 Gailard - 136, 143  
 Gaines - 93, 98, 144  
 Gaither - 59  
 Galaway - 90  
 Gallaway - 141  
 Galley - 144  
 Galloway - 89, 143  
 Gamage - 93  
 Gamble - 123  
 Gambrel - 118  
 Gambrell - 53, 82  
 Gammage - 137, 143, 185  
 Gandy - 152, 153  
 Gant - 21, 98  
 Gardner - 28, 59, 136, 141,  
     143, 180, 220  
 Garison - 18  
 Garland - 144, 145  
 Garner - 26, 28, 81, 93, 101,  
     143, 188, 189  
 Garnet - 220  
 Garnett - 114, 220, 226  
 Garret - 26, 146  
 Garrett - 21, 28, 29, 114, 143,  
     144  
 Garvey - 100  
 Gaskin - 81  
 Gassaway - 133  
 Gaston - 22, 27, 28, 29, 34, 36,  
     65, 66, 79, 86, 144, 179, 186  
 Gates - 18

- Gatewood - 28, 29, 85  
 Gatliff - 195  
 Gatlin - 28, 123, 179  
 Gauger - 143  
 Gaugh - 144  
 Gaukenma - 144  
 Gaut - 143  
 Gavis - 190  
 Gayland - 91  
 Gayle - 181  
 Geary - 131  
 Gee - 28, 93, 138  
 Geer - 199  
 Geiger - 143  
 George - 83, 152, 226  
 Geron - 210  
 Gerron - 210  
 Geter - 135, 190, 191  
 Gethering - 98  
 Ghent - 83  
 Gibbens - 98  
 Gibbins - 190  
 Gibson - 10, 21, 22, 24, 26, 28, 31, 79, 80, 85, 98, 127, 133, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 177, 181, 182, 187  
 Gilbert - 25, 29, 64, 98, 186, 198  
 Gilbreadth - 153  
 Gilcrease - 137, 143  
 Giles - 98, 143, 162  
 Gilfin - 151  
 Gilky - 23  
 Gill - 179  
 Gillespie - 29, 59, 144  
 Gillingham - 6  
 Gillis - 6  
 Gillmon - 131  
 Gillon - 118  
 Gilmore - 98, 152, 179  
 Gilpin - 124  
 Gingles - 124  
 Ginocchio - 100  
 Gipson - 189  
 Gist - 25, 190  
 Givens - 17, 19, 29  
 Givins - 28  
 Gladney - 64  
 Gladson - 98  
 Glasco - 85  
 Glasgow - 141, 177  
 Glasgow - 23  
 Glaskey - 141  
 Glaspie - 21  
 Glass - 84, 98  
 Glasscock - 123  
 Glaze - 144  
 Glen - 186  
 Glenn - 28, 85, 143, 145, 178, 205  
 Glover - 28, 29, 143, 144  
 Goach - 185  
 Goad - 21, 28  
 Goen - 115  
 Godley - 140  
 Goedeke - 123  
 Goff - 28, 141  
 Golden - 144  
 Goldstein - 131  
 Goliting - 213  
 Gondor - 144  
 Good - 31, 118  
 Goodfellow - 98  
 Goodman - 21, 98, 224  
 Goodner - 143  
 Goodson - 28, 93, 109, 165  
 Goodwin - 65  
 Gordon - 8, 123, 142, 144, 153, 156, 175, 206  
 Gore - 30, 93, 138, 143  
 Goree - 144  
 Gorham - 152  
 Gorman - 60  
 Gorrell - 162  
 Gorsuch - 123  
 Gose - 4, 10, 12  
 Gosee - 26  
 Gosney - 98  
 Goss - 28, 143, 222  
 Gossett - 28  
 Gosz - 143, 180  
 Gould - 28, 197, 198  
 Govan - 143, 181, 182  
 Gower - 2  
 Goyens - 207  
 Grace - 223  
 Graham - 23, 93, 123, 151, 189, 190  
 Grainer - 22  
 Grandrud - 28  
 Grandville - 193  
 Granger - 51, 190  
 Grant - 59, 98, 143  
 Grass - 185  
 Grasty - 191  
 Grath - 86  
 Graves - 27, 28, 144  
 Gravis - 67, 68  
 Gray - 28, 68, 79, 90, 92, 98, 141, 143, 144, 179, 188  
 Grayson - 86, 155  
 Green - 24, 28, 29, 30, 38, 81, 85, 87, 90, 91, 98, 105, 113, 128, 132, 134, 139, 143, 169, 171, 181, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 189  
 Greene - 55, 221  
 Greenfield - 12  
 Greens - 144  
 Greenwood - 28, 77  
 Greer - 143, 170  
 Gregg - 83, 170  
 Gregory - 86, 98, 141  
 Greenwood - 189  
 Grider - 30  
 Griffin - 11, 13, 28, 64, 98, 180, 184  
 Griffith - 30, 75  
 Griggs - 29, 55  
 Grigsby - 28, 59, 93, 101, 142  
 Grimes - 18, 29, 74  
 Grissom - 47, 58, 65  
 Gristy - 152, 153  
 Grizzard - 123  
 Grooms - 87, 98, 144  
 Gross - 24, 28, 29, 56  
 Grounds - 123, 144  
 Gru - 74  
 Gruder - 90  
 Gruinmer - 58  
 Grummer - 127, 131, 193  
 Grummer - 59, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134, 194, 195, 198, 199  
 Grummond - 58  
 Grunlee - 153  
 Grunson - 58  
 Guinnels - 195  
 Gujot - 28  
 Gullett - 219  
 Gunnells - 197  
 Gunnels - 98  
 Gunthar - 143  
 Gurganus - 144  
 Guscom - 124  
 Haas - 99  
 Hackler - 98  
 Haddock - 176  
 Hadesty - 196  
 Hadox - 30  
 Hafner - 31  
 Hagan - 88  
 Hagen - 98  
 Hagood - 98  
 Hague - 146  
 Hahn - 123  
 Haile - 31  
 Haines - 131  
 Haite - 170  
 Hale - 36, 37, 63, 67, 68, 98, 143, 152, 154  
 Haley - 123, 149, 219  
 Hall - 21, 28, 29, 30, 56, 67, 68, 84, 87, 98, 99, 124, 130, 135, 163, 182, 183, 195, 201, 202, 216  
 Hallens - 31  
 Hallmark - 107, 185  
 Halloway - 31  
 Hallum - 30, 146, 197  
 Haltom - 144  
 Haly - 189  
 Hamby - 30  
 Hambright - 7  
 Hamby - 31, 144, 189  
 Hamet - 36  
 Hamil 98, 215, 216  
 Hamilton - 29, 30, 45, 64, 84, 93, 98, 145, 183, 190  
 Hamlet - 92, 137, 144, 146, 188  
 Hamlett - 22, 26, 93, 94, 145, 146  
 Hammett - 83, 140  
 Hammil - 152  
 Hammond - 82, 83, 98  
 Hammons - 145  
 Hamon - 194  
 Hampton - 64, 79, 98, 176  
 Hancock - 29, 82, 123  
 Hand - 83, 123, 180  
 Handley - 52  
 Hanger - 98  
 Hankins - 14, 50  
 Hanks - 24, 28, 29, 31, 80, 94, 139, 140, 144, 145, 146, 184, 185, 189  
 Hanley - 38  
 Hann - 123  
 Hanna - 93, 99, 145, 152, 154, 223  
 Hannah - 182  
 Hanner - 123  
 Hansen - 30  
 Hansley - 145  
 Hanson - 146, 182  
 Hapler - 136  
 Harbison - 52  
 Harbons - 124

- Harbour - 98  
 Hardagru - 152  
 Hardaway - 146  
 Hardcastle - 30  
 Harden - 30, 123  
 Hardesty - 196  
 Hardie - 33, 66, 67, 68, 129  
 Harding - 31, 109, 145, 165, 191  
 Hardisty - 98  
 Hardy - 144, 219  
 Hare - 15  
 Hargrove - 98, 124  
 Harkinrer - 124  
 Harlan - 98  
 Harland - 199  
 Harlen - 29  
 Harliss - 182  
 Harmon - 21, 98, 197  
 Harp - 73  
 Harper - 124, 178, 189  
 Harrell - 16, 42, 43, 54, 213  
 Harrilson - 145  
 Harrington - 98, 224  
 Harris - 15, 21, 22, 24, 27, 30, 31, 70, 75, 79, 82, 98, 113, 115, 133, 135, 142, 144, 145, 146, 152, 156, 163, 177, 178, 179, 183, 193, 222  
 Harrison - 30, 87, 89, 91, 95, 98, 139, 145, 146, 152, 186, 194, 196, 198  
 Harry - 73  
 Hart - 19, 24, 43, 81, 82, 115, 146, 156, 173, 174, 182, 217  
 Hartgrave - 145  
 Hartman - 98, 134, 193  
 Harts - 29  
 Harvell - 42, 146  
 Harvey - 30, 139, 152, 185, 186  
 Harvick - 152  
 Hasken - 123  
 Hassell - 29, 30, 31, 79, 88, 144, 145  
 Hastings - 171  
 Haswell - 144  
 Hatchel - 132  
 Hatcher - 68, 69  
 Hatchet - 144  
 Hatchett - 13  
 Hatfield - 138  
 Hathcock - 94  
 Hatler - 11  
 Hatter - 146  
 Haugh - 193  
 Hawk - 137  
 Havenhill - 98  
 Havens - 114  
 Hawk - 107  
 Hawkins - 28, 111, 146, 166  
 Hawthorne - 30  
 Haxton - 93  
 Hayes - 29, 181  
 Haymaker - 61  
 Haynes - 98, 123  
 Hayney - 98  
 Haynie - 105  
 Hays - 84, 88, 125  
 Hayslip - 146  
 Haystrop - 59  
 Hayter - 123  
 Haywood - 134  
 Hazlitt - 84, 145, 146  
 Heard - 140, 157, 178  
 Hearin - 131  
 Hearne - 31  
 Heath - 29, 98, 144, 145  
 Hedges - 98  
 Heffley - 29  
 Hefflin - 31  
 Heiczziel - 93  
 Heidengeimer - 152  
 Height - 65  
 Heinsohn - 31  
 Heller - 123  
 Hellums - 73  
 Helm - 8, 29, 30, 31, 93, 186, 199  
 Helmkamp - 98  
 Helms - 60, 93, 98  
 Helton - 28, 152, 154  
 Henbest - 172  
 Henderson - 24, 29, 30, 31, 80, 84, 90, 91, 94, 98, 123, 125, 144, 145, 146, 180  
 Hendley - 29, 30  
 Hendricks - 99, 113, 152  
 Hendrickson - 221  
 Hendrix - 31, 67, 68, 71, 72  
 Hendry - 65  
 Henkel - 145  
 Henning - 152  
 Henry - 29, 30, 31, 32, 37, 48, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 98, 144, 146, 177, 184, 190  
 Henshaw - 29  
 Henslee - 123  
 Hensley - 98, 145, 162  
 Henson - 48  
 Herd - 140  
 Hereford - 113  
 Hernandez - 114, 115, 116, 117, 169, 173, 175  
 Herrell - 223  
 Herrin - 33, 67, 68, 69, 71  
 Herring - 31, 89, 143  
 Herrington - 25, 83, 139, 180, 181, 183  
 Herrod - 144  
 Herrold - 131  
 Herron - 154  
 Hester - 26, 88, 154  
 Hewitt - 30, 93  
 Hevy - 109, 165  
 Heyck - 123  
 Hicks - 29, 30, 31, 64, 80, 145, 186  
 Hider - 24  
 Higbee - 99  
 Higginbotham - 65, 140, 145  
 High - 30, 146, 170  
 Highsmith - 102  
 Hightower - 70, 72, 91, 98, 191, 224  
 Hiler - 112  
 Hill - 15, 16, 18, 19, 30, 31, 56, 73, 78, 80, 85, 86, 98, 102, 144, 145, 146, 152, 187  
 Hillard - 47  
 Hills - 88  
 Hilton - 30, 31, 109, 145, 146, 152, 165  
 Hines - 75  
 Hinsley - 6  
 Hinton - 180, 208, 216  
 Hinzle - 30, 184  
 Hirshfield - 99  
 Hitch - 98  
 Hix - 74  
 Hobbs - 217  
 Hobson - 81, 87, 146, 190  
 Hock - 59  
 Hockley - 105  
 Hodge - 27, 48, 145  
 Hodges - 30, 56, 65, 98  
 Hodnett - 65  
 Hoffman - 205  
 Hogan - 22, 145  
 Hogg - 30  
 Hogue - 125  
 Hoite - 170  
 Holcomb - 9, 65, ;25  
 Holdeman - 30  
 Holden - 48  
 Holder - 29, 80, 118, 145  
 Holland - 29, 30, 98, 152, 184  
 Holleman - 30  
 Hollers - 224  
 Holley - 30, 114, 144, 145, 146  
 Hollingslad - 145  
 Hollingsworth - 30, 53, 98  
 Hollins - 29, 30  
 Hollis - 152, 224  
 Hollman - 83  
 Holloway - 59, 99, 145, 146, 154  
 Hollway - 140  
 Holly - 30, 86, 116, 146, 189  
 Holman - 22, 56, 146  
 Holmes - 23, 29, 30, 31, 93, 144, 145, 181  
 Holsoback - 186  
 Holstrum - 184  
 Holt - 29, 30, 68, 69, 98, 152, 154  
 Holton - 86  
 Homes - 170  
 Honen - 205  
 Hood - 123  
 Hook - 29, 98  
 Hooker - 26, 123  
 Hooper - 127  
 Hoots - 145  
 Hopkins - 144, 145  
 Hopper - 23, 176, 180  
 Hopson - 98  
 Horn - 93, 94  
 Hornbuckle - 152  
 Horne - 116, 145  
 Hornsby - 126  
 Horton - 26, 104, 106, 142, 146, 188  
 Hotchkiss - 33, 34, 36, 37, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71  
 Hough - 103  
 Houghton - 35, 67, 68  
 House - 24, 27, 145, 181, 187  
 Houston - 5, 103, 208  
 Hovenkamp - 98, 99, 195  
 Howard - 21, 23, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 84, 88, 89, 93, 101, 139, 143, 145, 160, 177, 185, 189, 210, 216, 222  
 Howell - 26, 116, 145, 225  
 Howl - 127  
 Hoxie - 31, 99  
 Hoyl - 8  
 Huddelston - 29, 30, 31, 135, 137, 140, 145, 186  
 Hudgins - 99  
 Hudson - 7, 22, 24, 28, 29, 30, 87, 94, 99, 145, 209  
 Hudspeth - 52  
 Huff - 29, 50

- Huffman - 86, 97, 99, 144, 197  
 Huffsteitler - 94  
 Hufsmith - 29  
 Huggens - 31  
 Huggins - 123, 179  
 Hughes - 23, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 49, 66, 80, 81, 89, 107, 111, 141, 145, 146, 188, 215, 216, 226  
 Hughs - 61, 123  
 Huling - 203, 205  
 Hull - 45  
 Humble - 61, 135  
 Humphrey - 115, 196  
 Humphreys - 123, 170  
 Humphries - 161  
 Hunger - 29  
 Hungerfoot - 91  
 Hunt - 14, 30, 31, 41, 104, 123, 145  
 Hunter - 26, 30, 31, 80, 99, 135, 137, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 182, 194  
 Hunther - 195  
 Hurd - 31, 99, 104, 184  
 Hurley - 99  
 Hurst - 99, 123  
 Hurt - 55  
 Husband - 200, 201  
 Husbands - 200, 201  
 Huston - 103, 144, 157  
 Hutchens - 99  
 Hutcherson - 22, 90  
 Hutcheson - 99  
 Hutchings - 125  
 Hutchinson - 80, 118, 123, 188  
 Hutchison - 144  
 Hutson - 146, 177  
 Hyatt - 26  
 Hyde - 144, 145, 219  
 Hye - 30, 31  
 Hyett - 29, 31  
 Hyner - 136  
 Hyter - 146  
  
 Igleberger - 146  
 Imboden - 99  
 Imke - 56  
 Imrie - 140  
 Ingram - 21, 31, 41, 89, 99, 136, 146, 209  
 Ingrem - 31, 142  
 Inman - 23, 175  
 Invie - 31  
 Irelson - 38  
 Irion - 59, 65, 132  
 Irving - 31  
 Isabell - 146  
 Isbell - 121, 185  
 Isham - 60, 99  
 Isom - 25  
 Ivanicki - 2  
 Ivey - 54, 146  
 Ivy - 31  
  
 Jack - 44, 73, 75, 118  
 Jackson - 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 35, 45, 67, 68, 71, 72, 79, 80, 82, 85, 87, 88, 89, 91, 94, 117, 123, 125, 128, 141, 144, 152, 174, 177, 178, 180, 183, 187, 189, 190, 191, 195, 198  
 Jackson - 79  
 Jacob - 31, 79  
 Jacobs - 182  
 James - 17, 99, 125, 137, 152, 191  
 Jameson - 146  
 Jamison - 67, 178  
 Janes - 132  
 Janman - 12  
 Jarrell - 47, 145  
 Jarrells - 177  
 Jarvie - 71  
 Jarvis - 37, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 99, 121, 161, 209  
 Jasper - 177  
 Jeffers - 99  
 Jefferson - 24, 79, 80, 99, 177, 178  
 Jeffery - 80  
 Jeffries - 99  
 Jemison - 80  
 Jenison - 25  
 Jenkins - 13, 27, 30, 79, 80, 99, 177, 178, 189, 190  
 Jennings - 111  
 Jennison - 123  
 Jenson - 25, 30  
 Jernigan - 64, 137, 178  
 Jeter - 135  
 Jimerson - 134  
 Joe - 86, 179  
 John - 23  
 Johns - 88, 141, 182, 186  
 Johnson - 3, 6, 10, 23, 24, 29, 31, 34, 35, 36, 45, 55, 58, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 79, 80, 82, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 94, 99, 123, 125, 133, 136, 141, 142, 145, 148, 149, 150, 159, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 190, 191, 194  
 Johnston - 64, 80, 91, 141, 177, 178  
 Johston - 140  
 Jolly - 79, 91, 139, 177, 210  
 Jones - 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 37, 38, 65, 73, 79, 80, 81, 84, 85, 87, 88, 89, 91, 94, 99, 103, 112, 117, 123, 125, 128, 133, 137, 140, 142, 145, 146, 152, 159, 177, 178, 179, 182, 185, 187, 190, 194, 210, 219  
 Jopling - 99  
 Jordan - 26, 80, 113, 185  
 Jordan - 141, 177, 178  
 Jowers - 79, 86, 136, 142  
 Joyce - 17, 79, 99  
 Judson - 152  
 Julian - 123  
 Justiss - 125  
  
 Kaiser - 64  
 Kaley - 178  
 Kander - 61  
 Kaulman - 137  
 Kay - 51, 80, 81  
 Keahey - 81  
 Kee - 36, 99, 164  
 Keel - 170  
 Keeler - 152  
 Keen - 80, 186  
 Keith - 65, 80, 99, 125  
  
 Keller - 99, 178  
 Kellett - 207  
 Kelley - 30, 59, 80, 85, 94, 99, 178, 190, 191  
 Kellie - 81  
 Kellogg - 81  
 Kelly - 29, 70, 80, 81, 113, 193, 210  
 Kemp - 152, 158  
 Ken - 134  
 Kendall - 10, 164  
 Kendrick - 178  
 Kenedy - 96, 99, 152  
 Kennedy - 30, 58, 80, 130, 134, 189  
 Kennon - 123  
 Kent - 80  
 Keown - 56  
 Kerley - 80  
 Kerly - 178  
 Kersh - 22, 24, 178  
 Ketchem - 94  
 Keugcome - 178  
 Key - 164  
 Keys - 50, 99  
 Kidd - 85, 91  
 Kilgore - 99  
 Killenes - 196  
 Killingsworth - 47, 125  
 Killion - 80, 109, 165, 178, 219  
 Killoch - 48  
 Killon - 161  
 Kilpatrick - 183  
 Kilpatrick - 138, 144, 178  
 Kimball - 22, 178  
 Kimble - 85  
 Kimbrough - 81, 83, 144, 178, 187, 189  
 Kimbel - 118  
 Kimmel - 113, 118  
 King - 15, 41, 50, 78, 80, 81, 94, 99, 114, 127, 171, 173, 178, 182, 189, 195, 224  
 Kingsbury - 80  
 Kingston - 94  
 Kinnear - 37  
 Kinsey - 2, 99  
 Kinzhl - 141  
 Kirkendall - 152  
 Kirkland - 33, 123  
 Kirkpatrick - 28, 163, 220  
 Kirkwood - 27, 115  
 Kiser - 61, 145  
 Kissner - 123  
 Kitchio - 80  
 Kizer - 80  
 Kizzier - 99  
 Klein - 178  
 Kluth - 80, 178  
 Kluttz - 126  
 Knaus - 123  
 Knight - 50, 64, 89, 115, 134, 136, 152, 174  
 Knott - 114  
 Knowles - 56  
 Knox - 28, 128, 178, 179  
 Koch - 80  
 Koger - 62  
 Koker - 128  
 Koller - 80  
 Kolm - 178  
 Komer - 99



- Martin-continued  
   140, 142, 143, 144, 152, 169,  
   171, 172, 173, 174, 180, 182,  
   187, 200, 220, 225, 226  
 Marwilsky - 65  
 Mason - 142, 159, 174  
 Massee - 205  
 Massey - 82, 100  
 Masters - 82  
 Matcher - 179  
 Mathews - 58, 77, 109, 117,  
   123, 138, 165  
 Mathis - 109, 165, 180, 181  
 Matilla - 21  
 Matin - 24  
 Matlock - 100  
 Matthews - 46, 49, 77, 82, 83,  
   114, 192  
 Mausel - 180  
 Maxey - 92, 152  
 Maxwell - 94  
 May - 66, 116, 180  
 Mayer - 195  
 Mayes - 138, 152, 163  
 Mayfield - 83, 103  
 Mayor - 83  
 Mays - 83, 100, 180, 190, 191  
 Mayson - 116  
 Maywald - 54  
 Maze - 82  
 Mead - 26, 82, 83, 180  
 Meaders - 82  
 Meador - 94, 179  
 Meadors - 30  
 Meadow - 163  
 Meadows - 169, 178  
 Mears - 28, 89  
 Meazle - 83  
 Medford - 152  
 Medlin - 100  
 Medlock - 30, 85, 180  
 Meadows - 117, 169  
 Meek - 100  
 Melbourn - 100  
 Melton - 34, 38, 54, 67, 82,  
   148, 149, 179  
 Melvin - 143  
 Menafee - 152  
 Menefee - 206  
 Merchant - 123  
 Meredith - 94  
 Meritt - 181  
 Merrel - 116  
 Merrett - 27  
 Merrill - 100  
 Merriman - 13  
 Merritt - 176  
 Merriwether - 27  
 Messeldine - 179  
 Metcalf - 180  
 Mexia - 205  
 Meyer - 214  
 Meyers - 86  
 Meyners - 181  
 Michael - 14  
 Michaux - 23, 82, 83, 84  
 Micheaux - 82, 142, 145, 182, 184  
 Michelson - 85  
 Micher - 135  
 Middleton - 27, 29, 64, 83, 91,  
   100, 139, 180, 181  
 Mihniawicz - 20  
 Miick - 22  
 Milam - 91, 117, 180  
 Miles - 34, 35, 65, 70, 72,  
   82, 86, 152, 180, 181  
 Milford - 198  
 Millard - 100, 205  
 Millenter - 143  
 Miller - 1, 10, 14, 18, 21,  
   23, 24, 26, 27, 30, 42,  
   46, 56, 61, 82, 83, 88,  
   91, 100, 106, 127, 140,  
   151, 152, 180, 181, 182,  
   184, 187, 197, 198  
 Million - 152  
 Mills - 16, 29, 31, 82, 92,  
   107, 114, 180  
 Milner - 81, 181  
 Milton - 24, 181  
 Mimford - 163  
 Mims - 21, 82, 146, 180,  
   181, 187  
 Miner - 205  
 Minor - 73  
 Mischaux - 82  
 Mitchel - 138  
 Mitchell - 23, 27, 31, 32, 64,  
   79, 87, 88, 100, 105, 123,  
   125, 127, 128, 143, 145,  
   189, 222  
 Moaning - 180  
 Mobley - 82  
 Mock - 33, 34, 35, 38, 65, 66,  
   67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72  
 Moffeit- 83  
 Moffett - 199  
 Moffitt - 82  
 Monand - 30  
 Monclova - 46  
 Monday - 82  
 Money - 107  
 Monica - 180  
 Monroe - 74, 78  
 Montgomery - 22, 50, 82, 83,  
   87, 89, 163, 175, 180, 181  
 Monzingo - 100  
 Moodie - 100  
 Moody - 60, 83  
 Moon - 125, 135  
 Moore - 13, 24, 27, 30, 35,  
   38, 51, 52, 70, 72, 77, 82,  
   83, 87, 89, 94, 100, 106,  
   123, 134, 136, 138, 139, 142,  
   143, 145, 146, 152, 180, 181,  
   185, 219  
 Moorefield - 61  
 Morales - 181  
 Moran - 130  
 Morehead - 100, 152  
 Moreland - 100, 107, 164  
 Morell - 180  
 Morgan - 22, 82, 100, 123, 135,  
   145, 180, 190  
 Morison - 180  
 Morris - 29, 31, 36, 82, 108,  
   109, 123, 125, 148, 165,  
   180, 181  
 Morrison - 44, 146, 181  
 Morrow - 82, 84, 100, 141,  
   178, 180, 191, 192, 210  
 Mortin - 25  
 Morton - 129, 171, 172  
 Moseley - 82, 143, 178, 180,  
   181  
 Mosely - 25  
 Moses - 124  
 Mosley - 83, 100  
 Moss - 13, 29, 74, 83, 152, 181  
 Mostetter - 100  
 Moten - 82  
 Moton - 21, 24, 178  
 Mount - 65  
 Muce - 181  
 Mugenthal - 184  
 Mugg - 100  
 Mulkey - 100  
 Mullhausen - 41  
 Mullholen - 26  
 Mullican - 108  
 Mullin - 135  
 Mullinax - 149  
 Mullins - 145, 199  
 Mumford - 222  
 Munn - 65, 181  
 Murchison - 82, 180  
 Murdock - 181, 182  
 Murdouch - 25  
 Murff - 180  
 Murphey - 100  
 Murphy - 25, 82, 83, 91, 118,  
   180  
 Murray - 21, 82, 100, 123, 136,  
   139, 140, 180, 187, 190  
 Murrell - 105  
 Murry - 152, 157  
 Muse - 25, 106, 181, 190  
 Musick - 53  
 Myers - 82, 83, 89, 180, 181,  
   215  
 Myrick - 48  
 Myttie - 82  
  
 McAda - 50  
 McAden - 94  
 McAfee - 64  
 McAlter - 176  
 McAnding - 183  
 McAnulty - 100  
 McArthur - 191  
 McBath - 162  
 McBrearty - 181  
 McBride - 125, 181  
 McBrown - 94  
 McCaffity - 183  
 McCain - 15  
 McCall - 15, 181, 182  
 McCallum - 182  
 McCalvy - 175  
 McCanlass - 219  
 McCanlis - 219  
 McCanliss - 94  
 McCann - 144, 180  
 McCart - 100, 120  
 McCarter - 54  
 McCarty - 17, 94, 100, 152, 154  
 McClain - 152, 222  
 McClanahan - 27, 114  
 McClellan - 29, 181  
 McCloud - 83, 129  
 McClullar - 137  
 McClure - 29, 83, 100, 135,  
   138, 181  
 McCorkle - 63, 217  
 McCormick - 212  
 McCormick - 30  
 McCorry - 185  
 McCowen - 173  
 McCoy - 69, 100, 136, 144, 171,  
   172, 181

- McCracken - 13, 88  
 McCray - 25, 180  
 McCurry - 152  
 McCutcher - 88  
 McDaniel - 187  
 McDaniels - 141  
 McDaw - 94  
 McDonald - 14, 20, 21, 77, 114,  
 116, 141, 181, 182, 187, 188  
 McDowell - 162  
 McDuff - 87, 100  
 McElreath - 125  
 McElrou - 83  
 McElroy - 28, 32, 66, 83, 89,  
 138  
 McElyea - 84  
 McEvely - 61  
 McFadden - 172  
 McFarland - 86, 139, 158  
 McGaugh - 181  
 McGaughey - 193  
 McGee - 38, 181, 182  
 McGill - 142  
 McGinnis - 58, 88  
 McGinty - 94  
 McGloin - 160  
 McGowan - 73  
 McGower - 182  
 McGrear - 181  
 McGregor - 34, 65  
 McGrew - 170, 172  
 McGrice - 194  
 McGriff - 83, 181, 182, 187  
 McGrue - 91  
 McGuire - 138, 145  
 McIlvain - 83  
 McIntosh - 79, 182  
 McIver - 23, 83, 145, 189  
 McKaughan - 174  
 McKay - 32, 33, 34, 35, 36,  
 37, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67,  
 68, 69, 70, 71, 72  
 McKee - 27, 100, 197  
 McKenzie - 181  
 McKernon - 83  
 McKinley - 35, 63, 120, 208  
 McKinney - 90, 145, 164, 181,  
 182  
 McKinsey - 4  
 McKinzie - 83, 145, 180, 182  
 McKissic - 135  
 McKlemore - 23  
 McKnight - 100, 128, 132, 196,  
 197, 198  
 McLain - 197  
 McLane - 61, 107, 128  
 McLaren - 58  
 McLaughlin - 100  
 McLaury - 100  
 McLead - 181  
 McLean - 100, 125  
 McLellan - 83  
 McLeod - 46, 157  
 McMasters - 48  
 McMeans - 32, 142, 180, 189  
 McMichael - 33, 66  
 McMiland - 152  
 McMillan - 123  
 McMullen - 160  
 McMurry - 100  
 McNeal - 130  
 McNeel - 83  
 McNeil - 59, 142, 151, 152  
 McNeill - 140  
 McPhail - 68, 69  
 McQuay - 188  
 McQuillan - 181  
 McRae - 100  
 McSpadden - 154  
 McVane - 158  
 McVeigh - 100  
 Nall - 31  
 Nash - 84, 119, 139, 146, 173  
 Nassr - 142  
 Nathaniel - 183  
 Nations - 87  
 Naulls - 182  
 Neace - 15, 16  
 Neal - 7, 83, 84, 104, 119,  
 138, 139, 182  
 Nedd - 195  
 Neel - 83, 182  
 Neeley - 84  
 Neely - 52, 138, 152  
 Neill - 104  
 Nelms - 138  
 Nelson - 22, 34, 36, 37, 38,  
 67, 68, 71, 72, 79, 84,  
 92, 125, 182  
 Nero - 83  
 Nesmith - 123, 220  
 Netter - 80, 84, 85  
 Neuberger - 84  
 Neugent - 125  
 Neves - 136  
 Nevill - 125  
 New - 107, 164  
 Newbell - 139  
 Newbill - 182  
 Newburn - 32, 83, 84  
 Newby - 134  
 Newhart - 84  
 Newhorn - 83  
 Newkirk - 49  
 Newman - 86, 182  
 Newsom - 144, 182, 190  
 Newsome - 138, 182  
 Newson - 24, 83  
 Newton - 19, 23, 119  
 Nicherson - 182  
 Nichols - 119, 152, 175, 176  
 Nicholson - 38, 84, 152  
 Nickel - 174  
 Nickerson - 83, 182  
 Nicks - 140  
 Night - 134, 220  
 Nite - 52, 220  
 Nivens - 84  
 Nix - 217  
 Nixon - 25, 26, 84  
 Noble - 6, 22, 83, 182  
 Nobles - 156, 189  
 Nolan - 64  
 Noland - 23, 86, 144  
 Nolen - 177  
 Nolley - 182  
 Nolly - 83  
 Norfleet - 6  
 Norman - 35, 36, 63, 64, 67,  
 68, 83  
 Normington - 83  
 Norris - 64, 75, 123, 182  
 Northcutt - 63, 67, 68  
 Northington - 123  
 Norton - 194  
 Norwine - 81  
 Norwood - 80, 83, 119, 182  
 Nowicki - 211  
 Noyes - 109, 165,  
 Nuckols - 119  
 Nugent - 119  
 Numetly - 182  
 Numly - 87  
 Numsen - 85, 138  
 Nunley - 226  
 Nunnemaker - 84  
 Nye - 119, 208  
 Oakes - 109, 165  
 Oates - 199  
 Oats - 152  
 O'Banion - 66  
 Obesy - 84  
 Obomell - 84  
 O'Brien - 6, 106  
 Odell - 224  
 Oden - 172, 221  
 Oder - 144  
 Oldham - 196  
 Odorn - 123  
 Ogg - 84, 182, 187, 188  
 Ogilvy - 190  
 Ogletree - 66, 70, 72, 119  
 Old - 125  
 Oldham - 84, 91, 139, 190  
 Olearry - 58  
 O'Leary - 83, 182  
 Olgilvy - 86  
 Olison - 84  
 Olive - 125  
 Oliver - 82, 84, 182  
 Olson - 84, 152, 182, 183  
 Oppenhauser - 84  
 O'Quin - 182  
 Ormand - 38, 67, 68, 72  
 Ormond - 182  
 Orr - 94, 172  
 Orsick - 119  
 Osbourne - 162  
 Otis - 203  
 Otto - 92  
 Outlaw - 66, 182  
 Overstreet - 186  
 Overton - 84  
 Owen(s) - 24, 64, 81, 82, 84,  
 128, 143, 182, 199  
 Oxford - 115, 226  
 Ozee - 119  
 Ozment - 84  
 Pace - 34, 35, 36, 37, 38,  
 63, 67, 68, 71, 72, 84,  
 85, 135, 136, 141, 182,  
 183  
 Pack - 149  
 Padon - 84  
 Paebles - 178  
 Page - 50, 82, 85, 119, 133,  
 135, 183, 191  
 Paine - 112  
 Painter - 114  
 Paitin - 172  
 Pall - 183  
 Palmer - 83, 153, 183  
 Parish - 21, 94, 183  
 Parker - 26, 36, 42, 50, 59,  
 60, 82, 84, 109, 114, 119,  
 123, 160, 165, 183, 187,  
 192, 218, 226

- Parkhurst - 85  
 Parks - 30, 76, 84, 85, 141, 146, 183  
 Parmer - 183  
 Parnell - 183  
 Parr - 184  
 Parrack - 113  
 Parris - 58  
 Parrish - 178  
 Parsons - 29, 57, 125, 135  
 Paschall - 126  
 Pasey - 94  
 Pat - 85  
 Pate - 22, 85, 94, 178, 182  
 Paterson - 193  
 Patrick - 23, 84  
 Patt - 83  
 Patterson - 1, 2, 3, 20, 23, 119, 136, 140, 144, 172, 183, 195, 201  
 Pattie - 127  
 Patton - 67, 84, 103, 106, 220  
 Paukett - 189  
 Paul - 85, 153, 183  
 Paulson - 178  
 Payen - 84  
 Payn - 202, 203  
 Payne - 23, 31, 84, 85, 94, 119, 179, 183, 187  
 Peace - 38, 194  
 Peacher - 193  
 Peak - 119  
 Pearce - 119, 139, 183  
 Pearlstone - 141, 183  
 Pearre - 123  
 Pearson - 59, 145, 162  
 Peck - 31, 42, 182  
 Peden - 11  
 Pederson - 153  
 Peebles - 139  
 Peels - 178  
 Peerson - 135  
 Peirce - 31, 85  
 Pell - 85  
 Pells - 81, 183  
 Pender - 36  
 Pendleton - 119  
 Penington - 80, 140  
 Pennington - 162  
 Peoples - 27  
 Percy - 119  
 Perkins - 21, 84, 90, 92, 119, 183, 188  
 Perry - 22, 24, 83, 91, 106, 117, 119, 136, 182, 183  
 Person - 184  
 Peters - 26, 35, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 85, 182, 183  
 Pettitt - 183  
 Pettenger - 119  
 Petterson - 119  
 Pettigrew - 119  
 Petty - 135, 182, 183, 201, 202  
 Phaniul - 146  
 Pharriss - 170  
 Phelps - 91  
 Phillip - 183  
 Phillips - 9, 17, 21, 27, 34, 35, 55, 56, 81, 84, 85, 89, 90, 123, 145, 173, 178, 182, 183, 185, 217  
 Pickering - 223  
 Pickle - 85, 179  
 Pierce - 31, 136, 142, 144, 153, 174, 183, 184, 189  
 Pierson - 115, 184, 188, 203  
 Pietsch - 3  
 Pike - 84  
 Pile - 119  
 Pinderson - 183  
 Pinkard - 115  
 Pinkerton - 85, 182  
 Pinson - 84, 85, 183, 184, 187  
 Pipes - 85, 184  
 Pipkin - 19, 183  
 Pipkins - 185  
 Pippen - 210  
 Pirtle - 183, 186  
 Pitluck - 85  
 Pitt - 13  
 Pitte - 182  
 Pittman - 31, 37, 67, 68, 69, 119  
 Pitts - 28, 81, 84  
 Plasters - 123  
 Plow - 153  
 Plummer - 119, 133, 138, 183  
 Plungman - 193  
 Plunman - 193  
 Poe - 119  
 Polaski - 112  
 Polk - 25  
 Pollack - 133  
 Pollard - 60, 68, 69, 116, 123, 129  
 Pollock - 64, 130  
 Polmyer - 153  
 Pool - 119, 218, 222, 226  
 Poole - 218, 226  
 Pope - 22, 32, 34, 36, 64, 85, 223  
 Popplewell - 119  
 Porter - 21, 66, 79, 94, 117, 119, 123, 138, 144, 169, 180, 183, 190, 191, 205  
 Porterfield - 114  
 Portwood - 120  
 Post - 119, 183  
 Poteet - 78  
 Potter - 197  
 Potts - 119  
 Pouncy - 178  
 Powell - 74  
 Powell - 18, 28, 64, 82, 85, 119, 141, 154, 157, 163, 183, 191, 207  
 Power - 157  
 Powers - 123  
 Powls - 137  
 Poythress - 119  
 Prater - 219  
 Pratt - 183  
 Prendergast - 85  
 Presley - 33, 65  
 Preston - 139  
 Prewett - 119  
 Prewitt - 123, 145  
 Price - 18, 19, 24, 59, 68, 79, 83, 84, 85, 119, 141, 144, 179, 182, 183  
 Pridgeon - 138  
 Prince - 85, 132, 169  
 Printz - 169  
 Prior - 85  
 Pritchett - 38  
 Priut - 85  
 Proctor - 7, 11  
 Provine - 162  
 Province - 123  
 Pruitt - 75, 182  
 Pruitt - 94  
 Prunty - 75  
 Pryor - 34, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 84  
 Ptua - 194  
 Puckett - 9  
 Pugh - 223  
 Pulliam - 18, 19, 119  
 Purvin - 172  
 Purvis - 85, 119  
 Putman - 78, 119  
 Quale - 119  
 Quarles - 80, 85, 90, 184  
 Quarts - 187  
 Quendenfeld - 15, 16  
 Quinsbury - 85, 183, 184  
 Race - 119  
 Rachael - 26  
 Radcliff - 119  
 Radford - 23, 184  
 Ragland - 119  
 Ragsdale - 32, 185  
 Railton - 123  
 Rain - 184  
 Rainey - 86  
 Rainwater - 53, 184  
 Ramey - 199  
 Ramsey - 86, 119, 155  
 Ranbo - 50  
 Randall - 133  
 Randell - 13, 196, 198  
 Randol - 119  
 Randolph - 15, 86, 185  
 Rankin - 119  
 Raspberry - 177  
 Rase - 86  
 Rath - 94  
 Rather - 66, 137  
 Ratterree - 86  
 Rattrree - 184  
 Rausin - 86  
 Ravelly - 42  
 Rawley - 138, 185  
 Rawlings - 123  
 Ray - 36, 56, 61, 67, 68, 70, 72, 74, 75, 78, 86, 132, 139, 163, 184, 185  
 Rayle - 185, 188  
 Raymond - 156  
 Rayner - 94  
 Rea - 120, 135  
 Read - 179, 183  
 Reagan - 26, 38, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 82, 86, 184  
 Reaves - 111, 166  
 Reavis - 171  
 Rector - 90  
 Red - 86, 184  
 Reddell - 123  
 Redeker - 134  
 Redfearm - 178  
 Redford - 119  
 Redman - 56, 196  
 Redmon - 80  
 Redmund - 86  
 Redwine - 144  
 Reece - 119, 128

- Reed - 28, 79, 82, 86, 89, 90,  
 94, 119, 125, 179, 184, 185,  
 186, 190, 197  
 Reeder - 170  
 Reeff - 21  
 Reemer - 118, 169  
 Rees - 39, 40  
 Reese - 89, 184  
 Reetch - 86  
 Reeves - 2, 65, 73, 74, 86, 87,  
 94, 111, 119, 145, 173, 175,  
 181, 184, 189, 203, 204, 219  
 Reid - 87  
 Reigle - 171  
 Reilley - 86  
 Reilly - 90  
 Reily - 157  
 Reisman - 144  
 Reitch - 184  
 Reneau - 191  
 Renfro - 141  
 Rennick - 184  
 Rennie - 86  
 Rennings - 50  
 Renshaw - 4  
 Reseman - 138  
 Reudles - 194  
 Reuter - 184  
 Revis - 171  
 Reynolds - 18, 66, 70, 72, 86,  
 113, 114, 118, 138, 175,  
 184, 185, 187  
 Rhines - 22, 85  
 Rhoades - 108  
 Rhoads - 108  
 Rhodes - 27, 85, 88, 108, 116,  
 143, 173, 184, 185, 190  
 Rhym - 127  
 Rice - 66, 68, 74, 75, 76, 119,  
 135, 137, 142, 153, 184  
 Richard - 180  
 Richards - 51, 180  
 Richardson - 31, 53, 70, 114,  
 117, 158, 179, 182, 184,  
 185, 188  
 Richerson - 119  
 Richey - 91, 191  
 Richmond - 85, 94  
 Richter - 80  
 Rickman - 13  
 Ricks - 22, 28, 85, 86, 180,  
 184, 185, 188  
 Riddle - 125  
 Rider - 86  
 Ridley - 32  
 Riggs - 170  
 Riles - 180  
 Riley - 18, 173, 174, 185, 210  
 Ringo - 109, 137, 165  
 Rippley - 13  
 Rise - 143  
 Ritchie - 139, 146  
 Riter - 36  
 Ritner - 85  
 Rix - 90  
 Roach - 21, 86  
 Roark - 38, 67, 68, 94, 119  
 Robbins - 44, 80, 119, 220  
 Robbinson - 59  
 Roberson - 26, 85, 185  
 Robert - 156  
 Roberts - 28, 33, 36, 67, 86,  
 105, 110, 110, 153, 167,  
 184, 206  
 Robertson - 86, 94, 102, 105,  
 110, 132, 167  
 Robins - 139  
 Robinson - 28, 51, 56, 84, 86,  
 92, 105, 119, 138, 141, 153,  
 184, 185, 199  
 Roche - 120  
 Roddy - 33, 38, 63, 66, 67, 68,  
 70, 71, 72  
 Rodeick - 21  
 Roden - 181  
 Roder - 186  
 Rodes - 108  
 Rodgers - 224  
 Rodrich - 86  
 Roe - 55, 120, 132, 133  
 Rogan - 119  
 Roger - 86  
 Rogers - 16, 82, 85, 86, 88,  
 115, 116, 117, 119, 120,  
 125, 135, 183, 184, 188,  
 223  
 Rogerson - 86  
 Roggers - 182  
 Roguson - 184  
 Rollins - 28, 81, 123, 145  
 Rolston - 120  
 Romines - 75  
 Roniger - 24  
 Roof - 137  
 Root - 59, 60  
 Roper - 24, 184  
 Rosatto - 4  
 Roscoe - 184  
 Rose - 32, 84, 113, 138, 153,  
 184  
 Rosenfield - 154  
 Rosengreen - 89  
 Rosinbaum - 30  
 Ross - 66, 67, 74, 80, 83, 85,  
 86, 92, 159, 185, 206, 207  
 Rosser - 28, 184  
 Rosson - 79, 86  
 Rotschild - 85  
 Rothroek - 86  
 Roundtree - 180, 187  
 Rountree - 67, 125  
 Routh - 195  
 Row - 55  
 Rowe - 26, 86, 184  
 Rowland - 84, 120, 127, 131  
 Rowlett - 123  
 Rowsey - 217  
 Roy - 120  
 Royall - 27, 86, 90  
 Royle - 185  
 Rubottom - 123  
 Rucker - 64, 65, 66, 68  
 Rudd - 120  
 Ruff - 86, 185  
 Rumolds - 80  
 Runnells - 186  
 Rupp - 123  
 Rush - 5, 86, 189, 196  
 Rusher - 85  
 Rusk - 155, 156, 207, 208  
 Russell - 77, 91, 120, 125,  
 154, 156, 189  
 Ruth - 22  
 Rutledge - 105  
 Ryan - 61, 120, 122, 136, 162,  
 184, 196, 222  
 Sacquich - 139  
 Saddler - 34, 187  
 Sadler - 120, 141, 186  
 Saintgerman - 88  
 Salisbury - 149  
 Salmon - 32, 43, 63, 64, 87,  
 186  
 Salone - 186  
 Sammons - 65, 137, 190  
 Sample - 104  
 Sampler - 80  
 Samples - 88, 186  
 Sanders - 25, 64, 82, 87,  
 91, 136, 142, 143, 185,  
 187, 207  
 Sanderson - 66, 120  
 Sandifer - 29  
 Sandsberry - 120  
 Sanford - 88  
 Sanson - 50, 108  
 Sanstrom - 14  
 Santa Anna - 105  
 Sargeant - 202, 203  
 Sarvis - 187  
 Saul - 101  
 Sauls - 68, 69  
 Saunders - 120, 125, 194, 198  
 Savers - 153  
 Saviers - 123  
 Sawver - 154  
 Sawyer - 120  
 Sawyers - 87, 120, 191  
 Saxton - 224  
 Sayles - 123  
 Scallon - 186, 187, 208  
 Scanio - 194  
 Scantler - 153  
 Scarboro - 116  
 Scarborough - 30, 87, 186  
 Scarbrough - 185  
 Scarlborough - 185  
 Schamwick - 131  
 Scherffins - 23  
 Scheu - 66  
 Schields - 87  
 Schmidt - 4, 38, 67, 68, 70,  
 71, 72, 83, 87  
 Schnapp - 53  
 Schnidar - 187  
 Schnorr - 85  
 Schober - 194  
 Schoeber - 131  
 Schooler - 120  
 Schraeder - 162  
 Schwab - 178  
 Schwartz - 68, 69  
 Scoggin - 55  
 Scoggins - 58  
 Scott - 82, 87, 88, 120, 132,  
 153, 185, 186, 187, 188,  
 193, 196, 205, 223  
 Scruggs - 25, 193  
 Scurlock - 157  
 Seagler - 83, 145  
 Seale - 35  
 Searcy - 110, 167  
 Seat - 88  
 Seatt - 184  
 Seawright - 50  
 Seay - 38, 67, 68, 71, 72  
 Seddons - 81  
 Seeper - 22  
 Seighter - 137  
 Self - 22  
 Sell - 87  
 Sellers - 120, 186

- Senter - 34, 66, 160  
 Serton - 90  
 Sessions - 92, 185  
 Sessum - 191  
 Settee - 95  
 Sewing - 183  
 Sexton - 120, 185, 187  
 Seymour - 69, 91, 124  
 Shackelford - 24, 45  
 Schackelford - 140  
 Shaddox - 186  
 Shade - 143  
 Shadrick - 87  
 Shaid - 86  
 Shamblen - 87  
 Shamblin - 187  
 Champagne - 83, 87  
 Shannan - 120  
 Shannon - 117  
 Sharp - 63  
 Sharpless - 18  
 Shaver - 91, 187  
 Shaw - 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38,  
     63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69,  
     70, 71, 72, 185, 187  
 Shawberger - 179  
 Shawver - 154  
 Shear - 87  
 Shears - 64  
 Shedd - 86  
 Sheffield - 85  
 Sheldon - 158  
 Shelton - 56, 91, 186, 198, 226  
 Shepard - 105  
 Shepherd - 197  
 Sheppard - 24, 134, 187  
 Sheridan - 186  
 Sherman - 22, 30, 86, 87, 88,  
     124  
 Shermeyer - 185  
 Shields - 31, 60, 88, 185, 187  
 Simmons - 211  
 Shiner - 42  
 Shipley - 127  
 Shipman - 171  
 Shipper - 186  
 Shipp - 176  
 Shirey - 85  
 Shiven - 120  
 Shivers - 185  
 Shoemaker - 32, 66, 116  
 Shooffner - 190  
 Shook - 175  
 Short - 16, 50, 54  
 Shreeve - 155  
 Shreve - 155  
 Shruder - 127  
 Shuler - 125  
 Shumate - 6, 124  
 Sibley - 110, 167  
 Sides - 74, 87  
 Sieber - 120  
 Sikes - 87, 148, 149  
 Siler - 136  
 Sills - 79  
 Silver - 138  
 Simmons - 24, 86, 87, 88, 184,  
     185, 186, 217  
 Simms - 20, 31  
 Simon - 88  
 Simons - 89, 120, 124, 131, 154,  
     183, 186, 187  
 Simpson - 86  
 Simpson - 24, 26, 28, 83, 111,  
     120, 129, 143, 174, 180,  
     185, 186, 199  
 Sims - 25, 46, 103, 179, 183,  
     185, 186, 187, 191  
 Sinclair - 125, 127, 128  
 Sincler - 189  
 Singletary - 25, 87  
 Singleterry - 89  
 Singleton - 187  
 Sisk - 60, 120, 194  
 Sitton - 54  
 Siverwright - 186  
 Sivwright - 30  
 Skaggs - 111  
 Skeev - 185  
 Skinner - 78  
 Slade - 86  
 Slater - 120  
 Slaton - 124, 180  
 Slaughter - 61, 86, 126, 146,  
     186, 193  
 Slay - 111  
 Sledge - 73, 78  
 Sligar - 148  
 Sloan - 29, 79, 80, 87, 88,  
     90, 185, 187  
 Sloane - 31  
 Slocum - 120  
 Slover - 70, 72  
 Slother - 80  
 Small - 101, 120, 137, 140  
 Smalley - 210  
 Smally - 210  
 Smith - 15, 23, 25, 27, 30,  
     35, 36, 38, 44, 45, 50, 61,  
     63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 71,  
     72, 78, 80, 81, 82, 84, 86,  
     87, 88, 89, 90, 94, 100,  
     101, 104, 111, 120, 125,  
     129, 133, 134, 135, 136,  
     138, 141, 142, 143, 146,  
     153, 155, 157, 171, 172,  
     177, 178, 179, 182, 184,  
     185, 186, 187, 188, 191,  
     193, 194, 195, 196, 197,  
     198, 199, 202, 215, 222  
 Smyrl - 91  
 Snagen - 132  
 Snalin - 155  
 Sneed - 149  
 Snell - 21  
 Snill - 187  
 Snodon - 132  
 Snow - 85, 120, 187  
 Snyder - 120  
 Soggle - 88  
 Sola - 108  
 Solomon - 87, 138  
 Somersell - 31  
 Somerville - 120  
 Sory - 87  
 Southerland - 85, 86, 87, 88,  
     118  
 Southern - 65  
 Sowers - 77  
 Sparenburg - 127  
 Spark - 187  
 Sparkman - 15  
 Sparks - 56, 92, 124, 187  
 Sparrow - 59  
 Speaks - 89  
 Spear - 66, 68  
 Speer - 120  
 Spence - 129  
 Spencer - 22, 91, 153, 185  
 Spenger - 186  
 Spier - 208  
 Spill - 51  
 Spivey - 186  
 Spivy - 156  
 Spradlin - 210  
 Spradling - 222  
 Sprague - 187  
 Springer - 30, 84, 86, 186  
 Sprinkle - 193  
 Spruance - 120  
 Spruce - 66  
 Spurgers - 180, 182  
 Spurrier - 23, 185  
 Squires - 109, 120, 161,  
     165  
 Squyres - 109, 161, 165  
 Stagg - 76  
 Stambaugh - 6  
 Stamps - 209  
 Stanaland - 187  
 Stancil - 28  
 Standefer - 153, 154  
 Stanfield - 15, 120  
 Stanford - 88  
 Stanley - 88, 187  
 Starkey - 186  
 Starks - 143, 188  
 Starnes - 87, 186  
 Starr - 22, 23, 26, 29,  
     87, 88, 120, 136, 142,  
     187  
 Statt - 186  
 Steadman - 186  
 Stearns - 120  
 Stedman - 81, 86, 88, 182  
 Steel - 117, 132  
 Steele - 7  
 Steely - 87  
 Steem - 17  
 Steffens - 124  
 Stegall - 128  
 Stell - 86, 88, 188  
 Stelzer - 6  
 Stenwick - 129  
 Stephens - 7, 36, 38, 58,  
     87, 88, 113, 120, 123,  
     126, 170  
 Stephenson - 65, 68, 118,  
     120, 124, 171, 187  
 Stepherson - 185  
 Stepp - 52  
 Steptow - 88  
 Sterling - 189  
 Sterne - 88  
 Sterns - 187  
 Stevens - 23, 27, 70, 82,  
     86, 87, 88, 120, 126,  
     153, 184, 206  
 Stevenson - 89, 109, 165  
 Stevison - 85  
 Steward - 120  
 Stewart - 22, 25, 36, 38,  
     67, 68, 88, 120, 133,  
     140, 144, 183, 185, 186,  
     190, 194, 221  
 Still - 87  
 Stillwell - 9  
 Stilwell - 9  
 Stinecipher - 31  
 Stinnett - 125, 132

- Stinsan - 87  
 Stinson - 48, 112  
 Stock - 108  
 Stocker - 135  
 Stockton - 50  
 Stoddard - 88  
 Stokes - 7, 8, 11, 88  
 Stone - 64, 149, 225  
 Storey - 38, 67, 68  
 Story - 38, 138, 187  
 Stovall - 32, 50, 108, 110, 167  
 Stowe - 80  
 Strahan - 120  
 Strain - 187  
 Stratham - 162  
 Straughter - 30, 87  
 Strauter - 88  
 Strauther - 186  
 Streety - 187  
 Stempel - 218  
 Strickland - 143, 182  
 Stricklin - 53  
 Stringer - 154  
 Stringfield - 39, 40  
 Striplin - 198  
 Stroops - 153  
 Stroud - 136, 207  
 Stuart - 51, 201, 202, 219  
 Stuary - 90  
 Stubblefield - 69, 88, 187  
 Stuckart - 186  
 Studevart - 87  
 Sturgeon - 194  
 Stutesman - 28, 140  
 Styner - 88  
 Suber - 28, 35, 187  
 Sublett - 120  
 Subur - 87  
 Suggs - 23, 27, 88, 142, 178  
 Sullins - 112  
 Sullivan - 23, 29, 88, 137, 183, 185, 207  
 Sullivin - 133  
 Summers - 92  
 Sumuel - 186  
 Suple - 82  
 Sumner - 186  
 Sutton - 30, 171  
 Swain - 108, 120  
 Swan - 81  
 Swanger - 89  
 Swank - 114  
 Swann - 120  
 Swanson - 21, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 140, 143, 145, 146, 177, 179, 182, 184, 186, 187  
 Swasey - 96  
 Swayne - 120  
 Sweezer - 88  
 Swenson - 124  
 Swift - 144  
 Swinney - 87  
 Synott - 66  
  
 Tackel - 5  
 Tackett - 37  
 Tadlock - 33, 37, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 226  
 Talbert - 188  
 Talbott - 68, 69, 71  
  
 Talmage - 90  
 Tandy - 114, 120  
 Tankersly - 117  
 Tarbutton - 32, 33, 64, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72  
 Tarrant - 38, 157  
 Tarver - 88  
 Tarwater - 120  
 Tate - 31, 116, 120  
 Tates - 139  
 Tatum - 188  
 Taylor - 11, 17, 22, 28, 62, 77, 88, 89, 90, 94, 115, 118, 121, 124, 135, 139, 141, 143, 146, 162, 173, 180, 181, 188, 190  
 Teagarden - 89  
 Teague - 66, 143, 199  
 Teal - 89  
 Teamer - 183  
 Teclwig - 210  
 Teel - 92, 135, 178  
 Tell - 135  
 Temple - 89, 141, 188  
 Tenney - 67  
 Tenny - 36  
 Terrell - 8, 27, 121, 134, 188  
 Terry - 71, 72, 138  
 Teulon - 205  
 Thackliford - 184  
 Thalls - 84  
 Thames - 140  
 Thatcher - 8, 9  
 Thomas - 9, 24, 25, 27, 38, 88, 89, 100, 121, 124, 132, 139, 143, 181, 186, 187, 188, 208  
 Thomason - 9, 88, 133, 170  
 Thompson - 9, 17, 19, 27, 35, 54, 66, 81, 83, 85, 88, 89, 121, 130, 131, 132, 179, 185, 186, 187, 188, 194, 195  
 Thorn - 126  
 Thornton - 30, 86, 89, 94, 120, 139, 188  
 Thruston - 105, 154  
 Thuritty - 24  
 Thurman - 75, 77  
 Thurmond - 121  
 Thurston - 186  
 Tibbets - 76, 77  
 Tidball - 121  
 Tidmore - 221  
 Tillery - 121  
 Tilley - 88  
 Tilton - 210  
 Timmons - 89  
 Tindall - 63  
 Tinkler - 224  
 Tippen - 142, 188  
 Tippett - 124  
 Tippin - 10  
 Tipton - 32, 34, 35, 37, 38, 63, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 153  
 Tivitty - 88, 187  
 Todd - 28, 89, 104  
 Tolbert - 8  
 Toliver - 153  
  
 Tolliver - 30, 81, 121  
 Tolton - 88  
 Tomas - 89  
 Tombly - 121  
 Tomlin - 121  
 Tomme - 65, 68  
 Toncray - 72  
 Toneray - 38, 71  
 Toney - 121  
 Torian - 121  
 Torry - 64  
 Towers - 42  
 Townsend - 54  
 Trantham - 89  
 Tovara - 89  
 Travis - 47  
 Traynham - 89  
 Tremble - 153  
 Trent - 219  
 Trentham - 13  
 Trigg - 121, 198  
 Trim - 88, 188  
 Trimble - 121  
 Trippett - 121  
 Triscot - 124  
 Trotter - 81, 154, 187  
 Trowell - 186  
 True - 78  
 Truitt - 84  
 Tryan - 140  
 Tryant - 146  
 Tubb - 89  
 Tubbs - 89, 185  
 Tucker - 42, 43, 68, 69, 81, 84, 85, 88, 89, 90, 91, 94, 111, 121, 124, 178, 188, 190, 194  
 Tudor - 224  
 Tumulty - 10  
 Turck - 121  
 Turnbo - 194  
 Turner - 30, 80, 84, 88, 89, 111, 115, 121, 124, 126, 139, 142, 143, 144, 146, 166, 179, 180, 182, 187, 188, 221  
 Turney - 121  
 Turrentine - 188  
 Twomey - 156  
 Twyford - 65  
 Tye - 121  
 Tyler - 121  
 Tyner - 142, 188  
 Tyson - 80, 143  
  
 Udley - 182, 191  
 Ultz - 121  
 Underhill - 89  
 Underwood - 89  
 Unger - 82, 89  
 Updack - 145, 146, 188  
 Updock - 180  
 Upshur - 156  
 Upson - 203  
 Utz - 81  
 Uzzell - 219  
  
 Valentine - 89, 121, 177, 188, 189, 192  
 Van Bibber - 157

- Vance - 83, 87, 188  
 Vandergriff - 148, 149, 150  
 Vanderver - 51  
 Van Huss - 10  
 Van Nostrand - 221  
 Vansickle - 137  
 Vanzandt - 154, 195, 196, 197  
 Vanzant - 55, 114, 121, 128, 129  
 Varnell - 188, 189  
 Varner - 147  
 Vaughan - 121, 145, 178, 189  
 Vaughn - 60, 124, 140, 183  
 Venerable - 171  
 Venghaus - 51  
 Ventimer - 121  
 Vermillion - 89  
 Vernon - 152, 153  
 Versyp - 124  
 Viz - 89  
 Vincent - 188  
 Vines - 121  
 Vinson - 24, 89  
 Vintress - 30  
 Vintry - 30  
 Violet - 59  
 Visor - 159  
 Vogel - 89  
 Vogel - 94, 121  
 Volkman - 77, 78  
 Vossler - 89  
 Vurges - 81
- Waddell - 190  
 Wade - 29, 91, 145, 192  
 Wadkins - 87, 90, 181, 184, 189  
 Wadsworth - 64  
 Waggoman - 29, 197  
 Waggoner - 12, 92, 191  
 Wagner - 21, 23, 87, 138, 191  
 Wagnon - 30, 91  
 Wagoner - 81, 127  
 Waire - 189  
 Waits - 89, 90  
 Walcott - 158  
 Walden - 122  
 Walding - 90, 91, 189  
 Walis - 89  
 Walker - 23, 31, 41, 49, 80, 89, 90, 91, 92, 109, 121, 131, 146, 161, 165, 176, 180, 189, 190, 192, 226  
 Wall - 73, 75, 121, 189  
 Wallace - 22, 91, 113, 121, 135, 181, 191  
 Waller - 46, 83  
 Wallis - 121, 190  
 Walls - 90  
 Walpole - 91  
 Walsh - 46  
 Walston - 23, 91, 135, 190  
 Walters - 189, 191  
 Walton - 11, 27, 89, 121, 158, 191  
 Walts - 81  
 Wammack - 121  
 Want - 128  
 Ward - 34, 41, 80, 90, 91, 118, 121, 131, 138, 146, 152, 177, 189, 190, 191
- Ware - 130, 144, 177  
 Warfield - 121  
 Warnack - 153  
 Warner - 27, 86, 90, 136  
 Warren - 15, 20, 61, 88, 90, 91, 180, 189, 190  
 Wasden - 177  
 Wasdon - 191  
 Washington - 27, 29, 79, 85, 88, 91, 92, 179, 184, 189, 190, 191  
 Waterhouse - 193  
 Waters - 27, 29, 90, 147  
 Watkin - 196  
 Watkins - 30, 58, 87, 91, 108, 143, 181, 188, 189, 190, 191  
 Watson - 82, 92, 121, 178, 189, 190  
 Watts - 89, 90, 91, 186, 187, 190, 191, 220  
 Waugh - 224  
 Wayley - 8  
 Weatherford - 90, 91, 136  
 Weatherly - 121  
 Weathers - 219  
 Weatherspoon - 28  
 Weaver - 16, 24, 65, 145, 191  
 Webb - 32, 38, 44, 46, 64, 68, 84, 91, 92, 110, 145, 167, 187, 189  
 Webber - 162  
 Webster - 23, 128  
 Weckel - 90  
 Wecker - 5  
 Weddington - 121  
 Weddle - 192  
 Wedin - 92  
 Weeden - 130  
 Weeks - 64  
 Weidemeyer - 137  
 Weiler - 90  
 Weir - 189  
 Weissinger - 191  
 Welborn - 30, 81, 87, 181, 221  
 Welch - 23, 140, 189, 190  
 Wellborn - 121  
 Wells - 48, 90, 91, 124, 130, 189, 190  
 Welty - 65  
 Wesley - 21  
 West - 13, 24, 90, 131, 139, 173, 189, 190  
 Westbrook - 146, 182  
 Whaley - 91  
 Whatley - 8  
 Wheeler - 82, 112, 222  
 Whelan - 121  
 Whilley - 121  
 Whillock - 137  
 Whirlsacks - 90  
 Whirlsight - 189  
 Whipple - 64  
 Whitaker - 90, 91, 117  
 Whitmore - 153  
 Whitcomb - 141  
 White - 2, 16, 18, 19, 25, 55, 61, 71, 72, 84, 86, 88, 90, 108, 113, 114,
- White - cont'd  
 121, 124, 137, 144, 153, 181, 186, 187, 190, 191, 224  
 Whitehead - 53, 85, 196  
 Whitescarver - 90  
 Whiting - 155, 190  
 Whitker - 60  
 Whitler - 91, 189  
 Whitley - 79, 87, 143, 183, 189, 191  
 Whitsett - 128  
 Whittention - 36, 38, 67  
 Whittle - 26, 187  
 Wicker - 220  
 Wickson - 59  
 Wiggines - 121  
 Wiggins - 11, 31, 138, 177, 178  
 Wilbanks - 92, 183, 189, 191  
 Wilborn - 185, 189  
 Wilbourn - 32, 33, 34, 66  
 Wilburn - 129, 163  
 Wilcox - 122  
 Wilcoxon - 31  
 Wildman - 173  
 Wiley - 4, 121  
 Wilhite - 75  
 Wilkerson - 47  
 Wilkes - 39, 198  
 Wilkins - 79, 174  
 Wilkinson - 28, 122, 136, 142  
 Willbanks - 29  
 Willbourne - 103  
 Willburn - 121  
 Willets - 224  
 Williams - 18, 27, 32, 42, 52, 54, 65, 74, 79, 81, 83, 85, 89, 90, 91, 94, 96, 122, 124, 134, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 153, 155, 162, 177, 180, 181, 184, 185, 188, 189, 190, 191, 195, 196, 198, 210  
 Williamson - 65, 90, 122, 189  
 Willing - 122  
 Willis - 64, 115, 121, 153, 191  
 Wills - 90, 133  
 Willson - 59, 128, 129, 190  
 Wilmurth - 11  
 Wilson - 6, 29, 38, 58, 63, 71, 72, 84, 85, 87, 90, 91, 122, 127, 129, 130, 137, 138, 146, 153, 159, 173, 175, 183, 186, 187, 189, 191, 206, 225  
 Wims - 122  
 Windham - 84  
 Wingoot - 78  
 Winkler - 91  
 Winn - 91, 135, 180, 189  
 Winson - 91  
 Winston - 90, 91, 190, 191  
 Wise - 17, 85, 124, 142  
 Wisrock - 121  
 Wist - 121  
 Witt - 52  
 Witten - 122  
 Wofford - 183  
 Wolcott - 122  
 Woldert - 34  
 Wolf - 191
- cont'd

Wolff - 5  
 Wolverton - 90, 145  
 Womack - 54, 91, 153, 154  
 Wonnack - 127  
 Wood - 30, 64, 67, 90, 124, 155,  
 175, 189, 190, 191, 221  
 Woodall - 58  
 Woodard - 21, 87, 90, 91, 129,  
 134, 135, 136, 183, 189,  
 190, 191, 210  
 Wooded - 91  
 Woodland - 65  
 Woodruff - 159  
 Woods - 80, 90, 91, 94, 122,  
 139, 141, 153, 189, 190, 195,  
 206, 208  
 Woodson - 179  
 Woodward - 43, 90, 122  
 Woody - 9  
 Woodyard - 153  
 Woolsey - 21  
 Woolverton - 80, 142, 190  
 Wooten - 122, 124, 189  
 Worcester - 43  
 Word - 86, 90, 194  
 Works - 85  
 Worley - 92, 154  
 Worstencroft - 91  
 Wortham - 31, 90, 162, 188,  
 190, 191  
 Worthy - 90, 91, 181  
 Wray - 115  
 Wren - 153, 189, 190, 191  
 Wrenn - 87  
 Wright - 11, 16, 17, 21, 48,  
 51, 73, 79, 83, 90, 91,  
 122, 134, 151, 153, 180,  
 189, 190, 196, 221  
 Wyatt - 153  
 Wyley - 154  
 Wylie - 22, 90  
 Wynn - 132, 189  
 Wynne - 120, 190  
 Wyse - 88, 190  
 Yancy - 92, 219  
 Yarborough - 191  
 Yarbrough - 10, 12, 24, 122  
 Yates - 92, 94, 122  
 Yeager - 92, 114  
 Yeary - 94  
 Yell - 191  
 Yoist - 92  
 York - 35, 67, 68, 92, 191,  
 225  
 Young - 23, 26, 27, 56, 60,  
 87, 92, 110, 122, 137,  
 140, 167, 186, 191  
 Youngblood - 12, 13  
 Yowell - 186  
 Zachery - 92  
 Zenfeldt - 122  
 Ziert - 185

\* \* \*

25th Anniversary

February 1982

Volume 25 No. 1

# FOOTPRINTS

## Table of Contents

OFFICERS' PAGE . . . . . ii

DECLARATION OF INTENTION and PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION  
 Wise County, Texas. . . . . 1

CEMETERY RECORDS

  Noble Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas . . . . . 6

  Unknown, Grayson County, Texas. . . . . 13

  McDonald Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas. . . . . 14

  Baker Cemetery, Collin County, Texas. . . . . 14

  Mount Gilead Cemetery, Tarrant County, Texas. . . . . 15

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS  
 Wise County, Texas . . . . . 7

BELL FAMILY REUNION. . . . . 19

BIBLE RECORDS

  Conant Bible. . . . . 20

  Rees Bible. . . . . 39

MARRIAGE RECORDS, Anderson County, Texas 1891-1895. . . . . 21

ABSTRACTS OF HISTORY OF EARLY MASONRY IN TEXAS  
 AND OF THE DIXIE LODGE by Joe Cross . . . . . 32

ABSTRACTS FROM GAMMEL'S LAWS OF TEXAS,  
 MEMORIALS AND PETITIONS AND SENATE JOURNALS . . . . . 41

IT'S A FACT . . . . . 5, 31

QUERIES. . . . . 47

ADVERTISING DIRECTORY

FOOTPRINTS IS INDEXED IN THE GENEALOGICAL PERIODICAL ANNUAL INDEX

Lives of great men all remind us  
 We can make our lives sublime,  
 And departing, leave behind us  
 Footprints on the sands of time.  
 Henry Wadsworth Longfellow,  
 "A Psalm of Life"

All material published in FOOTPRINTS is copyrighted by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. Reproduction of such material without the express written consent of the Society is limited to brief passages quoted in review and direct quotations of limited length in genealogical or historical works where proper credit is given.

Copyright 1982 by Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
 P. O. Box 9767  
 Fort Worth, TX 76107

25th Anniversary

May 1982

Volume 25 No. 2

# FOOTPRINTS

## Table of Contents

OFFICERS' PAGE. . . . . ii

GAUSE FUNERAL HOME RECORDS, Tarrant County, Texas . . . . . 57

IT'S A FACT . . . . . 61

BIBLE RECORDS

    Taylor Family Record. . . . . 62

ABSTRACTS FROM HISTORY OF MASONRY IN EARLY TEXAS  
and of DIXIE LODGE. . . . . 63

CEMETERY RECORDS

    New Harp Cemetery, Wise County, Texas . . . . . 73

MARRIAGE RECORDS,

    Anderson County, Texas 1891-1895 . . . . . 79

TEXAS CONFEDERATE VETERANS BURIED IN GEORGIA. . . . . 92

PLANTERS AND FARMERS IN

    BUSINESS DIRECTORY OF TEXAS 1890-1891 . . . . . 93

ABSTRACTS OF GENEALOGICAL INTEREST FROM GAMMEL'S LAWS,  
MEMORIALS AND PETITIONS AND SENATE JOURNALS . . . . . 101

QUERIES . . . . . 107

ADVERTISING DIRECTORY

FOOTPRINTS IS INDEXED IN THE GENEALOGICAL PERIODICAL ANNUAL INDEX

Lives of great men all remind us  
We can make our lives sublime,  
And departing, leave behind us  
Footprints on the sands of time.  
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow,  
"A Psalm of Life"

All material published in FOOTPRINTS is copyrighted by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. Reproduction of such material without the express written consent of the Society is limited to brief passages quoted in review and direct quotations of limited length in genealogical or historical works where proper credit is given.

Copyright 1982 by Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
P. O. Box 9767  
Fort Worth, TX 76107

25th Anniversary

August 1982

Volume 25 No. 3

# FOOTPRINTS

## Table of Contents

OFFICERS' PAGE. . . . .ii  
 PRESIDENT'S PAGE. . . . .iii  
 FROM HERE AND THERE . . . . .iv  
 TAX ASSESSMENT BOOK, THIRD PRECINCT  
 Somerville County, Texas 1875. . . . . 113  
 PLANTERS AND FARMERS DIRECTORY 1890/91. . . . . 119  
 CEMETERIES  
 Old Weston Methodist Church, Collin County, Texas. . . . . 125  
 Unknown Cemetery, Collin County. . . . . 146  
 Burns Family Cemetery, Collin County . . . . . 154  
 Unknown Cemetery, Collin County. . . . . 154  
 BIBLE RECORDS  
 Farmer Family Bible. . . . . 126  
 Vandergriff Family Bible . . . . . 148  
 Brown Family Bible . . . . . 150  
 G. L. GAUSE FUNERAL HOME RECORDS  
 Fort Worth, Texas . . . . . 127  
 MARRIAGE RECORDS  
 Anderson County, Texas 1896 - 1900 . . . . . 135  
 BOOK REVIEWS. . . . . 147  
 IT'S A FACT . . . . . 147  
 OLD STORE LEDGER  
 Granbury, Hood County, Texas . . . . . 151  
 ABSTRACTS OF GAMMEL'S LAWS OF TEXAS,  
 MEMORIALS AND PETITIONS AND SENATE JOURNALS. . . . . 155  
 QUERIES . . . . . 161

FOOTPRINTS IS INDEXED IN THE GENEALOGICAL PERIODICAL ANNUAL INDEX

Lives of great men all remind us  
 We can make our lives sublime,  
 And departing, leave behind us  
 Footprints on the sands of time.  
 Henry Wadsworth Longfellow,  
 "A Psalm of Life"

All material published in FOOTPRINTS is copyrighted by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. Reproduction of such material without the express written consent of the Society is limited to brief passages quoted in review and direct quotations of limited length in genealogical or historical works where proper credit is given.

Copyright 1982 by Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
 P. O. Box 9767  
 Fort Worth, TX 76107

25th Anniversary

November 1982

Volume 25 No. 4

# FOOTPRINTS

## Table of Contents

OFFICERS' PAGE. . . . . ii  
SEASONS GREETINGS FROM OFFICERS AND STAFF . . . . . iii  
FROM HERE AND THERE . . . . . iv  
TAX ASSESSMENT BOOK, SOMERVELL COUNTY, TEXAS 1875 . . . . . 157  
MARRIAGE RECORDS  
Anderson County, Texas 1896 - 1900, conclusion . . . . . 177  
G. L. GAUSE FUNERAL HOME RECORDS  
Fort Worth, Texas. . . . . 193  
ABSTRACTS OF GENEALOGICAL INTEREST OF GAMMEL'S LAWS OF TEXAS,  
MEMORIALS AND PETITIONS AND SENATE JOURNALS. . . . . 205  
BIBLE RECORDS  
Clement Family Bible . . . . . 200  
Husband Family Bible . . . . . 200  
Hall Family Bible . . . . . 201  
Sargeant Family Bible. . . . . 202  
Blewitt and Reeves Family Bible. . . . . 203  
Bull Family Records. . . . . 212  
Fitch Family Bible . . . . . 213  
Burk Family Bible. . . . . 213  
Smith Family Bible . . . . . 214  
Hughes Family Bible. . . . . 215  
Earp Family Bible . . . . . 217  
CEMETERIES  
Walnut Creek, Tarrant County, Texas. . . . . 176  
Spring Garden, Tarrant County, Texas . . . . . 192  
Teague Cemetery, . . . . . 199  
Simmons Cemetery, . . . . . 211  
BOOK REVIEWS. . . . . 209  
IT'S A FACT . . . . . 192  
MOVING??. . . . . 204  
QUERIES . . . . . 218  
SURNAME INDEX, VOLUME 25. . . . . 227  
ADVERTISING DIRECTORY

FOOTPRINTS IS INDEXED IN THE GENEALOGICAL PERIODICAL ANNUAL INDEX

Lives of great men all remind us  
We can make our lives sublime,  
And departing, leave behind us  
Footprints on the sands of time.  
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow,  
"A Psalm of Life"

All material published in *FOOTPRINTS* is copyrighted by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. Reproduction of such material without the express written consent of the Society is limited to brief passages quoted in review and direct quotations of limited length in genealogical or historical works where proper credit is given.

Copyright 1982 by Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
P. O. Box 9767  
Fort Worth, TX 76107

25th Anniversary



# Fort Worth Genealogical Society

## OFFICERS

PRESIDENT. . . .Mrs. Robert W. West (Geraldine)  
1st VICE PRESIDENT. . .Marc Smith  
2nd VICE PRESIDENT. . .Paul Campbell  
3rd VICE PRESIDENT. . .Mrs. Chester Peters  
(Dorothy)

RECORDING SECRETARY. . . Mrs. Leon T. Westfall (Lou)  
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY. Mrs. James K. Richhart (Bette)  
TREASURER. . . . . Mrs. Roy Manley (Charlene)  
EDITOR. . . . . Mrs. Roy Miller (Lucille I.)  
HISTORIAN. . . . . Winifred Fox  
PARLIMENTARIAN . . . . .

## DIRECTORS

Mrs. Frances Bickford  
Donald Pray  
Mrs. Oscar E. Castillon (Ruth M.)  
Mrs. R. H. Schober (Elizabeth)  
Mrs. Charles Smith (Glenda)  
Jim Herman  
Jack Melear  
L. S. Orrick  
Scott Fikes  
Mrs. Donald K. Nelms (Beverly)



25th Anniversary



# Fort Worth Genealogical Society

## OFFICERS

PRESIDENT. . . .Mrs. Robert W. West (Geraldine)  
1st VICE PRESIDENT. . .Marc Smith  
2nd VICE PRESIDENT. . .Paul Campbell  
3rd VICE PRESIDENT. . .Mrs. Chester Peters  
(Dorothy)

RECORDING SECRETARY. . . Mrs. Leon T. Westfall (Lou)  
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY. Mrs. James K. Richhart (Bette)  
TREASURER. . . . . Mrs. Roy Manley (Charlene)  
EDITOR. . . . . Mrs. Roy Miller (Lucille I.)  
HISTORIAN. . . . . Winifred Fox  
PARLIMENTARIAN . . . . .

## DIRECTORS

Mrs. Frances Bickford  
Donald Pray  
Mrs. Oscar E. Castillon (Ruth M.)  
Mrs. R. H. Schober (Elizabeth)  
Mrs. Charles Smith (Glenda)  
Jim Herman  
Jack Melear  
L. S. Orrick  
Scott Fikes  
Mrs. Donald K. Nelms (Beverly)



25th Anniversary



# Fort Worth Genealogical Society

## OFFICERS

PRESIDENT. . . .Mrs. Robert W. West (Geraldine)  
1st VICE PRESIDENT. . .Marc Smith  
2nd VICE PRESIDENT. . .Paul Campbell  
3rd VICE PRESIDENT. . .Mrs. Chester Peters  
(Dorothy)

RECORDING SECRETARY. . . Mrs. C. Rogers McLane (Barbara)  
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY. Mrs. James K. Richhart (Bette)  
TREASURER. . . . .Mrs. Roy Manley (Charlene)  
EDITOR. . . . .Mrs. Roy Miller (Lucille I.)  
HISTORIAN. . . . .Winifred Fox  
PARLIMENTARIAN . . . . .

## DIRECTORS

Mrs. Frances Bickford  
Donald Pray  
Mrs. Oscar E. Castillon (Ruth M.)  
Mrs. R. H. Schober (Elizabeth)  
Mrs. Charles Smith (Glenda)  
Jim Herman  
Jack Melear  
L. S. Orrick  
Scott Fikes  
Mrs. Donald K. Nelms (Beverly)



## President's Page



I would like to extend my sincerest thanks and those of the members of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society to all of you who helped make the celebration of our 25th Anniversary such a success. We are especially grateful to Marc and Nancy Smith for the use of their home. We are also indebted to the members of the Arrangements Committee - Dorothy Peters, Barbara McLane, Frances Bickford and those who helped them - for the musical program presented by the four young people from the Little Symphony and the harpsichord selections by Dorothy Hutcheson, the talented daughter of one of our past presidents, Ellie Hutcheson.

Certificates of recognition were presented to those charter members who have been continually active in the Society since its inception in 1957, most of whom were in attendance. They are as follows: Mrs. Byron P. Pattie, Mrs. Richard N. Grammer, Mr. Theron L. Smith, Mrs. Warren G. Knox, Mrs. M.R. Matthews, Mrs. Mayme Corley Turner, Mrs. Louis E. Bonelli, Mrs. A.B. Harmonson, Mrs. L.P. Kestler, and Mrs. Homer L. Roper. Their devoted service over the past twenty five years is deeply appreciated.

May the next quarter century be as eventful and as full of service to the genealogical community and the Genealogy and Local History Section of the Fort Worth Public Library.

With this in mind, we would like at this time to publicize the fact that microfiche copies of the Fort Worth City Directories for the years from 1877 through 1927 are now on the Library shelves. The printing of this microfiche was sponsored jointly by the Society and the Tarrant County Historical Commission. Fort Worth Genealogy Society's share in the cost was made possible by a generous contribution from a member of the Board of Directors. Our thanks to all concerned in making this gift to our Library possible.

Concrete plans are now underway for the third annual Conference in the States of which FWGS will be the host society, April 13th - 16th, 1983. The Texas and Southwest oriented program, with the slogan "G.T.T. in '83", will be ready for distribution October 1, 1982, according to Program Chairman, Richard Lackey. Weldon Hudson is the local Arrangements Chairman.

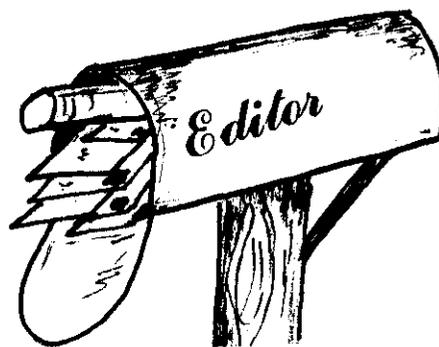
Happy ancestor-ing!

*Geraldine Cannon Kest*

*From here*

*and*

*there .....*



Usually our query section contains at least eight to ten pages and I am disappointed that this is the first issue we have fallen below the average.

Queries are so important. . . I know we all put off doing what is such a small chore, but it is FREE! You don't find much in the present times that is free, so make use of this useful aid.

Queries in newspapers are wonderful, because they reach so many people who are not members, or may or may not even be interested in genealogy. . .but they do reach them. However, they do have a very short life span. But, queries placed in the quarterlies have a very long life span. One very good example: I placed a query in a national magazine requesting a copy of a marriage record of grandparents where the courthouse had burned in 1823. Exactly seven years later, I received a copy of the original marriage certificate that had lain in a trunk all these years. A descendant had just started on his family (after viewing Roots), went back through old quarterlies, and thought I might still be interested. Was I! that is the only way I could have ever proven their marriage.

I am still receiving answers to queries placed many years ago. Most people stay in their homes over ten years. Take a chance! Lots of us think if we do not receive an answer in the first return mail, what is the use. Within the past three months I have received request and information regarding queries placed from three to seven years ago. I keep carbons to verify when and where I place them.

On page 147 of this issue of FOOTPRINTS, I was asked to review a "Compilation of Newspaper Columns" published by Jeanne and C. W. Stephens of Wrens, GA. I think it is a great assist to genealogists. I wish more of these columns could be compiled, indexed and put on our library shelves.

Personally, I have always been a great advocate of these columns and over the many, many years I have researched family information for myself as well as others, they have been one of the greatest aids to me.

So take a minute to help yourself - write those queries you have put off doing. FOOTPRINTS prints all queries free for members or non-members, the only stipulation is that it have a Texas connection.

MAIL YOUR QUERY TODAY!!

*Lucille Miller*

25th Anniversary



# Fort Worth Genealogical Society

## OFFICERS

PRESIDENT. . . .Mrs. Robert W. West (Geraldine)  
1st VICE PRESIDENT. . .Marc Smith  
2nd VICE PRESIDENT. . .Paul Campbell  
3rd VICE PRESIDENT. . .Mrs. Chester Peters  
(Dorothy)

RECORDING SECRETARY. . . Mrs. C. Rogers McLane (Barbara)  
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY. Mrs. James K. Richhart (Bette)  
TREASURER. . . . .Mrs. Roy Manley (Charlene)  
EDITOR. . . . .Mrs. Roy Miller (Lucille I.)  
HISTORIAN. . . . .Winifred Fox  
PARLIMENTARIAN . . . . .

## DIRECTORS

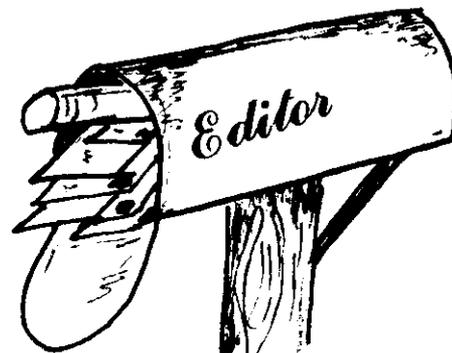
Mrs. Frances Bickford  
Donald Pray  
Mrs. Oscar E. Castillon (Ruth M.)  
Mrs. R. F. Schober (Elizabeth)  
Mrs. Charles Smith (Glenda)  
Jim Herman  
Jack Melear  
L. S. Orrick  
Scott Fikes  
Mrs. Donald K. Nelms (Beverly)



*From here*

*and*

*there .....*



It's that time of year again. . .when we pause and think of all our friends...wish them well and thank them for so many, many things.

During all my years as your editor, I have been blessed with the greatest "gung-ho" group of workers anyone could wish for. They have abstracted, copied, typed, collated, indexed, "goshed and darned" through thousands and thousands of sheets for your benefit and research. How do you thank them all?

Now, maybe you would like to help in return. We do need abstracters to copy records in outlying counties. . .especially some of the ones where no, or few, records have been printed. I had four ladies abstract newspapers for me for only two days, but they provided enough information for almost two years of FOOTPRINTS.

BEFORE COPYING ANYTHING, please be sure to check with me, or in the Topical Index to see if it has been printed. So far we have only printed primary and secondary source material. . .no family histories as yet. We try to diversify, so there is not too much of any one thing, yet something for everyone. We want only Texas records, with the exception of Bible Records which we print from wherever.

We need old newspaper abstracts, wills, births, deaths, Bible records, Sheriff's records, cemeteries, funeral homes, etc. etc. Anything that will place a person at some place in time, somewhere in Texas. One of our members abstracted a fraternal lodge history book. Maybe you can think of something different or one of a kind that everyone does not have access to. . .if so please contact me before doing a great deal of work, to see if it could be used for FOOTPRINTS.

I usually "lay out" the next year's FOOTPRINTS a whole year in advance. (At least two-thirds of it). It must be typed and ready a month before mail out each February, May, August and November. The November issue must be ready, typed, proofed, and then indexed before the 15th of October to be ready to mail out in November. Soooo, you see I am always working far ahead. My biggest nightmare is to have 200++ blank pages staring at me and no "goodies" for you

ANYWAY, if you can help, please let us hear from you. . . in the meantime, you and yours do have the HAPPIEST OF HOLIDAY SEASONS!

See your next year!

*Lucille Miller*



*Greetings of the Season*



Officers and Staff  
of

Fort Worth Genealogical Society

